

Cytacje - Citations

(cytacje w czasopismach indeksowanych zaznaczone na czerwono – citations in journals indexed by ISI marked with red)

1977

1. Materiały do znajomości muchówek z rodziny wpleszczowatych (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) pasożytujących na ptakach w Polsce. Pol. Pismo ent., 47: 37-42.

1. Draber-Mońko A., 2007. Wpleszczowate (Hippoboscidae). Pp. 169-172, w: Fauna Polski – charakterystyka i wykaz gatunków (ed. Bogdanowicz et al.). Muzeum i Instytut Zoologii PAN, Warszawa, 505 str.
2. Zatwarnicki T., 2020. Bibliografia Dipterologiczna Polski (1597-2020). Dipteron, 37(01): 1-361.

1978

2. Nowe dane o susówkach Polski (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Halticinae) Polski ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem Śląska. Pol. Pismo ent., 48: 423-427.

3. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1985. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Buprestoidea, Elateroidea i Cantharoidea. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 10, 401 pp.
4. Doguet S., 1994. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae. Volume 2 Alticinae. In: Faune de France 80, Paris, 694 pp.
5. Warchałowski A., 1996. Übersicht der westpalaarktischen Arten der Gattung Longitarsus Berthold, 1827 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Halticinae). Genus, suppl. 1996: 266 pp.
6. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Scopolia: 37: 1-496.
7. Ścibior R., 2002. Drugie stanowisko Longitarsus fulgens (Foudras, 1860) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae) w Polsce. Wiad. ent., 20 (2001): 176.
8. Lopatin I.K., Aleksandrovich O.R., Konstantinov, A.S. 2004. Check list of Leaf-beetle Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of the eastern Europe and northern Asia. Mantis, Olsztyn, 343 pp.
9. Kisiel P. i inni, 2015. Świat zwierząt. W: A. Żelazniewicz (red.), Przyroda Dolnego Śląska. Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddział we Wrocławiu, 321-374 str.

3. Przegląd muchówek z rodziny wpleszczowatych (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) pasożytujących na ptakach w Polsce. Pol. Pismo ent., 48: 565-572.

10. Draber-Mońko A., 2007. Wpleszczowate (Hippoboscidae). Pp. 169-172, w: Fauna Polski – charakterystyka i wykaz gatunków (ed. Bogdanowicz et al.). Muzeum i Instytut Zoologii PAN, Warszawa, 505 str.
11. Zatwarnicki T., 2020. Bibliografia Dipterologiczna Polski (1597-2020). Dipteron, 37(01): 1-361.

1979

4. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) new to the Bulgarian fauna. Pol. Pismo ent., 49: 481-483.

12. Gruev B., 1980. Pregled na vidovite ot podsemeistvata Eumolpinae, Chrysomelinae, Hispinae i Cassidinae na sem. Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) ustanovieni po Bylgarsko Tschernomorie. Trav. Scien. Univ. Plovdiv, 18: 83-96.
13. Gruev B., Tomov V., 1984. Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae Part 1. In: Fauna na Bulgaria 13, Sofia, 220 pp.
14. Gruev B., Tomov V., 1986. Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae Part 2. In: Fauna na Bulgaria 16, Sofia, 388 pp.
15. Warchałowski A., 1991. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część II. In: Fauna Polski 13, Warszawa, 347 pp.
16. Sassi D., 1994. Le Cassidine appenniniche del Museo Di Soria Naturale di Verona (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). Boll. Mus. civ. St. nat. Verona, 18: 53-90.
17. Warchałowski A., 1996. Übersicht der westpalaarktischen Arten der Gattung Longitarsus Berthold, 1827 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Halticinae). Genus, suppl. 1996: 266 pp.
18. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Scopolia: 37: 1-496.
19. Gruev B., Tomov V., 1998. Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae. In: Catalogus Faunae Bulgariae 3: 160 pp.
20. Bordy B., 2000. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae, volume 3 Hispinae et Cassidinae. Faune de France, 85: 250 pp. + 26 pl.
21. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
22. Gruev B., 2004. The Leaf Beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the Stara Planina Ridge and the Fore-Balkan (Bulgaria). Fauna and Zoogeography. Trav. Sci. Univ. Plovdiv, 40: 37-75.
23. Lopatin I.K., Aleksandrovich O.R., Konstantinov, A.S. 2004. Check list of Leaf-beetle Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of the eastern Europe and northern Asia. Mantis, Olsztyn, 343 pp.
24. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 2005. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Supplement. Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow: 239 pp.
25. Gruev B., Tomov V., 2007. A distributional atlas and catalogue of the Leaf beetles of Bulgaria. Zoocartographia Balcanica, vol. 3, Pensoft, 350 pp.

6. Otiorynchus lugdunensis Boheman, 1843 (Col. Curculionidae) nowy gatunek ryjkowca dla fauny Polski. Prz. zool., 23: 326-327.

26. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1986. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Cucujoidea część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 13, 278 pp.

7. Eine neue paläarktische Gattung der Samenkäfer (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 50: 127-131.

27. Udayagiri S., Wadhi S.R., 1982. A key to world bruchid genera. NBPGR Sci. Monogr. No. 5, New Delhi, 16 pp.
28. Decelle J., Lodos N., 1989. Contribution to the study of legume weevils of Turkey (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Bull. Anlns Soc. r. belge Ent., 125: 163-212.
29. Anton K.-W., Halperin J., Calderon M., 1997. An annotated list of the Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of Israel and adjacent areas. Israel Journ. Entomol., 31: 59-96.
30. Porca M., 2003. The actual stage the knowledge about the damages bruchides. Journ. Central European Agr., 4, 3: 199-208.
31. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Genera de Coleópteros de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares: familia Bruchidae I (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 31: 65-114.
32. Anton K.-W. 2010. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
33. Yus Ramos R., Fancello L., Coello García P., 2010. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna de brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de la isla de Cerdeña (Italia). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 47: 209–221.
34. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Sobre la presencia de *Acanthobruchidius spiniger* (Baudi, 1886) en la isla de Cerdena (Italia). Redescription del macho (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Heteropterous Rev. Entomol., 10: 131-138.

8. Strąkowce-Bruchidae. W: Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski, część XIX, zeszyt 93. PWN, Warszawa-Wrocław, 51 pp.

35. Zampetti F., 1982. Pozizione sistematica di alcuni species appartenenti al. genre *Bruchidius* Schilsky (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Boll. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Verona, 8: 383-410.
36. Wendt H., 1984. Zur Kenntnis der Bruchidenfauna Bulgariens (Col. Phytophaga). Dtsch. Entom. Zietschr., 31: 153-167.
37. Schmitt M., 1985. Versuch einer phylogenetisch-systematischen Analyse der Criocerinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Zool. Beitr., 29: 35-85.
38. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1986. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Dermestoidea, Bostrychoidea, Cleroidea i Lymexyloidea. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 11, 243 pp.
39. Niezgodziński P., 1986. Zagadnienie występowania i aklimatyzacji strąkowca fasolowego *Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say (Col., Bruchidae) w Polsce. Opolskie Tow. Przyj. Nauk, zesz. przyr., 24: 51-61.
40. Wendt H., 1986. Beitrage zur Insektenfauna der DDR: Coleoptera-Bruchidae (Chrysomeloidea). I Zur Biologie und Verbreitung. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 62: 103-133.
41. Johnson C.D., 1990. Systematics of the seed beetle genus *Acanthoscelides* (Bruchidae) of northern South America. Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc., 116: 297-618.
42. Strojček J., 1990. Brouci celedi Bruchidae, Urodonidae a Anthribidae. In: Zoologické klice. Academia, Praha, 87 pp. + XXIV pl.
43. Wendt H., 1993. *Bruchus calcaratus* K. Daniel, 1906 – ein synonym zu *Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman, 1833 (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea, Bruchidae). Dtsch. Ent. Z., 40: 161-165.
44. Biondi M., Daccordi M., Regalin R., Zampetti M.F., 1995. Coleoptera Polyphaga XV (Chrysomelidae, Bruchidae). Checklist delle specie della fauna italiana. Calderini, 34 pp.
45. Romero J., Johnson C.D., 2000. Revision of the genus *Zabrotes* Horn of Mexico (Coleoptera : Bruchidae : Amblycerinae). Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc., 126 (2): 221-274.
46. Ruta R., Konwerski Sz., Kubisz D., 2005. Uwagi o krajowych strąkowcach (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Wiad. entomol., 24: 235-241.
47. Yus Ramos R., 2009. *Paleoacanthoscelides gilvus* (Gyllenhal, 1839) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) en la fauna ibero-balear. Revision del genero. Heteropterous Rev. Entomol., 9: 111-122.
48. Niedojad K., 2012. Chrząszcze z nadrodziny Chrysomeloidea (Coleoptera) w Sudetach Środkowych. Przyroda Sudetów, 15: 67-84.
49. Strojček J., 2012. Bruchidae, Urodonidae. Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis, Folia Heyrovskiana, no. 15: 24 pp.
50. Johnson C.D., Southgate B.J., Delobel A., 2004. A revision of the Caryedontini (Coleoptera:Bruchidae: Pachymerinae) of Africa and the Middle East. Mem. Amer. Entomol. Soc., 44: 120 pp.
51. Zuber M., 2021. Hromadný výskyt dvou druhů kriticky ohrožených zrnokazů *Bruchidius cinerascens* (Gyllenhal, 1833) a *Bruchidius pusillus* (Germar, 1824) v dolním Pojizeří (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). Elateridarum, 15: 94-96.

9. A new species of *Acanthoscelides* Schilsky from Bulgaria (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 50: 167-170.

52. Wendt H., 1984. Zur Kenntnis der Bruchidenfauna Bulgariens (Col. Phytophaga). Dtsch. Entom. Zietschr., 31: 153-167.
53. Anton K.-W., 1991. Neuzumeldende Samenkafer-Arten für Mitteleuropa (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Mitt. Entom. Gesellsch. Basel, 41: 97-100.
54. Tuda M., Shima K., Johnson C.D., 2001. Establishment of *Acanthoscelides pallidipennis* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) feeding in seeds of the introduced legume *Amorpha fruticosa*, with a new record of its *Eupelmus parasitoid* in Japan. Appl. Entomol. Zool., 36: 269-276.
55. Kingsolver J.M., 2004. Handbook of the Bruchidae of the United States and Canada. USDA Tech. Bull. 1912: 324 pp.
56. Delobel A., Delobel B., 2007. Contribution to the knowledge of Bulgarian seed beetles (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Russian Entomol. Journ., 16: 213-218.
57. Anton K.-W. 2010. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
58. Stojanova A., Gyorgy Z., 2011. Checklist of the Bulgarian Bruchinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). ZooNotes, 25: 1-7.
59. Yus-Ramos R., Ventura D., Bensusan K., Coello-García P., György Z., Stojanova A., 2014. Alien seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in Europe. Zootaxa, 3826: 401-448.
60. Sag M., Pfeiffer T.Z., Bek N., Ozura M., Miloloza T., 2021. Nalaz invazivne vrste kukca *Acanthoscelides pallidipennis* (Motschulsky, 1874) u plodovima čivitjače (*Amorpha fruticosa* L.). Entomol. Croat., 20: 38-45.
61. Sera B., Zarnovican H., Hodalova I., Litavsky J., 2023. Reproductive capacity and seed germination after various storage of the invasive alien plant *Amorpha fruticosa* L. - a case study from Bratislava. Biologia, 2023: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11756-023-01549-6>.

10. The identification of *Spermophagus sericeus* (Geoffroy, 1785) and *S. calystegiae* (Lukjanovitsh and Ter-Minassian, 1957)(Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 51: 37-39.

62. Wendt H., 1988. Beitrage zur Insektenfauna der DDR: Coleoptera-Bruchidae (Chrysomeloidea). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 64: 311-318.
63. Anton K.-W., Halperin J., Calderon M., 1997. An annotated list of the Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of Israel and adjacent areas. Israel Journ. Entomol., 31: 59-96.
64. Kasatkin D.G., 2000. Materials on a studying the fauna of Bruchidae (Coleoptera) from the south of the European part of Russia and the northern Caucasus. Izv. Kharkovskogo Entomol. Obsc., 8(1): 95-106.
65. Yus Ramos R., 2007 Genera de Coleópteros de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares: familia Bruchidae 1 (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 31: 65-114.
66. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Revisión de los Amblycerinae (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) ibero-baleares: caracterización y catálogo provisional. Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 31: 101-150.
67. Yus Ramos R., Andreu J. de F., Garcia P.C., 2007. Catálogo comentado de brúquidos de la provincia de Cádiz (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Zool. Baetica, 18: 21-48.
68. Yus Ramos R., Fancello L., Coello García P., 2010. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna de brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de la isla de Cerdeña (Italia). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 47: 209-221.
69. Yus-Ramos R., 2010. Catálogo comentado de brúquidos de la provincia de Málaga (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent., 34 (3-4): 353-393.
70. Yus Ramos R., Lencina Gutiérrez J. L., 2014. Catálogo preliminar de los brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de la región de Murcia (España). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 55: 197-203.
71. Rheinheimer J., Hassler M., 2018. Die Blattkäfer Baden-Württembergs. Kleinsteuber Books (Karlsruhe), 928 pp.
72. Yus_Ramos R., Angelini F., 2018. Contribución al conocimiento de los brúquidos (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) de Grecia. Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent., 42: 351-389.

1982

13. with D. Tarnawski. Przeloty i zimowanie ptaków na Odrze pod Brzegiem. Acta zool. cracov., 26: 3-30.

73. Dyrz A., Grabiński W., Stawarczyk T., Witkowski J., 1991. Ptaki Śląska. Wrocław, 526 pp.
74. Bobrek R., Wilk T., Pepkowska-Król A., 2019. Wiosenne i jesienne migracje krukowatych Corvidae w Karpatach. Ornis Polonica, 2019: 181-196.
75. Wilniewicz P., 2020. Przeloty i zimowanie ptaków w dolinach rzecznych Gór Świętokrzyskich. Naturalia, 6: 3-37.
76. Nosek A. + 7 others, 2021. Awifauna Kielc w okresie migracji i zimowania w latach 2003-2006. Naturalia, 7: 56-78.

14. with D. Tarnawski. Salpingidae. W: Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski, część XIX, zeszyt 86. PWN, Warszawa-Wrocław, 16 pp.

77. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1986. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Cucujoidea część 1. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 12, 266 pp.
78. Aleksandrowich O.R., Lopatin I.K., Pisanienko A.D., Sinkiewich W.A., Snitko S.M., 1996. A catalogue of Coleoptera (Insecta) of Belarus. Minsk, 103 pp.
79. Jałoszyński P., Wanat M., Ruta R., Miłkowski M., 2012. Nowe stanowiska Salpingidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) w Polsce. Wiad. ent., 31: 162-170.

1983

15. *Gonioctena intermedia* (Helliessen, 1911)(Col., Chrysomelidae) nowy gantunek chrzęszcza dla fauny Polski. Prz. zool., 26: 409-411.

80. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1986. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Cucujoidea część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 13, 278 pp.
81. Janoszek B., Janoszek M., Tarnawski D., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych i jego otuliny. Przyroda Sudetów, 13: 131-160.

18. Pawężnikowate-Peltidae. W: Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski, część XIX, zeszyt 69. PWN, Warszawa-Wrocław, 16 pp.

82. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1986. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Cucujoidea część 1. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 12, 266 pp.
83. Aleksandrowich O.R., Lopatin I.K., Pisanienko A.D., Sinkiewich W.A., Snitko S.M., 1996. A catalogue of Coleoptera (Insecta) of Belarus. Minsk, 103 pp.
84. Bogdanowicz W., Chudzicka E., Pilipiuk I., Skibińska E. (ed.). 2004. Fauna Polski. Charakterystyka i wykaz gatunków. Tom I. Muzeum i Instytut Zoologii PAN, 509 pp.
85. Hilszczański J., 2006. *Nemosoma caucasicum* Menetries, 1832 (Coleoptera: Trogossitidae) – nowy dla fauny Polski gatunek chrzęszcza. Wiad. ent., 25: 29-32.
86. Kolibac J., 2013. Trogossitidae: A review of the beetle family, with a catalogue and keys. ZooKeys, 366: 1-194.
87. 2019. Miłkowski M. i inni (12 współaut.), 2019. Trogossitidae, Lophocateridae, Peltidae and Thymalidae (Coleoptera: Cleroidea) of Poland: distribution, biology and conservation. Polish Journ. Entomol., 88: 215-274.

19. *Siagonium quadricorne* Kirby et Spence, 1815 (Col., Staphylinidae) na Dolnym Śląsku. Prz. zool., 27: 67-68.

88. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1986. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Cucujoidea część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 13, 278 pp.
89. Kubisz D., Melke A., 1993. Rzadkie i nowe dla Polski kusakowate (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Część I: Piestinae, Phloeobiinae, Proteininae, Omaliinae, Oxytelinae, Paederinae, Xantholininae. Wiad. Ent., 12: 235-242.
90. Mazur A., Mendzikowski J., 2010. Nowe stanowiska *Siagonium quadricorne* Kirby et Spence, 1815 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) w Polsce, wraz z uwagami o ekologii gatunku. Wiad. ent., 28: 277-278.

20. Longitarsus callidus Warchałowski, 1967 (Col., Chrysomelidae) nowy gatunek długostopki dla fauny Polski. Prz. zool., 27: 197-199.

91. Doguet S., 1994. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae. Volume 2 Alticinae. In: Faune de France 80, Paris, 694 pp.
92. Warchałowski A., 1991. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część V. In: Fauna Polski 17, Warszawa, 360 pp.
93. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1986. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Cucujoidea część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 13, 278 pp.
94. Gruev B., 1995. Bibliography of the descriptions and the nomenclatoric changes of the Palearctic Longitarsus species after Scsiki & Heikertinegr: Chrysomelidae, Halticinae, Longitarsus, in: Coleopterorum Catalogus, Junk & Schenkling (1939-1940). Mem. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova, 74: 33-63.
95. Warchałowski A., 1996. Übersicht der westpalaarktischen Arten der Gattung Longitarsus Berthold, 1827 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Halticinae). Genus, suppl. 1996: 266 pp.
96. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Scopolia: 37: 1-496.
97. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
98. Janoszek B., Janoszek M., Tarnawski D., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych i jego otuliny. Przyroda Sudetów, 13: 131-160.
99. Ścibior R., 2010. Rzadkie w faunie Polski gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) odłowione w Pieninach i Beskidzie Zachodnim. Wiad. ent., 29: 124.
100. Kisiel P. i inni, 2015. Świat zwierząt. W: A. Żelazniewicz (red.), Przyroda Dolnego Śląska. Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddział we Wrocławiu, 321-374 str.

21. Survey of seed-beetles of Bulgaria (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 53: 107-127.

101. Migliaccio E., Zampetti F., 1989. Megabruchidius dorsalis e Acanthoscelides pallidipennis, species nuove per la fauna italiana (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Boll. Ass. Romana Entomol., 43: 63-69.
102. Johnson C.D., 1990. Systematics of the seed beetle genus Acanthoscelides (Bruchidae) of northern South America. Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc., 116: 297-618.
103. Anton K.-W., 1998. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran 1970, 1973 and 1977. Coleoptera: Bruchidae. Cas. Nar. Mus., 167: 73-90.
104. Wendt H., 1988. Beiträge zur Insektenfauna der DDR: Coleoptera-Bruchidae (Chrysomeloidea). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 64: 311-318.
105. Tuda M., Shima K., Johnson C.D., 2001. Establishment of Acanthoscelides pallidipennis (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) feeding in seeds of the introduced legume Amorpha fruticosa, with a new record of its Eupelmus parasitoid in Japan. Appl. Entomol. Zool., 36: 269-276.
106. Yus Ramos R., Andreu J. de F., Garcia P.C., 2007. Catálogo comentado de brúquidos de la provincia de Cádiz (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Zool. Baetica, 18: 21-48.
107. Delobel A., Delobel B., 2007. Contribution to the knowledge of Bulgarian seed beetles (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Russian Entomol. Journ., 16: 213-218.
108. Yus Ramos R., 2009. Paleoacanthoscelides gilvus (Gyllenhal, 1839) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) en la fauna ibero-baleare. Revision del genero. Heteropterous Rev. Entomol., 9: 111-122.
109. Beenen R., 2010. Leaf and seed beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). In: Roques A. et al., Alien terrestrial arthropods Of Europe, Biorisk, 4: 267-292.
110. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Correcciones al Catálogo de Coleópteros Bruchinae Paleárticos de Löbl & Smetana (2010) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 34: 219-234.
111. Stojanova A., György Z., 2011. Checklist of the Bulgarian Bruchinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). ZooNotes, 25: 1-7.
112. Yus-Ramos R., Ventura D., Bensusan K., Coello-García P., György Z., Stojanova A., 2014. Alien seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in Europe. Zootaxa, 3826: 401-448.
113. Yus Ramos R., Angelini F., 2018. Contribución al conocimiento de los brúquidos (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) de Grecia. Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent., 42: 351-389.
114. Ebrahimi N., 2020. Checklist of Iranian stored product beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera). Journ. Insect Biodiv. Systemat., 6(3)" 261-305.
115. Sag M., Pfeiffer T.Z., Bek N., Ozura M., Miloloza T., 2021. Nalaz invazivne vrste kukca Acanthoscelides pallidipennis (Motschulsky, 1874) u plodovima čivitnjače (Amorpha fruticosa L.). Entomol. Croat., 20: 38-45.
116. Ekiz A.N., 2022. Annotated checklist of the seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) of Turkey. Acta Entomologica Serbica, 27: 1-23.
117. Yus Ramos R., 2022. Sobre los caracteres taxonómicos de los Bruchidius Schilsky, 1905 ibero-baleares y canarios del grupo varius (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 46(3-4): 215-227.
118. Sera B., Zarnovican H., Hodalova I., Litavsky J., 2023. Reproductive capacity and seed germination after various storage of the invasive alien plant Amorpha fruticosa L. - a case study from Bratislava. Biologia, 2023: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11756-023-01549-6>.
119. Yus Ramos R., 2023. Sobre los caracteres taxonómicos de los Bruchidius Schilsky, 1905 ibero-baleares y canarios del grupo unicolor (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 47(1-2): 57-67.
120. Baviera C., 2024. The Bruchinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of Sicily: recent records and updated checklist. Atti della Accademia Peloritana dei Pericolanti, 102(1): 1-38.

22. Contribution to the knowledge of Korean and Mongolian seed-beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 53: 281-289.

121. Wendt H., 1985. Über die Bruchiden-Fauna der Mongolei (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl., 61: 279-285.
122. Delobel A., 2010. A new seed beetle associated with Indigofera zollingeriana in Vietnam, with a note on the Bruchidius japonicus (Harold) species group (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). Genus, 21: 249-255.

23. Uwagi o polskich strąkowcach (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 53: 291-300.

123. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1989. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Cerambycidae i Bruchidae. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 15, 312 pp.
124. Johnson C.D., 1990. Systematics of the seed beetle genus Acanthoscelides (Bruchidae) of northern South America. Trans. Emer. Entomol. Soc., 116: 297-618.

125. Anton K.-W., 2001. Bemerkungen zur Faunistik und Taxonomie mitteleuropäischer Samenkäfer (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Folia Ent. Hung.*, 62: 43-49.
126. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
127. Kałmuk J., Pawłowski J., 2011. W: Gatunki obce w faunie Polski. Instytut Ochrony Przyrody PAN, Kraków, 698 pp.
128. Strejcek J., 2012. Bruchidae, Urodontidae. *Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis, Folia Heyrovskiana*, no. 15: 24 pp.
129. Kopyj G., 2018. Obce gatunki bezkręgowców w faunie Śląska. *Przyroda Śląska Opolskiego*, 24: 1-14.
130. Buchholz L., Komosiński K., Melke A., Sikora-Marzec P., 2021. Chrzászcze (Coleoptera) Świętokrzyskiego Parku Narodowego. *Wiadomości Entomologiczne*, 40 (Supplement): 1-273.

24. with D. Tarnawski. Ścierowate-Mycetophagidae. W: Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski, część XIX, zeszyt 67. PWN, Warszawa-Wrocław, 20 pp.

131. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1986. Chrzászcze Coleoptera. Cucujoidea część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 13, 278 pp.
132. Nikitskij N.B., 1993. Zhuki gribojedy (Coleoptera, Mycetophagidae) fauny Rossii i sopriedelnych stran. *Izd. Mosk. Univ.*, 184 pp.
133. Aleksandrowich O.R., Lopatin I.K., Pisanienko A.D., Sinkiewich W.A., Snitko S.M., 1996. A catalogue of Coleoptera (Insecta) of Belarus. Minsk, 103 pp.
134. Prudek P., 2005. *Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis. No. 1. Folia Heyrovskiana, ser. 8*, 4 pp.
135. Ruta R., Konwerski S., Miłkowski M., Gawroński R., Komosiński K., Melke A., Marczak D., 2012. Nowe stanowiska Mycetophagidae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 31: 274-287.
136. Kubisz D., Iwan D., Tykarski P., 2015. Tenebrionoidea: Mycetophagidae, Ciidae, Mordellidae, Zopheridae, Meloidae, Pyrochroidae, Salpingidae, Anthicidae. Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. *Coleoptera Poloniae 3, Uniwersytet Warszawski*, 744 pp.
137. Gutowski J.M., Kubisz D., Sućko K., Komosiński K., Mazur M.A., Pacuk B., Greń C., 2020. Chrzászcze (Coleoptera) Suwalskiego Parku Krajobrazowego Monografia. Wydawnictwo IBL, Sękocin Stary, 391 pp.

25. with D. Tarnawski. Hylophilidae, Scaptiidae. W: Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski, część XIX, zeszyty 78-79. PWN, Warszawa-Wrocław, 16 pp.

138. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1986. Chrzászcze Coleoptera. Cucujoidea część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 13, 278 pp.
139. Kubisz D., 1998. Materiały i uwagi do rozszedlenia w Polsce gatunków z rodziny Scaptiidae (Coleoptera). *Wiad. Ent.*, 17: 37-48.
140. Kubisz D., 2006. Oedemeridae i Scaptiidae Polski (Coleoptera, Tenebrionoidea). ISEZ PAN, Kraków, Monografie Faunistyczne 24: 165 pp..
141. Gompel N., Barrau E., 2003. The Aderidae of the French fauna (Coleoptera). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, 38: 211-238.
142. Jałoszyński P., Wanat M., Kubisz D., Ruta R., Konwerski S., 2013. A synopsis of the family Aderidae in Poland (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea). *Genus*, 24: 199-216.
143. Marczak D., Masiarz J., 2013. Rzadkie gatunki chrzászczy saproksylicznych (Insecta: Coleoptera) Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego. *Parki Nar. i Rez. Przyr.*, 32: 73-84.
144. Grzywocz J., 2022. Scaptia testacea Allen, 1940 (Coleoptera: Scaptiidae: Scaptiinae) – nowy gatunek chrzászcza w koleopterofaunie Polski. *Acta entomologica silesiana*, 30(online 024): 1-3.

26. with D. Tarnawski. Wachlarzykowate-Rhipiphoridae. W: Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski, część XIX, zeszyt 83. PWN, Warszawa-Wrocław, 16 pp.

145. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1986. Chrzászcze Coleoptera. Cucujoidea część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 13, 278 pp.
146. Szołtyś H., 1994. Ripidius quadriceps (Ab.) nowy dla Polski gatunek z rodziny Rhipiphoridae (Coleoptera). *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 2: 21.
147. Batelka J., 2007. In: *Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis. Folia Heyrovskiana, Series B*, 7: 1-7.

27. Longitarsus noricus Leonardi, 1976 (Col., Chrysomelidae) w Polsce. Prz. zool., 27: 461-463.

148. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1986. Chrzászcze Coleoptera. Cucujoidea część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 13, 278 pp.
149. Döberl M., 1986. Die Spermathek als Bestimmungshilfe bei den Alticinaen. *Entomol. Blätter*, 82: 3-14.
150. Warchałowski A., 1991. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część V. In: *Fauna Polski 17*, Warszawa, 360 pp.
151. Gruev B., 1995. Bibliography of the descriptions and the nomenclatoric changes of the Palearctic Longitarsus species after Scsiki & Heikertinegr: Chrysomelidae, Halticinae, Longitarsus, in: *Coleopterorum Catalogus, Junk & Schenkling (1939-1940). Mem. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova*, 74: 33-63.
152. Warchałowski A., 1996. Übersicht der westpalaarktischen Arten der Gattung Longitarsus Berthold, 1827 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Halticinae). *Genus, suppl.* 1996: 266 pp.
153. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). *Scopolia*: 37: 1-496.
154. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: *Fauna Polski 22*, Warszawa, 357 pp.
155. Janoszek B., Janoszek M., Tarnawski D., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych i jego otuliny. *Przyroda Sudetów*, 13: 131-160.

1984

28. Stonkowate (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) Bieszczadów. Fragm. faun., 28: 113-147.

156. Bartkowska J., 1989. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Gór Świętokrzyskich. *Fragm. Faun.*, 32: 259-277.
157. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1989. Chrzászcze Coleoptera. Cerambycidae i Bruchidae. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 15, 312 pp.
158. Wąsowska M., 1989. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of linden-oak-hornbeaan and thermophilous oak forests of the Masovian Lowland. *Fragm. Faun.*, 32: 57-77.

159. Doguet S., 1994. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae. Volume 2 Alticinae. In: Faune de France 80, Paris, 694 pp.
160. Warchałowski A., 1991. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część IV. In: Fauna Polski 16, Warszawa, 302 pp.
161. Gruév B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). *Scopolia*, 37: 1-496.
162. Pawłowski J., Petryszak B., Kubisz D., Szałwko P., 2000. Chrzęszcze (Coleoptera) Bieszczadów Zachodnich. In: Monografie Bieszczadzkie 8, 9-143.
163. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
164. Banaszak J. i inni, 2004. Przegląd badań inwentaryzacyjnych nad owadami w parkach narodowych Polski. *Wiad. entomol.*, 23 (supl. 2): 5-56.
165. Wąsowska M., 2004. Impact of humidity and mowing on chrysomelid communities (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in meadows of the Wierzbanowka valley (Pogorze, Wielickie hills, Southern Poland). *Biologia*, 59 (5): 601-611.
166. Janoszek B., Janoszek M., Tarnawski D., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych i jego otuliny. *Przyroda Sudetów*, 13: 131-160.
167. Niedojad K., 2012. Chrzęszcze z nadrodziny Chrysomeloidea (Coleoptera) w Sudetach Środkowych. *Przyroda Sudetów*, 15: 67-84.
168. Ścibior R., 2013. Wstępne badania nad zróżnicowaniem gatunkowym chrzęszczy stonkowatych (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) wybranych zbiorowisk roślinnych Pienin. *Pieniny – Przyroda i Człowiek*, 12 (2012): 103-116.
169. Ścibior R., Stryjecki R., Pawługa K., 2014. Ecological structure of leaf-beetle assemblages (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of the Bug valley plant communities in the Włodawa–Kodeń section. *Teka Kom. Ochr. Kszt. Środ. Przynr. OL PAN*, 11: 211-228.
170. Gutowski J.M., Kubisz D., Sućko K., Komosiński K., Mazur M.A., Pacuk B., Greń C., 2020. Chrzęszcze (Coleoptera) Suwalskiego Parku Krajobrazowego Monografia. Wydawnictwo IBL, Sękocin Stary, 391 pp.

29. Zoogeographical study on Donaciinae of the world (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 53: 433-518.

171. Praca zbiorowa. 1985. Atlas of the Japanese Donaciinae. Fossil Insect Research Group, 182 pp.
172. Warchałowski A., 1985. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część I. In: Fauna Polski 10, Warszawa, 273 pp.
173. Lays P., 1989. Plateumaris discolor (Panzer, 1795) in Japan (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Donaciinae). *Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent.*, 125: 334-335.
174. Askeveld I.S., 1998. The genus *Neohaemonia* Szekessy in North America (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Dinaciinae): systematics, reconstructed phylogeny, and geographic history. *Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 113: 360-430.
175. Askeveld I.S., 1990. Classification of Tertiary fossil Donaciinae of North America and their implications about evolution of Donaciinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Canadian Jour. Zool.*, 68: 2135-2145.
176. Askeveld I.S., 1990. Reconstructed phylogeny and reclassification of the genera of Donaciinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Questat. Entomol.*, 26: 601-664.
177. Askeveld I.S., 1991. Classification, reconstructed phylogeny, and geographic history of the New World members of Plateumaris Thomson, 1859 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Donaciinae). *Mem. Ent. Soc. Canada*, 157: 175 pp.
178. Askeveld I.S., 1991. An annotated list of Nearctic Donaciinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae): the generic classification and type specimens of the New World species. *Psyche*, 98: 165-192.
179. Reid C.A.M., 1993. Donacia australasiae Blackburn: the sole representative of the subfamily Donaciinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in Australia and New Guinea. *J. Austr. Ent. Soc.*, 32: 103-111.
180. Lawrence J.F., Britton E.B., 1994. Australian beetles. CSIRO Publishing, X+122 pp.
181. Santiago-Blay J.A., 1994. Paleontology of leaf beetles. In: Novel aspects of the biology of Chrysomelidae. Kluwer Acad. Publ., 1-68.
182. Cizek P., Hejkal J., Stanovsky J., 1995. Príspevek k poznani brouku celedi Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) Cech, Moravy a Slovenska. *Klapalekiana*, 31: 1-10.
183. Jolivet P., Hawkeswood T.J., 1995. Host-plants of Chrysomelidae of the world. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, 281 pp.
184. Reid C.A.M., 1995. A cladistic analysis of subfamilial relationships in the Chrysomelidae sensu lato (Chrysomeloidea). In: *Biology, Phylogeny, and Classification of Coleoptera*, Warszawa, 559-631.
185. Suzuki K., 1996. Higher classification of the family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). In: *Chrysomelidae Biology I*, Academic Publishing, 3-54.
186. Hayashi M., 1997. An extinct fossil species of the genus Plateumaris from the Lower Pleistocene in Saitama Prefecture, Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Donaciinae). *Earth Science*, 51: 361-370.
187. Kimoto S., Takizawa H., 1997. Leaf Beetles (Chrysomelidae) of Taiwan. Tokai University Press, 581 pp.
188. Lays P., 1997. Les Donaciinae (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae) de la faune de Belgique Chorologie, phénologie et évaluation de la dérive faunique. *Notes fauniques de Gembloux*, 33: 67-143.
189. Hayashi M., 1998. A new species of the genus Donaciella from the Lower Pleistocene in Nagaoka City, Niigata Prefecture, Central Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Donaciinae). *Bull. Osaka Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 52: 37-47.
190. Hayashi M., 1999. A revisional study on fossil Donaciinae from the Plio-Pleistocene Kazusa group in Saitama Prefecture, Japan, with reference to phylogeny of the extinct Plateumaris dorsata Hagashi (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Earth Science*, 53: 38-52.
191. Petitpierre E., 2000. Coleoptera Chrysomelidae I. *Fauna Iberica*, vol. 13, Madrid, 521 pp.
192. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
193. Hayashi M., 2001. Taxonomic notes on Plateumaris amurensis Weise and Plateumaris weisei (Duvivier) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Donaciinae). *Ent. Rev. Japan*, 56: 1-8.
194. Arnett R.H., Thomas M.C., Skelley P.E., Frank J.H. [ed.], 2002. *American Beetles*, Vol. 2, CRC Press.
195. Ugarte San Vicente I., 2002. Nuevas citas de Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) par a la Comunidad Autónoma Vasca y otras de interés par a el conocimiento de la fauna ibérica. *Heteropterus Rev. Ent.*, 2: 39-46.
196. Lays P., 2003. Notes on the Donaciines (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae Donaciinae). *Bulletin S. R. B. E./K. B. V. E.*, 138: 77-84.
197. Konstantinov A.S., 2003. Chrysomelidae: Aquatic leaf beetles of China. in: *Jach J. Water Beetles of China*, vol. III, 563-572.
198. Hayashi M., 2004. Revisional Study on Japanese Members of Donaciinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bulletin of the Hoshizaki Green Foundation*, (7): 29-126.
199. Hendrich L., Balke M., Yang C.M., 2004. Aquatic Coleoptera of Singapore: Species richness, ecology and conservation. *Raffles B. Zool.*, 52 (1): 97-145.
200. Trach W.A., 2006. ЭКОЛОГО-ФАУНИСТИЧЕСКИЙ ОБЗОР ЛИСТОЕДОВ (COLEOPTERA: CHRYSOMELIDAE) ЮГО-ЗАПАДА УКРАИНЫ. *Kharkov Ent. Soc. Gazette*, 13, 1-2: 43-82.
201. Koelsch G., Bistrom O., Pedersen B.V., 2006. Species delimitation in the leaf beetle genus *Macroplea* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) based on mitochondrial DNA, and phylogeographic considerations. *Insect. Syst. Evol.*, 37: 467-479.
202. Koelsch G., Pedersen B.V., 2008. Molecular phylogeny of reed beetles (Col., Chrysomelidae, Donaciinae): The signature of ecological specialization and geographical isolation. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 48: 936-952.

203. Mende M, Bistrom O, Meichsner E, et al. 2010. The aquatic leaf beetle *Macroplea mutica* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in Europe: Population structure, postglacial colonization and the signature of passive dispersal. *Eur. J. Entomol.*, 107: 101-113.
204. Grobelaar E. 2010. Morphology of the adult and immature stages, biology, and phylogenetic placement of *Donaciasta goeckei* Monros, 1958 (Chrysomelidae: Donaciinae: Donaciini). In: *Research on Chrysomelidae*, Volume 2, Koninklijke Brill, Leiden, pp. 153–176.
205. Lopatin I. 2010. Zhuki listoiedy (Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) Centralnoi Azii. Minsk, BGU, 510 pp.
206. Ekiz A.N., Gök A. 2010. Taxonomic studies on *Donacia Fabricius, 1775* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Donaciinae) of Southwestern Turkey with notes on their geographic distributions, habitats and host plant associations. *Zoosyst. Evol.*, 86: 213-219.
207. Bieńkowski A.O., Orlova-Bienkowskaja M.Y., 2010. Distribution pattern of *Chrysolina limbata* (Fabricius, 1775) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae). *Russian Entomol. Journ.*, 19: 9-12.
208. Lou Q., Yu P., Liang H., 2011. Two new species of *Macroplea Samouelle* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Donaciinae) from China, with a key to all known species. *Zootaxa*, 3003: 1- 21.
209. Koelsch G., Kubiak M., 2011. The aquatic leaf beetle species *Macroplea mutica* and *M. appendiculata* Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Donaciinae) differ in their use of *Myriophyllum spicatum* as a host plant . *Aquatic Insects*, 33: 13-26.
210. Kleinsch B., Koelsch G., 2011. Adopting Bacteria in Order to Adapt to Water—How Reed Beetles Colonized the Wetlands (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Donaciinae). *Insects*, 2: 540-554.
211. Ekiz A.N., Sen I., Aslan E.G., Gök A., 2013. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Turkey, excluding Bruchinae. *Jour. Nat. Hist.*, DOI:10.1080/00222933.2012.763069, 75 pp.
212. Orlova-Bienkowskaja M.J., 2013. Why is the genus *Donacia* (Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera) represented by more species in the north of European Russia than in the south? In: A.A. Prokin et al., *Hydroentomology in Russia and adjacent countries*, Materials of the Fifth All-Russian Symposium on Amphibiotic and Aquatic Insects /Papanin Institute for Biology of Inland Waters, Russian Academy of Sciences. – Yaroslavl, pp. 104-107.
213. Ozdikmen H., Mercan N., Cihan N., Kaya G., Topcu N.N., Kavak M., 2014. The importance of superfamily Chrysomeloidea for Turkish biodiversity (Coleoptera). *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 9: 17-44.
214. Leschen R.A.B., Konstantinov A. S., 2014. 2.7.9. Donaciinae Kirby, 1837. In: R.A.B. Leschen, R.G. Beutel (ed.) *Hanbook of Zoology. Arthropoda: Insecta. Coleoptera, Beetles. Morphology and Systematics vol. 2*. De Gruyter, 259-264 pp.
215. Bieńkowski A.O., 2015. The first record of Reed beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Donaciinae) in the early Paleocene of Amur region. *Paleont. Journ.*, 49: 51-56.
216. Ponomarenko A.G., Prokin A.A., 2015. Review of paleontological data on the evolution of aquatic beetles (Coleoptera). *Paleont. Journ.*, 49: 1383-1412.
217. Rheinheimer J., Hassler M., 2018. Die Blattkäfer Baden-Württembergs. *Kleinstleuber Books* (Karlsruhe), 928 pp.
218. Geiser E., 2018. Additions to the checklist of the Chrysomelidae (excluding Bruchinae) of Austria (II) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau*, 88: 211-215.
219. Mlejnek R., Bezdek J., 2018. New research on the biology of the reed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Donaciinae) of the Czech republic. *Klapalekiana*, 54: 71-116.
220. Geiser E., 2019. To be or not to be a synonym – revision of the *Donacia clavareai-fukiensis* complex (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Donaciinae). *ZooKeys*, 856: 27–50.
221. Hayashi M., 2020. Revision of extant and fossil Donaciinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Japan. *Japanese Journ. Systematic Entomology, Supplementary Series*, (2): 61-160.
222. Rodriguez-Miron G.M., Lopez-Perz S., 2022. La subfamilia Donaciinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) en México. *Acta Zoologica Mexicana*, 38: 1-10.
223. Uçan G., Ali Nafiz Ekiz A.N., 2023, Leaf Beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) occurring in Dilek Peninsula Büyük Menderes Delta National Park of Aydın province (Turkey), *Entomologie faunistique - Faunistic Entomology*, 76: 65-85.
224. Bukejs A., Alekseev V., McKellar R.C., 2023. First described reed beetle (Chrysomelidae: Donaciinae) from amber: a new member of the littoral community in the Eocene Baltic amber forest. *Historical Biology*, <https://doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2023.2203153>.
225. Geiser E., 2023. Revision of the Palaeartic species of the genus *Plateumaris* C. G. Thomson, 1859 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Donaciinae). *ZooKeys*, 1177: 167-233.
- 30. A new species of *Caryedon Schoenherr* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Pachymerinae) from Hongkong. *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 53: 519-522.**
226. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. *Bull. Mus. Inst Zool PAS*, 1: 35-52.
227. Anton K.-W. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
- 31. Nowe i rzadkie dla Polski gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 53: 667-670.**
228. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1989. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Cerambycidae i Bruchidae. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 15, 312 pp.
229. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). *Scopolia*: 37: 1-496.
230. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: *Fauna Polski 22*, Warszawa, 357 pp.
231. Pietrykowska E., 2002. *Timarcha* (*Timarcha*) *rugulosa* lomnickii Mill, 1867 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) – kalcyfilna stonka w południowo-wschodniej Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 21: 103-108.
232. Głowaciński Z, Nowacki J. [ed.], 2004. *Polska Czerwona Księga Zwierząt – Bezkręgowce*. Publikacja internetowa: <http://www.iop.krakow.pl/pckz/>
- 32. Two new genera and species of seed-beetles from the Oriental Region (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Bruchinae). *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 54: 115-129.**
233. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. *Bull. Mus. Inst Zool PAS*, 1: 35-52.
234. Jermy T., Szentesi A., Anton K.-W., 2002. *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Pic, 1904) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) first found in Hungary. *Folia Entomol. hung.*, 63: 49-51.
235. Tuda M., Morimoto K., 2004. A new species *Megabruchidius sophorae* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae), feeding on seeds of *Styphnolobium* (Fabaceae) new to Bruchidae. *Zool. Sci.*, 21 (1): 105-110.

236. György Z., 2007. To the biology of the honey locust seed beetle, *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Pic, 1904) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). *Folia ent. hung.*, 68: 89-96.
237. Yus Ramos R., 2009. Revisión del género *Megabruchidius* Borowiec, 1984 (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) y nuevas citas para la fauna europea. *Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 45 : 371–382.
238. Anton K.-W. 2010. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
239. György Z., Germann C., 2012. First record of the invasive *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Pic, 1904) for Switzerland. *Mitt. Schw. Entomol. Ges.*, 243-249.
240. Yus-Ramos R., Ventura D., Bensusan K., Coello-García P., György Z., Stojanova A., 2014. Alien seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in Europe. *Zootaxa*, 3826: 401-448.
241. Gagić Serdar R., Mihajlović L., Poduška Z., Đorđević I., Češljarić G., Bilibajkić S., Stefanović T., Milosavljević M., Nevenić R., 2014. Seed predation in leguminous trees and shrubs: new invasive seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) to the Serbian fauna. *Agriculture & Forestry*, 60, 3: 163-174.
242. Kurtek I., Zahirović Z., Turić N., Vrućina I., Vignjević G., Merdić E., Bogojević M.S., 2017. First record of the invasive seed beetle *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) in Croatia. *Nat. Croat.*, 26: 109-115.
243. Kingsolver J., Barroga Tunon J., Napoles J.R., Thomas M.C., 2017. Bruchidae of Chile (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Insecta Mundi*, 542: 106.
244. Orlova-Bienkowskaja M.J. (ed.), 2019. Inventory on alien beetles of European Russia. Institut of Ecology and Evolution Northern Russian Academy of Sciences, Livni, 882 pp.
245. Lopez-Colon J.I., Bahillo de la Puebla P., 2019. Naturalización de *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Pic, 1904) en la Comunidad Autónoma de Madrid (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae). *Archivos Entomológicos*, 21: 33-36.
246. Serdar R.G., Marković M., Mladenović K., Lucić A., 2021. New host record of weevil *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Pic 1904) (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae Bruchinae) in Serbia. *Fresenius Environmental Bulletin*, 30: 12714-12718.
247. Martin G.D., 2021. Prospects for the Biological Control of Northern Temperate Weeds in South Africa. *African Entomology*, 29: 791-808.
248. Gagić-Serdar R. + 6 others, 2022. Overview of the competition between two species (Bruchinae: Chrysomelidae) – Honey locust seed beetle (*Megabruchidius tonkineus* Pic) and Bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say) as the most important pests of Bean seed stock. *Fresenius Environmental Bulletin*, 31(9): 9612-9620.
249. Del Giorgio F., Morelli E., Yus-Ramos R., Jabs M., 2022. Primer registro de *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Pic, 1904) y *Amblycerus robiniae* (Fabricius 1781) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) en la invasora *Gleditsia triacanthos* L., en Uruguay. *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa* 71: 183–185.
250. Eow L., Selleck C., Valenzuela I., 2023. First record of *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Pic, 1904) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) in Australia. *BioInvasions Records*, 12: 1-12.

33. *Triplax carpathica* Reitter, 1890 (Col., Erotylidae), nowy gatunek chrząszcza dla fauny Polski. *Prz. zool.*, 28: 73-74.

251. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1989. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Cerambycidae i Bruchidae. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 15, 312 pp.
252. Burakowski B., 1999. *Triplax elongata* Lacordaire, 1842 (Coleoptera: Erotylidae), gatunek nowy dla fauny Polski. *Wiad. Ent.*, 17: 175-177.
253. Pawłowski J., Petryszak B., Kubisz D., Szwałko P., 2000. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Bieszczadów Zachodnich. In: *Monografie Bieszczadzkie* 8, 9-143.
254. Ruta R., Jajoszyński P., Sienkiewicz P., Konwerski S., 2011. Erotylidae (Insecta, Coleoptera) of Poland – problematic taxa, updated keys and new records. *ZooKeys*, 134: 1-13.

34. Wpłuszczowate-Hippoboscidae. W: Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski, część XXVIII, zeszyt 77. PWN, Warszawa-Wrocław, 40 pp.

255. Kadulski S., 1996. Ectoparasites of cervidae in north-east Poland. *Acta Parasitol.*, 41 (4): 204-210.
256. Draber-Mońko A., 2007. Wpłuszczowate (Hippoboscidae). Pp. 169-172, w: *Fauna Polski – charakterystyka i wykaz gatunków* (ed. Bogdanowicz et al.). Muzeum i Instytut Zoologii PAN, Warszawa, 505 str.
257. Oosterbroek P.: *The European Families of the Diptera. Identification, diagnosis, biology*. KNNV Publishing, Utrecht, 2006, 205 pp.
258. Kowal J., Nosal P., Rościszewska M., Matysek M., 2009. Nowe stanowiska *Lipoptena fortisetosa* Maa, 1965 (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) w Polsce. *Dipteron*, 25: 27-29.
259. Sokół R., Gałęcki R., 2016. Prevalence of keds on city dogs in central Poland. *Med. Vet. Entomol.*, Online first: DOI: 10.1111/mve.12209.
260. Werszko J., Steiner-Bogdaszewska Ż., Jeżewski W., Szewczyk T. + 4 more, 2020. Molecular detection of *Trypanosoma* spp. in *Lipoptena cervi* and *Lipoptena fortisetosa* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) and their potential role in the transmission of pathogens. *Parasitology*, DOI: 10.1017/S0031182020001584.
261. Klepeckiene K., Radzijevska J., Razanske L., Zukauskienė J., Paulauskas A., 2020. The prevalence, abundance, and molecular characterization of *Lipoptena* deer keds from cervids. *Journal of Vector Ecology*, 45: 211-219.
262. Zatwarnicki T., 2020. Bibliografia Dipterologiczna Polski (1597-2020). *Dipteron*, 37(01): 1-361.
263. Gałęcki R., Jaroszewski J., Bakuła T., Xuan X., 2021. Molecular characterization of *Lipoptena cervi* from environmental samples collected in Poland. *International Jour. Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife*, 14: 41-47.
264. Werszko J. + 7 others, 2021. The role of sheep ked (*Melophagus ovinus*) as potential vector of protozoa and bacterial pathogens. *Scientific Reports*, 11, 15468: 1-7.
265. Izdebska J.N., Rolbiecki L., Bielecki W., 2022. The first data on parasitic Arthropods of the European Bison in the summer season with a world checklist. *Diversity*, 14, 75: 14 pp.

35. Die Blattkäfer (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) xerothermer Standorte im südlichen Polen. *Verh. SIEECX, Budapest 1983, pp. 83-84.*

266. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1990. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Stonkowate-Chrysomelidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 16, 279 pp.

267. Gruev B., 1995. Bibliography of the descriptions and the nomenclatoric changes of the Palearctic Longitarsus species after Scsiki & Heikertinegr: Chrysomelidae, Halticinae, Longitarsus, in: Coleopterorum Catalogus, Junk & Schenckling (1939-1940). Mem. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova, 74: 33-63.
268. Warchałowski A., 1996. Übersicht der westpalaarktischen Arten der Gattung Longitarsus Berthold, 1827 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Halticinae). Genus, suppl. 1996: 266 pp.
269. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Scopolia: 37: 1-496.
270. Warchałowski A., 1998. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VI. In: Fauna Polski 20, Warszawa, 292 pp.
271. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
272. Pietrykowska E., 2002. Timarcha (Timarcha) rugulosa lomnickii Mill, 1867 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) – kalcyfilna stonka w południowo-wschodniej Polsce. Wiad. ent., 21: 103-108.

36. Contribution to the knowledge of African Criocerinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 54: 283-294.

273. Booth R.G., Cox M.L., Madge R.B., 1990. IIE Guides to insects of importance to man. IIE, The Natural History Museum, London, 384 pp.
274. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. Bull. Mus. Inst Zool PAS, 1: 35-52.

37. The seed-beetles from Turkey (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 54: 295-301.

275. Decelle J., Lodos N., 1989. Contribution to the study of legume weevils of Turkey (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Bull. Anns Soc. r. belge Ent., 125: 163-212.
276. Mergen O., Cagatay N., 1990. Systematic studies on the Bruchus species (Bruchidae, Coleoptera). Türk. Entomol. derg., 14: 195-206.
277. Mergen O. 1996. Systematical studies on the some Bruchus species from Mediterranean Region of Turkey (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Türk. Entomol. derg., 20: 175-186.
278. Mergen O., 1996. Systematic studie on the Bruchidius Schilsky species in Mediterranean Region of Turkey (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Türk. Entomol. derg., 20: 259-267.
279. Johnson C.D., Southgate B.J., Delobel A., 2004. A revision of the Caryedontini (Coleoptera:Bruchidae: Pachymerinae) of Africa and the Middle East. Mem. Amer. Entomol. Soc., 44: 120 pp.
280. Delobel A., Delobel B., 2007. Contribution to the knowledge of Bulgarian seed beetles (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Russian Entomol. Journ., 16: 213-218.
281. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Sobre la presencia de Acanthobruchidius spiniger (Baudi, 1886) en la isla de Cerdena (Italia). Redescription del macho (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Heteropterous Rev. Entomol., 10: 131-138.
282. Stojanova A., Gyorgy Z., 2011. Checklist of the Bulgarian Bruchinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). ZooNotes, 25: 1-7.
283. Yus Ramos R., Angelini F., 2017. Contribución al conocimiento de los Brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de Turquía. Bol. Soc. Entomol. Aragonesa, 61: 67-74.
284. Ekiz A.N., 2022. Annotated checklist of the seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) of Turkey. Acta Entomologica Serbica, 27: 1-23.
285. Ucan G., Ekiz A.N., 2022. First DNA Barcode of Bruchidius varius (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) from Turkey Bruchidius varius. Usak University Journal of Science and Natural Sciences, 6, 2: 76-80.

38. A new species of Callosobruchus Pic from Ceylon (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 54: 303-307.

286. Singal S.K., Pajni H.R., 1990. Six new species of Callosobruchus Pic from India (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo Ent., 59: 761-782.
287. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. Bull. Mus. Inst Zool PAS, 1: 35-52.

39. On the synonymy in Imatidium sensu lato (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). Pol. Pismo ent., 54: 411-412.

288. Staines C.L., 1996. The Hispinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Nicaragua. Rev. Nica. Ent., 37/38: 1-65.
289. Staines C.L., 2002. The New World tribes and genera of hispines (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 104: 721-784.
290. Staines C.L., 2006. A new combination and two new species of Aslamidium Borowiec (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Zootaxa, 1195: 61-68.
291. Staines C.L., 2009. Generic reassignment of species in the tribe Cephaloleiini Chapuis, 1875 (Coleoptera: Cassidinae). Insecta Mundi, 107: 1-4.
292. Staines C.L., 2013. Aslamidium (Neoslamidium) apertura a New Species from Venezuela (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash., 115: 286-288.
293. Sekerka L., 2014. Review of Imatidiini genera (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Acta Ent. Mus. Pragae, 54: 257-314.

42. with T. Majewski. Stictotarsus duodecimpustulatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Col., Dytiscidae) w Polsce. Prz. zool., 28: 497-500.

294. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1989. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Cerambycidae i Bruchidae. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 15, 312 pp.
295. Greń C., Szołtys H., Grzywocz J., 2016. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Śląska Dolnego i Górnego – dotychczasowy stan poznania oraz nowe dane faunistyczne: pływakowate (Dytiscidae). Rocznik Muz. Górnol. Bytom. (Przyroda), 22(online 003): 1-39.

1985

43. Notes on the Palearctic Spermophagus Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Amblycerinae), with description of two new species. Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 3-24.

296. Wendt H., 1986. Beiträge zur Insektenfauna der DDR: Coleoptera-Bruchidae (Chrysomeloidea). I Zur Biologie und Verbreitung. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 62: 103-133.

297. Decelle J., Lodos N., 1989. Contribution to the study of legume weevils of Turkey (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent., 125: 163-212.
298. Anton K.-W., Halperin J., Calderon M., 1997. An annotated list of the Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of Israel and adjacent areas. Israel Journ. Entomol., 31: 59-96.
299. Anton K.-W., 1998. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran 1970, 1973 and 1977. Coleoptera: Bruchidae. Cas. Nar. Mus., 167: 73-90.
300. Mergen O., 2004. The female genital structure of some Bruchidiid (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) species and their systematic importance. Ital. J. Zool., 71 (2): 101-106
301. Yus Ramos R., 2007 Genera de Coleópteros de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares: familia Bruchidae 1 (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 31: 65-114.
302. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Revisión de los Amblycerinae (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) ibero-baleares: caracterización y catálogo provisional. Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 31: 101-150.
303. Yus Ramos R., Andreu J. de F., Garcia P.C., 2007. Catálogo comentado de brúquidos de la provincia de Cádiz (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Zool. Baetica, 18: 21-48.
304. Yus-Ramos R., 2010. Catálogo comentado de brúquidos de la provinciade Málaga (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent., 34 (3-4): 353-393.
305. Anton K.-W. 2010. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
306. Ulmen et al., 2010. Contribution to a catalogue of types preserved in the collection of Zoologisches Forschungsmuseum Alexander Koenig (ZFMK): Coleoptera: 1. Checklist of taxa. Bonn Zool. Bull., 58: 5-48.
307. Yus Ramos R., Fancello L., Coello García P., 2010. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna de brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de la isla de Cerdeña (Italia). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 47: 209-221.
308. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Estado actual de conocimiento sobre los brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de Marruecos. Nuevas citas. Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 47: 273-292.
309. Augul R.S., Al.-Saffar H.H., 2016. Survey of Coleopteran Insects on Alfalfa Plant. Int. J. Curr. Microbiol. App. Sci., 5(3): 792-801.
310. Augul R.S., 2016. Insect pollinators in different regions of Iraq. Journ. Entomol. Zool. Studies, 4(2): 391-402.
311. Rheinheimer J., Hassler M., 2018. Die Blattkäfer Baden-Württembergs. Kleinstleuber Books (Karlsruhe), 928 pp.
312. Ekiz A.N., 2022. Annotated checklist of the seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) of Turkey. Acta Entomologica Serbica, 27: 1-23.

44. Asiatic Cassidinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Polish collections. Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 25-38.

313. Medvedev L.N., Eroshkina G.A., 1988. Revizia listoeodov-shchitonosok (Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) fauna Vietnam. In: Fauna i ekologiya nasekomyh Vietnam, Nauka, Moskva, 105-142.
314. Gruev B., 1990. On the geographical distribution of some leaf beetles in Korea with a description of *Psylliodes takizawai* sp. n. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Ent. Rev. Japan, 45: 119-133.
315. Kimoto S., Noerdjito W.A., Nakamura K., 1995. Cassidinae of Java (Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Tropics, 5: 101-114.
316. Pawłowski J., Tomek T., 1997. Zoological Expeditions to the North Kores organizedf in the years 1971-1992 by the Cracow Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals of The Polish Academy of Sciences. Fragmenta Faunistica, 40: 231-246.
317. Kimoto S., 1998. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of Thailand, Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam. V. Cassidinae. Bull. Comp. Stud. Internat. Cult. Soc., 21: 88 pp.
318. Kamaluddin S., Yasmeen R., 1998. Redescription of *Cassida obtusata* boheman (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae : Cassidinae) with special reference to its genitalia. Proc. Pakistan Congr. Zool., 18: 37-40.
319. Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
320. Kalaichelvan T., Verma K.K., 2005. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Bhilai-Durg. Zoos' Print Journal, 20: 1838-1842.
321. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Faunitaxys, 8(11): 1-53.

45. New synonym and new distributional data of Palaearctic seed-beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 205-207.

322. Anton K.-W., 1998. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran 1970, 1973 and 1977. Coleoptera: Bruchidae. Cas. Nar. Mus., 167: 73-90.
323. György Z., Merkl O., 2005. Seed beetles preserved in the Savaria Museum, Hungary, with a national checklist of the family (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Phraenorica Folia Hist.-Nat., 8: 65-78.
324. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Genera de Coleópteros de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares: familia Bruchidae 1 (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 31: 65-114.
325. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Catálogo provisional de brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de las Islas Baleares. Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 46 : 405-417.
326. Strejcek J., 2012. Bruchidae, Urodontidae. Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis, Folia Heyrovskiana, no. 15: 24 pp.
327. Johnson C.D., Southgate B.J., Delobel A., 2004. A revision of the Caryedontini (Coleoptera:Bruchidae: Pachymerinae) of Africa and the Middle East. Mem. Amer. Entomol. Soc., 44: 120 pp.
328. Alcover J.A., Diaz-Lorca A., 2016. Bibliografía Naturalística de les Balears. A-B. Palma, 148 pp.
329. Baviera C., 2024. The Bruchinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of Sicily: recent records and updated checklist. Atti della Accademia Peloritana dei Pericolanti, 102(1): 1-38.

46. Contribution to the knowledge of African Cassidinae, 1 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 223-244.

330. Booth R.G., Cox M.L., Madge R.B., 1990. IIE Guides to insects of importance to man. IIE, The Natural History Museum, London, 384 pp.
331. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. Bull. Mus. Inst Zool PAS, 1: 35-52.
332. Hill M.P., Hulley P.E., Allsopp J., et al., 1997. Glandular trichomes on the exotic *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lamarck (Solanaceae): Effective deterrents against an indigenous South African herbivore. Afr. Entomol., 5 (1): 41-50.

333. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Faunitaxys, 8(11): 1-53.

47. The status of *Bruchus tragacanthae* Olivier (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 245-249.

334. Decelle J., Lodos N., 1989. Contribution to the study of legume weevils of Turkey (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Bull. Anlms Soc. r. belge Ent., 125: 163-212.
335. Anton K.-W., 1998. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran 1970, 1973 and 1977. Coleoptera: Bruchidae. Cas. Nar. Mus., 167: 73-90.
336. Delobel A., Anton K.-W., Kergoat G., 2004. New data on European Astragalus-feeding Bruchidius, with the description of a new species from Southern Italy (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). Genus, 15: 173-185.
337. Fard L.A. + 14 coauthors, 2016. Distribution and new host plants of Seed Beetles (Col.: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) from Iran. Journ. Entomol. Soc. Iran, 35: 9-15.
338. Anton K.-W., Delobel A., 2017. Three new Asian species of Bruchidius (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Praeae, 57: 161-172.

48. Two new species of *Lathridius sensu lato* (Coleoptera, Lathridiidae) from Baltic amber. Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 251-254.

339. Kubisz D., 2000. Fossil beetles (Coleoptera) from Baltic amber in the collection of the Museum of Natural History of ISEA in Krakow. Pol. Pismo Ent., 69: 225-230.
340. Bukejs A., Kirejtshuk A.G., Rücker W. 2011. New species of Lathridius (Coleoptera: Lathridiidae) from Baltic amber. Baltic Journ. Coleopt., 11: 203-207.
341. Bukejs A., Reike H.-P., Rücker W. 2012. Enicmus adrianae sp. nov. – a new scavenger beetle (Coleoptera: Lathridiidae) from Baltic amber. Baltic Journ. Coleopt., 12: 149-154.
342. Reike H.-P., 2012. Neue Arten und Anmerkunedn zu Lathridiidae (Coleoptera) aus Baltischen Bernstein. Lathridiidae, 9: 7-23.
343. Bukejs A., Rücker W.H., Kirejtshuk A.G. 2012. Cartodere (Aridius) succinobaltica sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Lathridiidae) from Baltic amber. Lathridiidae, 9: 25-28.
344. Reike H.-P., Alekseev V.L., Bukejs A., 2013. Dieneremia rueckeri, a new genus and species of minute brown scavenger beetle from Baltic amber, with notes on other fossil Lathridiidae (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea). Zootaxa, 3686: 295-316.
345. Sergi T.A., Perkovsky E.E., Reike H.-P., 2013. Revelieria groehni — a new species of minute brown scavenger beetles (Coleoptera, Lathridiidae) from Baltic amber. Vestnik Zool., 47: e43-e48.
346. Sergi T.A., Perkovsky E.E., 2014. Lathridius usovae, a new species of the minute brown scavenger beetles (Coleoptera, Lathridiidae) from Rovno amber. Vestnik Zool., 48: 319-324.
347. Reike H.-P., Bukejs A., Arlt T., Kardjilov N., Manke I., 2017. Phase-contrast synchrotron microtomography reveals the internal morphology of a new fossil species of the Corticaria-sylvicola-group (Coleoptera: Lathridiidae). Zootaxa, 4242(3): 578-588.
348. Bukejs A., Kirejtshuk A.G., Rücker W.H., 2017. New species of Lathridius (Coleoptera: Lathridiidae) from Baltic amber. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology, 11(2): 203-207.
349. Kirejtshuk A.G., Ponomarenko A.G., Kurochkin A.S., Alexeev A.V., Gratshev V.G., Solodovnikov A.Y., Krell F.-T., Soriano C., 2019. The beetle (Coleoptera) fauna of the Insect Limestone (late Eocene), Isle of Wight, southern England. Earth and Environmental Science Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 1-88.
350. Bukejs A., Alekseev V.L., Kairiss K., 2022. 3D-reconstruction of the female of fossil Revelieria groehni Sergi, Perkovsky et Reike, 2013 (Coleoptera: Lathridiidae) from Eocene Baltic amber. Baltic Journal of Coleopterology, 22(1): 111-117.

49. with M. Hurej. *Chaetocnema heikertingeri* Ljub. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Alticinae) nowy szkodnik buraka w Polsce. Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 425-427.

351. Arnold U., 1990. Interessante Alticinenfunde vom Gebiet der DDR (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Alticinae). Entomol. Nachr. Ber., 34: 15-20.
352. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1990. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Stonkowate-Chrysomelidae część 1. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 16, 279 pp.
353. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Scopolia: 37: 1-496.
354. Warchałowski A., 1998. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VI. In: Fauna Polski 20, Warszawa, 292 pp.
355. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
356. Janoszek B., Janoszek M., Tarnawski D., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych i jego otuliny. Przyroda Sudetów, 13: 131-160.
357. Niedojad K., 2012. Chrząszcze z nadrodziny Chrysomeloidea (Coleoptera) w Sudetach Środkowych. Przyroda Sudetów, 15: 67-84.
358. Rheinheimer J., Hassler M., 2018. Die Blattkäfer Baden-Württembergs. Kleinstüber Books (Karlsruhe), 928 pp.

50. *Phyllotreta astrachanica* Lopatin, 1977 (Col., Chrysomelidae) w Polsce. Prz. zool., 29: 185-187.

359. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1989. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Cerambycidae i Bruchidae. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 15, 312 pp.
360. Arnold U., 1990. Interessante Alticinenfunde vom Gebiet der DDR (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Alticinae). Entomol. Nachr. Ber., 34: 15-20.
361. Doguet S., 1994. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae. Volume 2 Alticinae. In: Faune de France 80, Paris, 694 pp.
362. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Scopolia: 37: 1-496.
363. Ścibior R., 2002. Nowe dla południowo-wschodniej Polski gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Wiad. ent., 21: 53-54.
364. Ścibior R., 2003. Interesujące i rzadkie gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) nowe dla Kotliny Sandomierskiej. Wiad. ent., 21 (2002): 247-248.
365. Ścibior R., 2004. Nowe i rzadkie dla Wyżyny Lubelskiej gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) odłowione w Lublinie. Wiad. ent., 23: 243-244.
366. Ruta R., 2005. Nowe stanowiska trzech gatunków z rodzaju Aphythona Chevrolat, 1837 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) w Polsce. Wiad. entomol., 24: 248-249.

51. Contribution to the knowledge of African Cassidinae, 2 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 439-450.

367. Booth R.G., Cox M.L., Madge R.B., 1990. IIE Guides to insects of importance to man. IIE, The Natural History Museum, London, 384 pp.
368. Hill M.P., Hulley P.E., Allsopp J., et al., 1997. Glandular trichomes on the exotic *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lamarck (Solanaceae): Effective deterrents against an indigenous South African herbivore. *Afr. Entomol.*, 5 (1): 41-50.
369. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.

52. *Aspidomorpha gruevi* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) from Yemen. Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 451-456.

370. Medvedev L., 1996. The Chrysomelidae of Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia*, 15: 211-263.

53. A new genus of Palaearctic seed-beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Bruchinae). Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 457-462.

371. Decelle J., Lodos N., 1989. Contribution to the study of legume weevils of Turkey (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bull. Anns Soc. r. belge Ent.*, 125: 163-212.
372. Johnson C.D., 1990. Systematics of the seed beetle genus *Acanthoscelides* (Bruchidae) of northern South America. *Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 116: 297-618.
373. Romero J., Johnson C.D., 2003. Revision of the genus *Neltumius* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 57:219-236.
374. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Genera de Coleópteros de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares: familia Bruchidae 1 (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 31: 65-114.
375. Yus Ramos R., 2009. *Paleoacanthoscelides gilvus* (Gyllenhal, 1839) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) en la fauna ibero-balear. Revision del genero. *Heteropterous Rev. Entomol.*, 9: 111-122.
376. Anton K.-W. 2010. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea*. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
377. Strejcek J., 2012. Bruchidae, Urodontidae. *Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis, Folia Heyrovskiana*, no. 15: 24 pp.

54. Two new species of *Spermophagus Schoenherr* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Amblycerinae) from Israel and Iran. Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 463-468.

378. Anton K.-W., Halperin J., Calderon M., 1997. An annotated list of the Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of Israel and adjacent areas. *Israel Journ. Entomol.*, 31: 59-96.
379. Anton K.-W., 1998. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran 1970, 1973 and 1977. *Coleoptera: Bruchidae. Cas. Nar. Mus.*, 167: 73-90.
380. Anton K.-W. 2010. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea*. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.

55. The seminarius-group of *Bruchidius Schilsky* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae), with description of three new species. Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 767-779.

381. Decelle J., Lodos N., 1989. Contribution to the study of legume weevils of Turkey (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bull. Anns Soc. r. belge Ent.*, 125: 163-212.
382. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. *Bull. Mus. Inst Zool PAS*, 1: 35-52.
383. Mergen O., 1996. Systematic studie on the *Bruchidius Schilsky* species in Mediterranean Region of Turkey (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Türk. Entomol. derg.*, 20: 259-267.
384. Anton K.-W., Halperin J., Calderon M., 1997. An annotated list of the Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of Israel and adjacent areas. *Israel Journ. Entomol.*, 31: 59-96.
385. Anton K.-W., 1998. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran 1970, 1973 and 1977. *Coleoptera: Bruchidae. Cas. Nar. Mus.*, 167: 73-90.
386. Anton K.-W., 1998. Revision of the Genus *Bruchidius*. Part I: The *B. seminarius* Group (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, 573: 13 pp.
387. Delobel A., Delobel P., 2006. Biologie et presence en France et au Portugal de *Bruchidius borowieci* Anton, 1998 (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, 111: 367-368.
388. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Genera de Coleópteros de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares: familia Bruchidae 1 (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 31: 65-114.
389. Anton K.-W. 2010. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea*. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
390. Strejcek J., 2012. Bruchidae, Urodontidae. *Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis, Folia Heyrovskiana*, no. 15: 24 pp.
391. Delobel A., Le Ru B., Genson G., Musyoka B.K., Kergoat G.J., 2015. Molecular phylogenetics, systematics and host-plant associations of the *Bruchidius albosparsus* (Fähræus) species group (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) with the description of four new species. *Zootaxa*, 3931: 451-482.
392. Rheinheimer J., Hassler M., 2018. Die Blattkäfer Baden-Württembergs. *Kleinsteuber Books* (Karlsruhe), 928 pp.
393. Ekiz A.N., 2022. Annotated checklist of the seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) of Turkey. *Acta Entomologica Serbica*, 27: 1-23.

56. On the Oriental *Spermophagus Schoenherr* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Amblycerinae), with description of four new species. Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 781-790.

394. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. *Bull. Mus. Inst Zool PAS*, 1: 35-52.
395. Anton K.-W., 1999. Three new species of *Spermophagus Schoenherr*, 1833 from Thailand, with notes on synonymy of *S. perpastus* (Lea) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Amblycerinae). *Genus*, 10: 73-80.
396. Delobel A., 2008. The genus *Spermophagus* in Vietnam: biological data and description of three new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae: Amblycerinae). *Genus*, 19: 2-1-211.

397. Anton K.-W. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.

57. Contribution to the knowledge of African Cassidinae, 3 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 791-809.

398. Booth R.G., Cox M.L., Madge R.B., 1990. IIE Guides to insects of importance to man. IIE, The Natural History Museum, London, 384 pp.

399. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. Bull. Mus. Inst. Zool. PAS, 1: 35-52.

400. Hill M.P., Hulley P.E., Allsopp J., et al., 1997. Glandular trichomes on the exotic *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lamarck (Solanaceae): Effective deterrents against an indigenous South African herbivore. Afr. Entomol., 5 (1): 41-50.

401. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Faunitaxys, 8(11): 1-53.

402. Simões M.V.P., Husemann M., Sekerka L., 2021. A Catalog of the Tortoise Beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) Collection Deposited in the Zoological Museum Hamburg (ZMH). Coleopterists Bull., 75: 191-210.

58. Nowe stanowiska polskich Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Pol. Pismo ent., 55: 817-818.

403. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1990. Chrzążcze Coleoptera. Stonkowate-Chrysomelidae część 1. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 16, 279 pp.

404. Warchałowski A., 1991. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część II. In: Fauna Polski 13, Warszawa, 347 pp.

405. Warchałowski A., 1991. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część III. In: Fauna Polski 15, Warszawa, 279 pp.

406. Doguet S., 1994. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae. Volume 2 Alticinae. In: Faune de France 80, Paris, 694 pp.

407. Pawłowski J., Mazur M., Młynarski J.K., Stebnicka Z., Szeptycki A., Szymczakowski W., 1994. Chrzążcze (Coleoptera) Ojcowskiego Parku Narodowego i terenów ościennych. Prace i Materiały OPN, 247 pp.

408. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Scopolia: 37: 1-496.

409. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.

410. Janoszek B., Janoszek M., Tarnawski D., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych i jego otuliny. Przyroda Sudetów, 13: 131-160.

411. Ścibior R., 2013. Wstępne badania nad zróżnicowaniem gatunkowym chrząszczy stonkowatych (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) wybranych zbiorowisk roślinnych Pienin. Pieniny – Przyroda i Człowiek, 12 (2012): 103-116.

412. Buchholz L., Komosiński K., Melke A., Sikora-Marzec P., 2021. Chrzążcze (Coleoptera) Świętokrzyskiego Parku Narodowego. Wiadomości Entomologiczne, 40 (Supplement): 1-273.

413. Kubisz D. + 4 others, 2021. Ordo: Coleoptera – chrząszcze [in the book: Catalogue of the fauna of the Ojców National Park, Vol. 1 / Katalog fauny Ojcowskiego Parku narodowego, Tom 1]. Ojcowski Park Narodowy, 144-212.

1986

60. The specific status of *Spermophagus variolosopunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1833 (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Amblycerinae), with description of a new species. Pol. Pismo ent., 56: 161-164.

414. Decelle J., Lodos N., 1989. Contribution to the study of legume weevils of Turkey (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Bull. Anns Soc. r. belge Ent., 125: 163-212.

415. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Genera de Coleópteros de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares: familia Bruchidae 1 (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 31: 65-114.

416. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Revisión de los Amblycerinae (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) ibero-baleares: caracterización y catálogo provisional. Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 31: 101-150.

417. Delobel A., Delobel B., 2007. Contribution to the knowledge of Bulgarian seed beetles (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Russian Entomol. Journ., 16: 213-218.

418. Anton K.-W., 2010. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.

419. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Catálogo provisional de brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de las Islas Baleares. Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 46: 405-417.

420. Stojanova A., Gyorgy Z., 2011. Checklist of the Bulgarian Bruchinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). ZooNotes, 25: 1-7.

421. Yus Ramos R., 2014. Los brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) registrados en 1856 por el Profesor W.G. Rosenhauer en Andalucía (España). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 55: 131-134.

422. Yus Ramos R., Francois A., 2015. Les bruches du Museum National d'Histoires Naturelles de l'Institut Scientifique de Rabat (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Bul. Soc. Entomol. Aragonesa, 56: 207-217.

423. Ekiz A.N., 2022. Annotated checklist of the seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) of Turkey. Acta Entomologica Serbica, 27: 1-23.

61. *Oedemera laticollis* Seidlitz, 1899 (Coleoptera, Oedemeridae) nowy gatunek chrząszcza dla fauny Polski. Prz. zool., 30: 67-69.

424. Kubisz D., 1990. Rewizja danych o występowaniu w Polsce gatunków z rodziny Oedemeridae (Coleoptera). Wiad. Ent., 9: 71-76.

425. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1992. Chrzążcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowcowate prócz ryjkowców-Curculionoidea prócz Curculionidae. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 18, 324 pp.

426. Kubisz D., 2006. Oedemeridae i Scaptiidae Polski (Coleoptera, Tenebrionoidea). ISEZ PAN, Kraków, Monografie Faunistyczne 24: 165 pp..

427. Jałoszyński P., Ruta R., Wanat M., Konwerski S., 2013. Nowe stanowiska Oedemeridae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) w Polsce. Wiad. Ent., 32: 89-96.

62. The hottentotus group of *Spermophagus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Amblycerinae), with descriptions of three new species. Pol. Pismo ent., 56: 229-241.

428. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. Bull. Mus. Inst. Zool. PAS, 1: 35-52.
429. Wendt H., 1997. Weitere Untersuchungen zu Diversität und Taxonomie der Samenkafer-Gattung *Spermophagus* Schoenherr in der Afrotropischen Region (Chrysomeloidea: Bruchidae, Amblycerinae). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl., 73: 103-119.

63. Wanat M., Borowiec L. New genus of weevil (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Baltic amber. Pol. Pismo ent., 56: 243-247.

430. Alonso-Zarazaga M.A., Lyal C.H.C., 1999. A world catalogue of families and genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). The Natural History Museum London & Entomopraxis, 316 pp.
431. Yunakov N.N., Kirejtshuk A.G., 2011. New genus and species of broad-nosed weevils from Baltic amber and notes on fossils of the subfamily Entiminae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). ZooKeys, 160: 73-96.
432. Legalov A.A., 2012. New curculionid beetles (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Baltic amber. Paleont. Journ., 3: 262-272.
433. Poinar G., Legalov A.A., Brown A.E., 2013. Brachycamacina, a new subtribe of the tribe Naupactini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae Entiminae) in Dominican amber. Paleontologia Electronica, 16, 3: 9 pp.
434. Legalov A.A., 2015. Fossil Mesozoic and Cenozoic weevils (Coleoptera, Obrienoidea, Curculionoidea). Paleont. Journ., 49: 1442-1513.
435. Legalov A.A., 2016. New weevils (Curculionidae) in Baltic amber. Paleont. Journ., 50: 970-985.
436. Legalov A.A., 2016. Two new genera and four new species of fossil weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea) in Baltic amber. Entomologica Fennica, 27: 57-69.
437. Bukejs A., Legalov A.A., 2019. First record of the tribe Naupactini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Rovno Amber, Fossil Records, 22: 25-30.
438. Legalov A.A., 2020. A Review of the Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) from European Eocene Ambers. Geosciences, 10, 16: 1-74.
439. Legalov A.A., 2020. Fossil History of Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) from the Paleogene. Geosciences, 10 (358): 51 pp.
440. Legalov A.A., Kuprjanowicz J., Perkovsky E.E., 2021. A New Genus of the Tribe Cossonini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Baltic Amber (Poland). Paleontological Journal, 55: 405-409.
441. Legalov A.A., Poinar G., 2021. A new species of the genus *Archaeosciaphilus* Legalov, 2012 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) with a list of Entiminae weevils described from Baltic amber. Historical Biology, DOI: 10.1080/08912963.2021.2007530.
442. Legalov A.A., Vasilenko D.V., Perkovsky E.E., 2022. The American Tribes Anypotactini and Eudiagogini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Eocene of Europe as Indicators of Eocene Climate with Description a New Species. Diversity, 14 (767): 1-10.
443. Legalov A.A., Bukejs A., Vanaga A., Alekseev V.I., 2023. First Record of the Genus *Cartorhynchites* Voss, 1958 (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae) from Eocene Baltic Amber with a List of Fossil Tooth-Nosed Snout Weevils. Life, 13(9): 10.3390/life13091920.

64. A new species and a new subspecies of tortoise-beetles from the Middle east (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). Pol. Pismo ent., 56: 573-576.

444. Kismali S., Sassi D., 1994. Preliminary list of Chrysomelidae with notes on distribution and importance of species in Turkey. II. Subfamily Cassidinae Spaeth. Turk. Entomol. Derg., 18: 141-156.
445. Gruev B., 1995. Check-list of Eumolpinae, Chrysomelinae, Alticinae and Cassidinae of Iraq (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Dtsch. Ent. Zeitschr., 42: 175-186.
446. Kamaluddin S. Yasmeen R., 1998. Redescription of *Cassida obtusata* boheman (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae : Cassidinae) with special reference to its genitalia. Proc. Pakistan Congr. Zool., 18: 37-40.
447. Bordy B., 2000. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae, volume 3 Hispinae et Cassidinae. Faune de France, 85: 250 pp. + 26 pl.
448. Anton K.-W. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
449. Kment P., Lemaitre V.A., 2017. Review of the taxa named in honour of Rauno E. Linnavuori. Entomol. Amer., 122(4): 730-742.
450. Ozdikmen H., Sahin D.C., Bal N., 2020. A new species of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758, from Turkey (Chrysomelidae: cassidinae). Microscopy research & Technique, DOI: 10.1002/jemt.23508: 1-7 pp.
451. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc., 147: 67-99.
452. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Sukudere Z., 2021. The structure of spermathecae in the subgenus *Cassida* (*Onychocassis*) Spaeth in Spaeth & Reitter, 1926 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and its taxonomic significance. Munis Entomology & Zoology, 16(2): 972-984.
453. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D., Suludere Z., 2022. Comparative ultrastructural analysis to seven subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on aedeagus of the type species and its taxonomic significance. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 148: 65-112.

65. The seed-beetles from Yugoslavia, Albania and Greece (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 56: 577-592.

454. Decelle J., Lodos N., 1989. Contribution to the study of legume weevils of Turkey (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent., 125: 163-212.
455. Johnson C.D., 1990. Systematics of the seed beetle genus *Acanthoscelides* (Bruchidae) of northern South America. Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc., 116: 297-618.
456. Anton K.-W., 1998. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran 1970, 1973 and 1977. Coleoptera: Bruchidae. Cas. Nar. Mus., 167: 73-90.
457. Delobel A. 2004. Les types de *Bruchidius* decrips par Emile Blanchard (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Rev. franc. Entomol., 26: 165-173.

66. Two new species of *Spermophagus* Schoenherr from South Africa (Coleoptera, Bruchidae: Amblycerinae). Ann. hist.-nat. Mus nat. Hung., 78: 201-203.

458. Delobel A., 2011. Various species of *Spermophagus* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in the Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest. Ann. hist.-nat. Mus nat. Hung., 103: 107-116.
459. Yus-Ramos R., 2012. Los Amblycerinae paleotropicales del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales de Madrid (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología, 36 (1-2): 107-117.
460. Yus Ramos R., 2012. Dos especies nuevas de *Spermophagus* Schoenherr, 1833, de Guinea Ecuatorial (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 50: 255-261.

67. A new species of *Eugenysa* Chevrolat from Colombia (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). Pol. Pismo ent., 56: 883-885.

461. Chaboo C.S., 2002. First report of immatures, genitalia and maternal care in *Eugenysa columbiana* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Eugenyssini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 56: 50-67.
 462. Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.

68. The genera of seed-beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pol. Pismo ent., 57: 3-207.

463. Kingsolver J.M., 1988. Biosystematics of the genus *Merobruchus* of continental North America and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Tech. Bull. USDA*, 1744: 63 pp.
 464. Wendt H., 1988. Beitrage zur Insektenfauna der DDR: Coleoptera-Bruchidae (Chrysomeloidea). *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin*, 64: 311-318.
 465. Egorov A.B., 1989. Obzor vidov zernovok (Coleoptera, Bruchidae), otnesenyh k rodu *Acanthoscelides* Schilsky w „Faunie SSSR”. *Entomol. Obozr.*, 68: 748-758.
 466. Kingsolver J.M., Gibb T.J., Pfaffenberger G.S., 1989. Synopsis of the bruchid genus *Althaeus* Bridwell (Coleoptera) with descriptions of two new species. *Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 115: 57-82.
 467. Askevold I.S., 1990. Reconstructed phylogeny and reclassification of the genera of Donaciinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Quaest. Entomol.*, 26: 601-664.
 468. Booth R.G., Cox M.L., Madge R.B., 1990. IIE Guides to insects of importance to man. IIE, The Natural History Museum, London, 384 pp.
 469. Johnson C.D., 1990. Systematics of the seed beetle genus *Acanthoscelides* (Bruchidae) of northern South America. *Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 116: 297-618.
 470. Kingsolver J.M., 1990. New World Bruchidae past, present, future. In: *Bruchids and Legumes: economics, ecology and coevolution*. Kluwer Academic Publ., 129-129.
 471. Kingsolver J.M., 1990. Biosystematics of the genus of *Zabrotes* of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 116: 135-174.
 472. Nilsson J.A., Johnson C.D., 1990. *Protocaryopemon* Borowiec 1987, a synonym of *Caryopemon* Jekel 1855, and *P. archetypus* Borowiec 1987, a synonym of *C. giganteus* Pic 1909 (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Pachymerinae). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 45: 349.
 473. Askevold I.S., 1991. Classification, reconstructed phylogeny, and geographic history of the New World members of Plateumaris Thomson, 1859 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Donaciinae). *Mem. Ent. Soc. Canada*, 157: 175 pp.
 474. Lawrence J.F., Britton E.B., 1991. Coleoptera (Beetles). In: *The Insects of Australia*, Melbourne, 543-683.
 475. Furth D.G., Suzuki K., 1992. The independent evolution of the metafemoral spring in Coleoptera. *Systematic Entomol.*, 17: 341-349.
 476. Gillon Y., Rapslus J.-Y., Boughdada A., Mainguet A.-M., 1992. Utilisation des graines de Legumineuses par un peuplement de Bruchidae et d'Anthribidae (Coleoptera) en zone de mosaïque forêt-savane (Lamto: Cote-d'Ivoire). *Journ. African Zool.*, 106: 421-443.
 477. Suzuki K., Furth D., 1992. What Is A Classification - A Case-Study In Insect Systematics - Potential Confusion Before Order. *Zool. Sci.*, 9 (6): 1113-1126.
 478. Nilsson J.A., Johnson C.D., 1993. A Taxonomic revision of the palm bruchids (Pachymerini) and a description of the world genera of Pachymerinae. *Mem. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 41: 104 pp.
 479. Anton K.-W., 1994. The Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of Oman, with description of a new genus and two new species. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia*, 14: 105-112.
 480. Suzuki K., 1994. Comparative morphology of the hindwing venation of the Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). In: *Novel aspects of the biology of Chrysomelidae*. Kluwer Acad. Publ., 337-354.
 481. Lawrence J.F., Britton E.B., 1994. *Australian Beetles*. CSIRO Publishing, X+192 pp.
 482. Reid C.A.M., 1995. A cladistic analysis of subfamilial relationships in the Chrysomelidae sensu lato (Chrysomeloidea). In: *Biology, Phylogeny, and Classification of Coleoptera*, Warszawa, 559-631.
 483. Lawrence J.F., Newton A.F., 1995. Families and subfamilies of Coleoptera (with selected genera, notes, references and data on family-group names). In: *Biology, Phylogeny, and Classification of Coleoptera*, Warszawa, 779-1006.
 484. Delobel A. et al., 1995. Observations sur les relations trophiques entre les bruches du genre *Caryedon* (Coléoptères, Bruchidae) et leurs plantes hôtes sauvages au Sénégal. *Bull. Inst. fond. noire*, 48: 79-88.
 485. Romero J., Johnson C.D., Kingsolver J.M., 1996. Revision of the genus *Amblycerus* of the United States and Mexico (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Amblycerinae). *Tech. Bull. USDA*, 1845: 166 pp.
 486. Suzuki K., 1996. Higher classification of the family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). In: *Chrysomelidae Biology I*, Academic Publishing, 3-54.
 487. Schmitt M., 1996. The phylogenetic system of the Chrysomelidae – history of ideas and present state of knowledge. In: *Chrysomelidae Biology I*, Academic Publishing, 57-96.
 488. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. *Bull. Mus. Inst Zool PAS*, 1: 35-52.
 489. Mergen O., Cacatay N., 1996. Systematic studies on the *Bruchidius* species (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) from Central Anatolia. *Turkish Journ. Zool.*, 20:281-291.
 490. Anton K.-W., Halperin J., Calderon M., 1997. An annotated list of the Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of Israel and adjacent areas. *Israel Journ. Entomol.*, 31: 59-96.
 491. Delobel A. 1997. Deux nouvelles especes de *Caryedon* consommatrices des graines de *Terminalia macroptera* (Combretaceae) au Senegal (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Bull. Soc. Ent. France*, 102: 391-396.
 492. Reid C.A.M., 1998. The Chrysomeloidea of Taman Nasional Gede-Pangrango and environs, Jawa Barat, Indonesia. *Serangga*, 3: 269-315.
 493. Schmitt M., 1998. Internal head capsule morphology of Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). In: *Proc. Fourth Inter. Symp. Chrys.*, Mus. Reg. Nat. Torino: 137-153.
 494. Silvain J.F., Delobel A., 1998. Phylogeny of West African *Caryedon* (Coleoptera : Bruchidae): Congruence between molecular and morphological data. *Mol. Phylogenet. Evol.*, 9 (3): 533-541.
 495. Anton K.-W., 1999. Revision of the genus *Sulcobruchus* Chujo 1937, and description of *Parasulcobruchus* nov. gen. (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Bruchinae). *Linzer biol. Beitr.*, 31: 629-650.
 496. Romero J., Johnson C.D., 2000. Revision of the genus *Zabrotes* Horn of Mexico (Coleoptera : Bruchidae : Amblycerinae). *Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.*, 126 (2): 221-274.

497. Wilf P., Labandeira C.C., Kress W.J., Staines C.L., Windsor D.M., Allen A.L., Johnson K.R., 2000. Timing the radiations of leaf beetles: hispines on gingers from Latest Cretaceous to recent. *Science*, 289: 291-294.
498. Serrano A., 2000. State of the art and prospects of studies on Coleoptera (Insecta) in Portugal. In: Martin P.F., Morrone J.J., Melic A., 2000. 1st Ibero/American Workshop on Systematic Entomology, Villa De Leyva, Colombia, JUN 28-JUL 05, 1999. Latin American Project On Biogeography And Systematic Entomology. Monografias Tercer Milenio, Volume: 1, 155-170 pp.
499. Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
500. Tuda M., Shima K., Johnson C.D., 2001. Establishment of *Acanthoscelides pallidipennis* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) feeding in seeds of the introduced legume *Amorpha fruticosa*, with a new record of its *Eupelmus* parasitoid in Japan. *Appl. Entomol. Zool.*, 36: 269-276.
501. Matthews E.G., Reid C.A.M., 2002. A guide to the genera of beetles of South Australia. Part8. Polyphaga: Chrysomeloidea: Chrysomelidae. Special Educ. Bull. Series South Austr. Mus., no. 11, Adelaide, 64 pp.
502. Napoles J.R., Ayers T.J., Johnson C.D., 2002. Cladistics, bruchids and host plants: evolutionary interactions in *Amblycerus* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Acta Zool. Mex.*, 86: 1-16.
503. Luna-Cozar J., Romero-Napoles J., Jones R.W., 2002. Lista de Bruchidae del estado de Guerétaro, México (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Acata Zool. Mex.*, 87: 17-28.
504. Romero J., Johnson C.D., 2003. Revision of the genus *Neltumius* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 57:219-236.
505. Tuda M., 2003. A new species of *Callosobruchus* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) feeding on seeds of *Dunbaria* (Fabaceae), a closely related species to a stored-bean pest *C. chinensis*. *Appl. entom.zool.*, 38:197-201.
506. Anton K.-W., Delobel A., 2004. Description of five new species in the genus *Caryedon* Schoenherr, with a taxonomical note on *C. angeri* (Semenov) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Pachymerinae). *Genus*, 15: 65-90.
507. Tuda M., Morimoto K., 2004. A new species *Megabruchidius sophorae* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae), feeding on seeds of *Styphnolobium* (Fabaceae) new to Bruchidae. *Zool. Sci.*, 21 (1): 105-110.
508. Tuda M., Chou L.-Y., Niyomdham C., Buranapanichpan S., Tateishi Y., 2004. Ecological factors associated with pest status in *Callosobruchus* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae): High host specificity of non-pests to *Cajaninae* (Fabaceae). *Journ. Stored Prod. Res.*, 41:31-45.
509. Kergoat G.J., Delobel A., Silvain J.F., 2004. Phylogeny and host-specificity of European seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae), new insights from molecular and ecological data. *Mol. Phylogenet. Evol.*, 32 (3): 855-865.
510. Johnson C.D., Romero J., 2004. A review of evolution of oviposition guilds in the Bruchidae (Coleoptera). *Rev. Bras. Ent.*, 48: 401-108.
511. Kingsolver J.M., 2004. Handbook of the Bruchidae of the United States and Canada. USDA Tech. Bull. 1912: 324 pp.
512. Alvarez N., McKey D., Hossaert-McKey M., et al., 2005. Ancient and recent evolutionary history of the bruchid beetle, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say, a cosmopolitan pest of beans. *Mol. Ecol.*, 14 (4): 1015-1024.
513. Kergoat G.J., Alvarez N., Hossaert-McKey M., et al., 2005. Parallels in the evolution of the two largest New and Old World seed-beetle genera (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Mol. Ecol.*, 14: 4003-4021.
514. Kergoat G.J., Delobel A., Fediere G., et al., 2005. Both host-plant phylogeny and chemistry have shaped the African seed-beetle radiation. *Mol. Phylogenet. Evol.*, 35: 602-611.
515. Johnson C.D., Romero-Napoles J., 2005. *Neobruchidius lovie*, new genus and new species from Latin America (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). *Zootaxa*, 1123: 57-68.
516. Alvarez N., Napoles J.R., Anton K.W., et al., 2006. Phylogenetic relationships in the Neotropical bruchid genus *Acanthoscelides* (Bruchinae, Bruchidae, Coleoptera). *J. Zool. Syst. Evol. Res.*, 44 (1): 63-74.
517. Tuda M., Ronn J., Buranapanichpan S., et al., 2006. Evolutionary diversification of the bean beetle genus *Callosobruchus* (Coleoptera : Bruchidae): traits associated with stored-product pest status. *Mol. Ecol.*, 15 (12): 3541-3551.
518. Delobel A., 2006. Two new species of *Bruchidius* feeding on *Caesalpinioideae* in Africa (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Acanthoscelidini). *Genus*, 17: 107-119.
519. Alvarez N., Benrey B., Hossaert-McKey M., Grill A., McKey D., Galtier N., 2006. Phylogeographic support for horizontal gene transfer involving sympatric bruchid species. *Biology Direct*, 1: U1-U11.
520. Kergoat G.J., Silvain J.F., Buranapanichpan S., Tuda M., 2007. When insects help to resolve plant phylogeny: evidence for a paraphyletic genus *Acacia* from the systematics and host-plant range of their seed-predators. *Zoologica scripta*, 32: 143-152.
521. Kergoat G.J., Silvain J.F., Delobel A., Tuda M., Anton K.W., 2007. Defining the limits of taxonomic conservatism in host-plant use for phytophagous insects: Molecular systematics and evolution of host-plant associations in the seed-beetle genus *Bruchus* Linnaeus (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae : Bruchinae). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 43(1): 251-269.
522. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Genera de Coleópteros de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares: familia Bruchidae 1 (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 31: 65-114.
523. Yus Ramos R., Kingsolver J.M., Napoles J.R., 2007. Sobre el estatus taxonómico actual de los brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) en los Chrysomeloidea. *Dugesiana*, 14(1): 1-21.
524. Yus Ramos R., Fernandez-Carrillo J.L., Fernandez-Carrillo E., 2007. Sobre la presencia del gorgojo de las acacias, *Pseudopachymerina spinipes* (Erichson, 1833) en la Península Ibérica (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bol. Soc. Ent. Arag.*, 40: 511-522.
525. György Z., 2007. To the biology of the honey locust seed beetle, *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Pic, 1904) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). *Folia ent. hung.*, 68: 89-96.
526. Nikoh N., Tanaka K., Shibata F., Kondo N., Hizume M., Shimada M., Fukatsu T., 2008. *Wolbachia* genome integrated in an insect chromosome: Evolution and fate of laterally transferred endosymbiont genes. *Genome Research*, 18(2): 272-280.
527. Kergoat G.J., Alvarez N. 2008. Assessing the phylogenetic usefulness of a previously neglected morphological structure through elliptical Fourier analyses: a case study in *Bruchus* seed-beetles (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae : Bruchinae). *Syst. Entomol.*, 33 (2): 289-300.
528. Shimomura K., Nojima S., Yajima S., et al., 2008. Homofarnesals: Female sex attractant pheromone components of the southern cowpea weevil, *Callosobruchus chinensis*. *Journal of Chemical Ecology*, 34 (4): 467-477.
529. Tuda M., 2008. A new species of *Bruchidius* (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae : Bruchinae) from *Albizia* in Northern Thailand and a review of *Bruchidius* Group 5. *Zoological Science*, 25:451-454.
530. da Silva J.A.P., Ribeiro-Costa C.S. 2008. Comparative morphology of the genera of the group *Merobruchus* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae): diagnoses and key. *Rev. Bras. Zool.*, 25: 802-826.
531. Kergoat G.J., Delobel A., Le Rü, Silvain J.-F., 2008. Seed-beetles in the age of the molecule: recent advances on systematics and host-plant association patterns. In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, *Research on Chrysomelidae*, Brill, 59-86 pp.
532. Yus Ramos R., 2009. Revisión del género *Megabruchidius* Borowiec, 1984 (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) y nuevas citas para la fauna europea. *Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 45 : 371-382.
533. Kishimoto-Yamada K., Itoaka T., Sakai S, et al., 2009. Population fluctuations of light-attracted chrysomelid beetles in relation to supra-annual environmental changes in a Bornean rainforest. *Bull. entomol. Res.*, 99:217-227.

534. Erler F., Ceylan F., Erdemir T., Toker C., 2009. Preliminary results on evaluation of chickpea, *Cicer arietinum*, genotypes for resistance to the pulse beetle, *Callosobruchus maculatus*. *Journal Of Insect Science*, 9: art. no. 58.
535. Hoebeke ER, Wheeler AG, Kingsolver JM, Stephan DL, 2009. First North American records of the east Palearctic Seed Beetle *Bruchidius terrenus* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae), a specialist on Mimosa (*Albizia Julibrissin*, Fabaceae). *Florida Entomologist*, 92 (3): 434-440.
536. Reyes E., Canto A., Rodriguez R. 2009. *Megacerus* species (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) and their host plants in Yucatan. *Rev. Mex. Biodivers.*, 80: 434-440.
537. Yus Ramos R., 2009. *Paleoacanthoscelides gilvus* (Gyllenhal, 1839) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) en la fauna ibero-balear. Revision del genero. *Heteropterous Rev. Entomol.*, 9: 111-122.
538. Anton K.-W. 2010. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea*. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
539. Delobel A., Le Ru B. 2010. Le groupe d'espèces *Bruchidius albobubens* (Pic): definition, description d'espèces nouvelles et données biologiques (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, 115: 23-29.
540. Beenen R., 2010. Leaf and seed beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). In: Roques A. et al., *Alien terrestrial arthropods Of Europe*, Biorisk, 4: 267-292.
541. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Sobre la presencia de *Acanthobruchidius spiniger* (Baudi, 1886) en la isla de Cerdena (Italia). Redescription del macho (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Heteropterous Rev. Entomol.*, 10: 131-138.
542. De Menezes L. C. C. R., Klein J., Kestring D. et al., 2010. Bottom-up and top-down effects in a pre-dispersal seed predation system: are non-predated seeds damaged? *Basic Appl. Ecol.*, 11: 126-134.
543. Shimomura K., Koshino H., Yajima A. et al., 2010. 2,3-Dihydrohomofarnesal: Female Sex Attractant Pheromone Component of *Callosobruchus rhodesianus* (Pic) *Journ. Chemical Ecol.*, 36: 824-833.
544. Shimomura, Kenji ; Mimura, Takanori ; Ishikawa, S. et al., 2010. Variation in mate recognition specificities among four *Callosobruchus* seed beetles. *Entomol. Exper. Appl.*, 135: 315-322.
545. Bouchard P., Bousquet Y., Davies A.E., Alonso-Zarazaga M.A., Lawrence J.F., Lyal C.H.C., Newton A.F., Reid C.A.M., Schmitt M., Ślipiński S.A., Smith A.B.T. 2011. Family-group names in Coleoptera (Insecta). *ZooKeys*, 88:1-972.
546. Stojanova A.M., Gyorgy Z., Laszlo Z., 2011. A New Seed Beetle Species to the Bulgarian Fauna: *Bruchidius siliquastri*, Delobel (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). *Ecologia Balcanica*, 3: 117-119.
547. Kergoat G.J., Le Ru B.P., Genson G., 2011. Phylogenetics, species boundaries and timing of resource tracking in a highly specialized group of seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). *Molecular Phyl. Evol.*, 59: 746-760.
548. Stojanova A., Gyorgy Z., 2011. Checklist of the Bulgarian Bruchinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *ZooNotes*, 25: 1-7.
549. Abbasipour H., Rastegar F., Mahmoudvand M., Hosseinpour M.H., 2011. Insecticidal activity of extract from *Datura stramonium* (F.) (Solanaceae) against *Callosobruchus maculatus*. *Integrated Protection of Stored Products IOBC Bull.*, 69: 251-256.
550. Zampetti M.F., Ricci M.S., 2012. Guida ai Coleotteri Bruchidi della fauna Italiana. Darwin Edizioni, Roma, 430 pp.
551. Godínez-Cortés S., Romero-Napoles J., Parra Gil P., Castellanos-Sturemark I., 2012. Primer registro y caracterización del género de brúquido *Caryedon Schoenherr* 1823, y de la especie *Caryedon serratus* (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) para el estado de Hidalgo, México. *Entomol. Mexicana*, 11(2): 1163-1168.
552. Rodrigues L.M.S., Viana J.H., Ribeiro-Costa C.S., Rossi M.N. 2012. The Extent of Seed Predation by Bruchine Beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in a Heterogeneous Landscape in Southeastern Brazil. *Coleopt. Bull.*, 66: 271-279.
553. Reid C.A.M., Beatson M., 2012. A new genus and species of Bruchinae, with a key to the genera from Australia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 3599: 535-548.
554. Reid C.A.M., Beatson M., 2013. Chrysomelid males with enlarged mandibles: three new species and a review of occurrence in the family (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 3619: 79-100.
555. Manfio D., Ribeiro-Costa C. S., Caron E. 2013. Phylogeny and revision of the New World seed-feeding bruchine genus *Gibbobruchus* Pic (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae). *Invertebr. Syst.*, 27: 1-37.
556. Hizal E., Parlak N.N., 2013. *Bruchidius terrenus* and *Bruchidius siliquastri* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) — First records for Turkey. *Florida Entomol.*, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1653/024.096.0109>. 66-70 pp.
557. Panagiotapulu E., Higham T., Sarpaki A., Buckland P., Doumas C. 2013. Ancient pests: the season of the Santorini Minoan volcanic eruption and a date from insect chitin. *Naturwissenschaften*, 100: 683-689.
558. Viana J.H., Ribeiro-Costa C.S., 2013. Bruchines (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) associated with *Senna neglecta* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin and Barneby (Fabaceae: Caesalpinioideae): a new host plant for the subfamily. *Journ Nat. Hist.*, DOI: 10.1080/00222933.2013.791882.
559. Yahara T. et al., 2013. Global legume diversity assessment: Concepts, key indicators, and strategies. *Taxon*, 62: 249-266.
560. Viana J.H., Ribeiro-Costa C.S., 2013. Review of the largest species group of the New World seed beetle genus *Sennius* Bridwell (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), with host plant associations. *Zootaxa*, 3736: 501-535.
561. Lawrence J.F., Ślipiński A., 2013. Australian Beetles. Volume I: morphology, classification and keys. CSIRO, Collingwood, 561 pp.
562. Yus Ramos R., 2013. *Serratobruchidius*, un género nuevo de Bruchidiini para los Bruchidiini Schilsky (s.l.) del grupo serraticornis (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 52: 17-21.
563. Viana J.H., Ribeiro-Costa C.S. 2014. Bruchines (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) associated with *Senna neglecta* (Vogel) HS Irwin and Barneby (Fabaceae: Caesalpinioideae): a new host plant for the subfamily. *Journ. Nat. Hist.*, 48: 57-85.
564. Li Y., Guo J., Jens P., Zhang R., 2014. *Kingsolverius malaccanus* (Pic, 1913) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae), New to China and a Key to the Chinese Genera of Bruchini. *Coleopt. Bull.*, 68: 97-102.
565. Morse G., 2014. 2.7.1. Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: R.A.B. Leschen, R.G. Beutel (ed.) *Hanbook of Zoology. Arthropoda: Insecta. Coleoptera, Beetles. Morphology and Systematics vol. 2*. De Gruyter, 189-198 pp.
566. Ribeiro-Costa C.S., Vieria M.K., Manfio D., Kergoat G.J., 2014. A remarkable new species group of green seed beetles from genus *Amblycerus* Thunberg (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae), with description of a new Brazilian species. *ZooKeys*, 401: 31-44.
567. Archibald S.B., Morse G.E., Greenwood S.B., Mathewes R.W., 2014. Fossil palm beetles refine upland winter temperatures in the Early Eocene Climatic Optimum. *PNAS*, www.pnas.org/lookup/suppl/doi:10.1073/pnas.1323269111/-/DCSupplemental
568. Yus-Ramos R., Ventura D., Bensusan K., Coello-García P., György Z., Stojanova A., 2014. Alien seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in Europe. *Zootaxa*, 3826: 401-448.
569. De Albuquerque F.P., Manfio D., Ribeiro-Costa C.S. 2014. A contribution to the knowledge of New World Bruchinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae): taxonomic revision of *Ctenocolum* Kingsolver & Whitehead, with description of five new species. *Zootaxa*, 3838: 1-45.
570. Li Y., Wang Z., Guo J., Napoles J.R., Ji Y., Jiang C., Zhang R., 2014. Contribution to the knowledge of seed-beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) in Xinjiang, China. *ZooKeys*, 466: 13-28.
571. Le Ru B.P., Delobel A., Gyorgy Z., Genson G., Kergoat G.J., 2014. Taxonomy, host-plant associations and phylogeny of African *Crotalaria*-feeding seed beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae): the *Conicobruchus strangulatus* (Fähræus) species group. *Zootaxa*, 3895: 238-256.

572. Serdar R.G., Mihajlović L., Poduška Z., Đorđević I., Češljarić G., Bilbajkić S., Stefanović T., Nevenić R., 2014. New Records of Bruchidius spermaphagous species in Albizia julibrissin and Laburnum anagyroides and their parasitoid complex in Serbia. SEEFOR, 5: 163-170.
573. Riha M., Bezdek J., 2015. Checklist of Slovak seed-beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae), with the first record of invasive Megabruchidius dorsalis (Fähræus, 1839). Studies and Reports, Taxonom. Ser., 11: 167-173.
574. Kergoat G.J., Le Ru B.P., Sadeghi S.E., Tuda M., Reid C.A.M., György Z., Genson G., Ribeiro-Costa C.S., Delobel A., 2015. Evolution of Spermophagus seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchinae, Amblycerini) indicates both synchronous and delayed colonizations of host plants. Mol. Phylogenet. Evol. (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2015.04.014>
575. Jadhav G.S., Devarshi A.A., Yankanchi S.R., 2015. Evaluation of Chickpea, Cicer Arietinum L. genotypes for resistance to the Pulse Beetle, Callosobruchus Chinensis L. IJARBAS, 2015 Special Issue, 78-84.
576. Chaboo C.S., Morse G.E., 2015. Beetles (Coleoptera) of Peru: A Survey of the Families. Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. Journ. Kansas Entomol. Soc., 88: 356-360.
577. Korotyayev B.A., 2015. Record of the Second Species of the East Asian Seed-Beetle Genus Megabruchidius Borowiec (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the Gleditsia Seeds in Krasnodar and Stavropol Territories, Russia. Entomol. Rev., 95(9): 1237-1239.
578. Shahbazi A., Matinkhah S.H., Khajehali J., Bashari H., Esfahani M.T., 2016. The effects of pollinators and seed predators (*Bruchidius koenigi* Schilsky) on the breeding biology of *Hedysarum criniferum* Boiss. Plant Species Biology, DOI: 10.1111/1442-1984.12126
579. Legalov A.A., 2016. A new genus of Seed Beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) in Baltic Amber. Paleont. Journ., 50:73-77.
580. Napoles J.R., 2016. Systematics of the seed beetle genus Decellebruchus Borowiec, 1987 (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). ZooKeys, 579: 59-81.
581. Manfio D., Jorge I.R., Morse G.E., Ribeiro-Costa C.S., 2016. The New World *Gibbobruchus* Pic (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae): description of a new species and phylogenetic insights into the evolution of host associations and biogeography. Zootaxa, 4103(6): 513-525.
582. Manfio D., Ribeiro-Costa C.S., 2016. A key to American genus Merobruchus Bridwell (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) with descriptions of species and two new host plant records for the subfamily. Zootaxa, 4078(1): 284-319.
583. Li Y., Omar Y.M., Zhang R., 2016. Taxonomic studies on the genus Caryopemon (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) of China and Myanmar with some new host plants. Florida Entomologist, 99: 257-263.
584. Seram D., Senthil N., Pandiyan M., Kennedy J.S., 2016. Resistance determination of a South Indian bruchid strain against rice bean landraces of Manipur (India). Journ. Stored Products Res., 69: 199-206.
585. Viana J.H., 2016. Nomenclatural changes and lectotype designations in the seed-beetle genus Sennius Bridwell: with the synonymization of Megasennius Whitehead & Kingsolver (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). Zootaxa, 4175(3): DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4175.3.4>
586. Mouttet R., Moreto M., Delobel A., Kergoat G.J., 2016. Une Bruche nouvelle pour la France : Bruchidius terrenus (Sharp, 1886) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae). Bull. Soc. entomol. Fr., 121: 87-89.
587. Temreshev I.I., Valiyeva B.G., 2016. Megabruchidius dorsalis Fahreus, 1839 invasive species in the fauna of seed-beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) of Kazakhstan. Euroasian Entomol. Journ., 15(2): 139-142.
588. Shimomura K., Matsui S., Ohsawa K., Yajima S., 2017. Identification of cuticular compounds collected from Callosobruchus rhodesianus (Pic) eliciting heterospecific mating behavior with male Callosobruchus maculatus (F.). Chemoecology, DOI 10.1007/s00049-017-0231-7, 9 pp.
589. Sanon A., Koussoubé J.C., Ba M.N., Dabire-Binsou L.C., Sembene M., 2017. Report on *Spermophagus niger* Motschulsky, 1866 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae: Amblycerini) infesting the seeds of roselle, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L. (Malvaceae) during post-harvest storage in Burkina Faso. Journ. Stored Products Res., 72: 64-67.
590. Bawa S.A., Ofori E.K.S., Osae M., 2017. Species diversity and relative abundance of *Callosobruchus* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in stored cowpea in four major agricultural produce markets in the central region, Ghana. Jour. Stored Products Res., 72: 117-120.
591. Yao J., Yang H., Dai R., 2017. Characterization of the complete mitochondrial genome of Acanthoscelides obtectus (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) with phylogenetic analysis. Genetica, DOI 10.1007/s10709-017-9975-9 online first, 1-12 pp.
592. Kingsolver J., Barroga Tunon J., Napoles J.R., Thomas M.C., 2017. Bruchidae of Chile (Insecta: Coleoptera). Insecta Mundi, 542: 106.
593. Manfio D., Jorge I.R., Kergoat G.J., Ribeiro-Costa C.S., 2017. Phylogeny and evolution of the genus Ctenocolum Kingsolver & Whitehead (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae), with the description of three new species. Insect Systematics and Evolution, DOI: 10.1163/1876312X-00002176.
594. Ribeiro-Costa C.S., Manfio D., Morse G., 2018. Catalog for the Brazilian Amblycerus Thunberg (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) with taxonomic notes, host plants associations and distributional records. Zootaxa, 4388(4): DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4388.4.3>.
595. Iamba K., Michael P.S., Dono D., Hidayat Y., Novotny V., 2018. Community composition and species diversity of fruit-eating-insects of Gymnacranthera paniculata, Macaranga aleuritoides and Mastixiodendron pachyclado in a Papua New Guinea Primary Forest. International Journal of Environmental & Agriculture Research, 4(3): 28-35.
596. Prajapati D. + 5 others, 2018. Screen out the less preferred variety of chickpea against pulse beetle on the basis of orientation and oviposition. Plant Archives, 16: 577-580.
597. Martynov W.W., Gubin A.I., Nikulina T.B., 2018. Bruchidius terrenus (Sharp, 1886) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) – a new invasive species of seed-beetles in the fauna of Russia. Ross. Journ. Biol. Inv., 2: 42-46.
598. Rheinheimer J., Hassler M., 2018. Die Blattkäfer Baden-Württembergs. Kleinstüber Books (Karlsruhe), 928 pp.
599. Ward R.L., 2018. The biology and ecology of Bruchus rufimanus (bean seed beetles). PhD Dissertation of School of Natural and Environmental Sciences Newcastle University. 246 pp.
600. Pintilioaie A.-M., Mancu C.-O., Fusu L., Mitroiu M.-D., & Rădăc A.-I., 2018. New invasive bruchine species (Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in the fauna of Romania, with a review on their distribution and biology. Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr., (N.S.), <https://doi.org/10.1080/00379271.2018.1506265>.
601. Jorge I., Ribeiro-Costa C.S., 2019. New synonymies and lectotype designations for the Neotropical seed beetle genus Caryedes Hummel, 1827 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). Coleopt. Bull., 73(2): 321-328.
602. Orlova-Bienkowskaja M.J. (ed.), 2019. Inventory on alien beetles of European Russia. Institut of Ecology and Evolution Northern Russian Academy of Sciences, Livni, 882 pp.
603. Coleoptera in the 10th edition of Systema Naturae. WikiMili The Free Encyclopedia. https://wikimili.com/en/Coleoptera_in_the_10th_edition_of_Systema_Naturae
604. Legalov A.A., Kirejtshuk A.G., Anokhin B.A., 2019. The oldest seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) from Upper Cretaceous amber of northern Myanmar with description of new tribe, genus and species. Cretaceous Research, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cretres.2019.104283>.
605. Temreshev I.I., Makezhanov A.M., 2019. Expansion of invasive seed beetle Megabruchidius dorsalis Fahreus, 1839 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) in the Turkestan Region (South Kazakhstan). Acta Biologica Sibirica, 5(4): 1-4.

606. Yus-Ramos R., 2019. Los Pachymerinae ibero-baleares y canarios (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent., 43(3-4): 229-259.
607. Seram D., Senthil N., Kennedy J.S., 2019. Reaction of rice bean [*Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi and Ohashi] landraces from Manipur to bruchid infestation. Acta Horticulturae, June 2019, DOI: 10.17660/ActaHortic.2019.1241.69
608. Santos A., Ribeiro-Costa C.S., 2019. Rearrangements in some species groups of *Amblycerus* Thunberg, 1815 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) including keys, description of a new species, new host plants and distributional records. Zootaxa, 4701(2): 101-148.
609. Amarillo-Suarez A.R., Camacho-Eraza M., 2020. First record of the seed beetle *Merobruchus paquetae* (Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) in the exotic tree *Leucaena leucocephala*. Caldasia, 42(2): doi.org/10.15446/caldas.v42n2.80061
610. Bezdek J., 2020. Review of the genus-level names proposed by Johannes Gistel in Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae, 60: 173-188.
611. Schinomura K., Oshawa K., 2020. Hybrid Sex Pheromone Communication Systems in Seed Beetles. In: Ishikawa Y. (ed.) Insect Sex Pheromone Research and Beyond, Springer, 61-76 pp.
612. Temreshev I.I., Kazenas V.L., 2020. *Callosobruchus phaseoli* (Gyllenhal, 1833) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae): a new invasive species in Kazakhstan. Acta Biologica Sibirica, 6: 87-92.
613. Sen K., Koca A.S., Kacar G., 2020. Fasulye Tohum Böceği *Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae)'ün Önemi, Biyolojisi, Zararı ve Mücadelesi. İğdır Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 10, 3: 1518-1527.
614. Dwivedi R., Bandi S.M., Mishra P., Singh R., Singh B., 2020. Host preference and development of *Callosobruchus analis* (F.) on different legumes. Journal of Food Legumes, 33: 227-231.
615. Amarillo-Suarez A.R., Camacho-Eraza M., Morse G., Rueda D., Herrera H.W., 2020. Associations of Bruchinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in the Galapagos Islands, with a Revised Checklist of Species and their Associated Host Plants. Coleopterists Bulletin, 74: 719-723.
616. Dibangou V., Mbou Okassa M.B., Mazikou G.F.M., Lenga A., 2021. Molecular characterization of pests (Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) in the Republic of Congo. African Zoology, online first, <https://doi.org/10.1080/15627020.2020.1848455>.
617. Baugnee J.-V., Drumont A., Fagot J., Ignace D., 2021. Bruchidius imbricornis (Panzer, 1795), Bruchus occidentalis Lukjanovitch & Ter-Minassian, 1957 et Bruchus brachialis Fähræus, 1839 nouveaux pour la faune belge et données récentes de Bruchidius siliquastris Delobel, 2007 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae). Bull. Soc. roy. belge Entomol., 157: 34-53.
618. Cocco A. + 9 others, 2021. Establishment and new hosts of the non-native seed beetle *Stator limbatus* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) on acacias in Europe. NeoBiota, 70: 167-192.
619. Castillo F.A. + 4 others, 2021. Specific determination and evaluation of the damage of the Tamarind Fruit Borer (*Tamarindus indica* L.) in Villaflores, Chiapas, Mexico. American Journal of Entomology, 5: 116-123.
620. Zhang H., Song N., Yin X., 2022. Higher-level phylogeny of Chrysomelidae based on expanded sampling of mitogenomes. PLoS ONE, 17(1): e0258587.
621. Gradinarov D., 2022. First record of the Asian seed beetle *Megabruchidius dorsalis* (Fähræus, 1839) (Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in Bulgaria. ZooNotes, 198: 1-4.
622. Giraldo L.A., Carvalho M.R., Herrera F., Labandeira C.C., 2022. Ancient trouble in paradise: Seed beetle predation on coconuts from middle-late Paleocene rainforests of Colombia. Review of Paleobotany and Palynology, 300 (104630): 8 pp.
623. Nikulina T.V., Martynov V.V., 2022. The modern distribution and biological peculiarities of the Bean Beetle, *Megabruchidius dorsalis* (Fähræus 1839) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) in the eastern Black Sea region. Zoologicheskij Zhurnal, 101(4): 424-438.
624. Legalov A.A., 2022. Review of the genus *Rhaebus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1824 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). Ecologica Montenegrina, 55: 1-16.
625. Parra-Gil P.J. + 5 others, 2023. Depredación de semillas de *Painteria leptophylla* por escarabajos y sus efectos en la germinación. Southwestern Entomologist, 47: 871-878.
626. Del Giorgio F., Morelli E., Yus-Ramos R., Jabs M., 2022. Primer registro de *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Pic, 1904) y *Amblycerus robiniae* (Fabricius 1781) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) en la invasora *Gleditsia triacanthos* L., en Uruguay. Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 71: 183-185.
627. Parra-Gil P.J. + 5 others, 2023. Depredación de Semillas de *Painteria leptophylla* por Escarabajos y Sus Efectos en la Germinación. Southwestern Entomologist, 47: 871-878.
628. Eow L., Selleck C., Valenzuela I., 2023. First record of *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Pic, 1904) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) in Australia. BioInvasions Records, 12: 1-12.
629. Schmitt M., Neumann A., Lin S.-W., 2023. Anatomy of male and female genitalia of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say, 1831) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) in interaction. ZooKeys, 1177: 75-85.
630. Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration. Annales Zoologici, 73: 369-374.
631. Salunkhe D.R., Gaikwad S.M., 2023. Taxonomy of stored grain pest *Callosobruchus phaseoli* (Gyllenhal, 1833) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). Species 24: e63s1566.
632. Singh N., Swami V.P., 2024. Screening for ovipositional preference, growth and development Of *Callosobruchus maculatus* (F.) (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae) on different stored Legumes. Journal of Experimental Zoology of India, 27: 1067-1073.
633. Santhoshkumar T. + 8 others. 2024. Green fabricated silver nanoparticles as a new eco-friendly insecticide for controlling stored cowpea bug *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology, 55: DOI: 10.1016/j.bcab.2024.103023
634. Fagot J., 2024. Les Bruchinae de la faune belge (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae), catalogue et atlas. Entretiens sur les Chrysomelidae de Belgique et des régions limitrophes 20. Entomologie faunistique – Faunistic Entomology, 77: 31-51.
635. Szentesi A., 2024. Legume (Fabaceae) and seed beetle (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) species of Europe: distribution and host specialization. Arthropod-Plant Interactions: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11829-024-10041-0>, 20 pp.
636. Baviera C., 2024. The Bruchinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of Sicily: recent records and updated checklist. Atti della Accademia Peloritana dei Pericolanti, 102(1): 1-38.
- 69. Lectotype designations for some Aspidomorphini described by Weise (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). Pol. Pismo ent., 57: 413-415.**
637. Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidomorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
638. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Faunitaxys, 8(11): 1-53.
- 70. On the genus *Rhacocassis* Spaeth, 1904 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). Pol. Pismo ent., 57: 453-460.**

639. Kimoto S., Noerdjito W.A., Nakamura K., 1995. Cassidinae of Java (Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Tropics*, 5: 101-114.
 640. Kimoto S., 1998. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of Thailand, Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam. V. Cassidinae. *Bull. Comp. Stud. Internat. Cult. Soc.*, 21: 88 pp.
 641. Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.

71. The type material of *Bruchus pusillus* Germar and *B. picipes* Germar (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 57: 591-592.

642. Decelle J., Lodos N., 1989. Contribution to the study of legume weevils of Turkey (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent.*, 125: 163-212.
 643. Anton K.-W., 1998. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran 1970, 1973 and 1977. Coleoptera: Bruchidae. *Cas. Nar. Mus.*, 167: 73-90.
 644. Anton K.-W., 1998. Revision of the Genus *Bruchidius*. Part I: The *B. seminarius* Group (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, 573: 13 pp.
 645. Jermy T., Szentesi R., 2003. Evolutionary aspects of host plant specialisation - a study on bruchids (Coleoptera : Bruchidae). *Oikos*, 101 (1): 196-204.
 646. Delobel A. 2004. Les types de *Bruchidius* décrits par Emile Blanchard (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Rev. franc. Entomol.*, 26: 165-173.
 647. Yus Ramos R., 2014. Los brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) registrados en 1856 por el Profesor W.G. Rosenhauer en Andalucía (España). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 55: 131–134.
 648. Yus Ramos R., Francois A., 2015. Les bruches du Museum National d'Histoires Naturelles de l'Institut Scientifique de Rabat (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bul. Soc. Entomol. Aragonesa*, 56: 207-217.
 649. Mannava N. + 6 others, 2022. Bionomics of *Callosobruchus analis* (F.) in ten common food legumes. *Journal of Stored Products research*, 98 (102010): 10 pp.

72. Chrząszcze stonkowate (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) rezerwatu Łąki Sulistrowickie i terenów przyległych. *Ochrona Przynr.*, 45: 199-208.

650. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1990. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Stonkowate-Chrysomelidae część 2. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 17, 227 pp.
 651. Gruiev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). *Scopolia*: 37: 1-496.
 652. Warchalowski A., 1998. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VI. In: *Fauna Polski* 20, Warszawa, 292 pp.
 653. Bordy B., 2000. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae, volume 3 Hispinae et Cassidinae. *Faune de France*, 85: 250 pp. + 26 pl.
 654. Warchalowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: *Fauna Polski* 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
 655. Wąsowska M., 2004. Impact of humidity and mowing on chrysomelid communities (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in meadows of the Wierzbanowka valley (Pogorze, Wielickie hills, Southern Poland). *Biologia*, 59 (5): 601-611.
 656. Janoszek B., Janoszek M., Tarnawski D., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych i jego otuliny. *Przyroda Sudetów*, 13: 131-160.
 657. Twardy D., 2013. Nowe i rzadkie dla Beskidu Wschodniego gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Wiad. Ent.*, 32: 154-155.
 658. Przewoźny M., Bunalski M., 2013. Nowe stanowisko *Cassida ferruginea* Goeze, 1777 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 32: 156.
 659. Kisiel P. i inni, 2015. Świat zwierząt. W: A. Żelazniewicz (red.), *Przyroda Dolnego Śląska*. Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddział we Wrocławiu, 321-374 str.
 660. Ścibior R., Stryjecki R., Pawłęga K., 2014. Ecological structure of leaf-beetle assemblages (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of the Bug valley plant communities in the Włodawa–Kodeń section. *Teka Kom. Ochr. Kszt. Środ. Przynr. OL PAN*, 11: 211-228.
 661. Twardy D., 2015. Nowe stanowiska gatunków z rodzaju *Cassida* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) w Beskidzie Wschodnim. *Wiad. Ent.*, 34: 73.

1988

76. The seed-beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the Middle East. *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 57: 601-616.

662. Decelle J., Lodos N., 1989. Contribution to the study of legume weevils of Turkey (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent.*, 125: 163-212.
 663. Anton K.-W., Halperin J., Calderon M., 1997. An annotated list of the Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of Israel and adjacent areas. *Israel Journ. Entomol.*, 31: 59-96.
 664. Anton K.-W., 1998. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran 1970, 1973 and 1977. Coleoptera: Bruchidae. *Cas. Nar. Mus.*, 167: 73-90.
 665. Manheim O., Freidberg A., Graur D., et al., 1998. The National Collections of Natural History at Tel Aviv University - A National Museum of Natural History in the making: The first 60 years. *Israel J. Zool.*, 44: S1-S75.
 666. Yus-Ramos R., Kingsolver J. M., Romero-Nápoles J., 2007. Sobre el status taxonómico actual de los brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) en los Chrysomeloidea. *Dugesiana* 14(1): 1-21.
 667. Stojanova A., Gyorgy Z., 2011. Checklist of the Bulgarian Bruchinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *ZooNotes*, 25: 1-7.
 668. Fard L.A. + 14 coauthors, 2016. Distribution and new host plants of Seed Beetles (Col.: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) from Iran. *Journ. Entomol. Soc. Iran*, 35: 9-15.
 669. Ebrahimi N., 2020. Checklist of Iranian stored product beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Journ. Insect Biodiv. Systemat.*, 6(3): 261-305.
 670. Radac I.A., Radac I., Serban C., 2022. Detection of *Zabrotes subfasciatus* and *Bruchidius glycyrrhizae* (Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in Romania. *Travaux Mus. Nat. Hist Nat. Grigore Antipa*, 65: 71-81.
 671. Legalov A.A., Reshetnikov S.V., 2022. First record of *Bruchidius apicipennis* (Heyden, 1892) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Siberia. *Ecologica Montenigrina*, 58: 50-54.
 672. Ekiz A.N., 2022. Annotated checklist of the seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) of Turkey. *Acta Entomologica Serbica*, 27: 1-23.

78. Ten new species of *Cassida* L. from Madagascar (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 58: 547-569.

673. Sekerka L., 2023. New species of Cassidinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 441-485.

80. *Altica britteni* Sharp, 1914 i *Asiorestia brevicollis* (Daniel, 1904)(Col., Chrysomelidae, Alticinae), dwa gatunki susówek nowe dla fauny Polski. Prz. zool., 32: 217-219.

674. Arnold U., 1990. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Altica* I (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Alticinae). Entomol. Nachr. Ber., 34: 167-170.
675. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1990. Chrzyszczce Coleoptera. Stonkowate-Chrysomelidae część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 17, 227 pp.
676. Doguet S., 1994. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae. Volume 2 Alticinae. In: Faune de France 80, Paris, 694 pp.
677. Aleksandrowich O.R., Lopatin I.K., Pisanienko A.D., Sinkiewich W.A., Snitko S.M., 1996. A catalogue of Coleoptera (Insecta) of Belarus. Minsk, 103 pp.
678. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Scopolia: 37: 1-496.
679. Warchałowski A., 1998. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VI. In: Fauna Polski 20, Warszawa, 292 pp.
680. Bieńkowski A.O., 1999. Opređelitel zhukov listovedov (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) Evropeiskoi casti Rosii i evropeiskih stran blizhnego zarubiezha. Moskwa, 204 pp.
681. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
682. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
683. Bieńkowski A.O., 2004. Leaf-beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the Eastern Europe. New key to subfamilies, genera, and species. Mikron-print, Moscow 2004, 278 pp.
684. Taszakowski A., Morawski M., Szołtys H., Szczepański W.T., 2017. Materiały do znajomości stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Beskidu Wschodniego. Rocznik Muz. Górnośl. w Bytomiu (Przyroda), 23(online004): 1-17.

81. *Bruchus* Linnaeus, 1767, *Ptinus* Linnaeus, 1767 and *Mylabris* Fabricius, 1775 (Insecta, Coleoptera): proposed conservation. Bull. Zool. Nomencl., 45: 194-196.

685. Lawrence J.F., Newton A.F., 1995. Families and subfamilies of Coleoptera (with selected genera, notes, references and data on family-group names). In: Biology, Phylogeny, and Classification of Coleoptera, Warszawa, 779-1006.
686. Kingsolver J.M., 2004. Handbook of the Bruchidae of the United States and Canada. USDA Tech. Bull. 1912: 324 pp.
687. Zampetti M.F., Ricci M.S., 2012. Guida ai Coleotteri Bruchidi della fauna Italiana. Darwin Edizioni, Roma, 430 pp.

82. Bruchidae-strąkowce (Insecta: Coleoptera). Fauna Polski, tom 11. PWN, Warszawa, 226 pp.

688. Anton K.-W., 1991. Neuzumeldende Samenkafer-Arten für Mitteleuropa (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Mitt. Entom. Gesellsch. Basel, 41: 97-100.
689. Wendt H., 1993. *Bruchus ecalcaratus* K. Daniel, 1906 – ein synonym zu *Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman, 1833 (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea, Bruchidae). Dtsch. Ent. Z., 40: 161-165.
690. Anton K.-W., 1996. Two new species of the *Bruchidius halodendri* group from Turkmenia (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). Genus, 7: 475-480.
691. Schöller M., 1996. Ökologie mitteleuropäischer Blattkafer, Samenkafer und Breittrussler (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae einschliesslich Bruchinae, Anthribidae). In: Die Kafer von Vorlberg und Liechtenstein, band 11: 65 pp.
692. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. Bull. Mus. Inst Zool PAS, 1: 35-52.
693. Mergen O. 1996. Systematical studies on the some *Bruchus* species from Mediterranean Region of Turkiye (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Türk. Entomol. derg., 20: 175-186.
694. Mergen O., 1996. Systematic studie on the *Bruchidius Schilsky* species in Mediterranean Region of Turkey (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Türk. Entomol. derg., 20: 259-267.
695. Anton K.-W., 1999. Two new species of the *Bruchus brachialis* group from the Mediterranean region (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). Linzer biol. Beitr., 31: 655-660.
696. Romero J, Johnson C.D., 2000. Revision of the genus *Zabrotes* Horn of Mexico (Coleoptera : Bruchidae : Amblycerinae). Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc., 126 (2): 221-274.
697. Anton K.-W., 2001. Bemerkungen zur Faunistik und Taxonomie mitteleuropäischer Samenkafer (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Folia Ent. Hung., 62: 43-49.
698. Toth P., Vrablova M., Cagan L., 2001. Bionomics of *Spermophagus sericeus* (Geoffroy) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) - a potential biological control agent of *Convolvulus arvensis* L. Acta Fytotech. Zootech., 4: 308-309.
699. Tuda M., Shima K., Johnson C.D., 2001. Establishment of *Acanthoscelides pallidipennis* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) feeding in seeds of the introduced legume *Amorpha fruticosa*, with a new record of its *Eupelmus* parasitoid in Japan. Appl. Entomol. Zool., 36: 269-276.
700. Delobel A., Delobel B. 2003. Les plantes hotes des bruches (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) de la faune de France, une analyse critique. Bull. mens. soc. linn. Lyon, 72: 199-221.
701. Romero J., Johnson C.D., 2003. Revision of the genus *Neltumius* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Coleopt. Bull., 57:219-236.
702. Jermy T., Szentesi R., 2003. Evolutionary aspects of host plant specialisation - a study on bruchids (Coleoptera : Bruchidae). Oikos, 101 (1): 196-204.
703. Tuda M., Morimoto K., 2004. A new species *Megabruchidius sophorae* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae), feeding on seeds of *Styphnolobium* (Fabaceae) new to Bruchidae. Zool. Sci., 21 (1): 105-110.
704. Johnson C.D., Southgate B.J., Delobel A., 2004. A revision of the Caryedontini (Coleoptera:Bruchidae: Pachymerinae) of Africa and the Middle East. Mem. Amer. Entomol. Soc., 44: 120 pp.
705. Delobel A., Anton K.-W., Kergoat G., 2004. New data on European *Astragalus*-feeding *Bruchidius*, with the description of a new species from Southern Italy (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). Genus, 15: 173-185.
706. Delobel A. 2004. Les types de *Bruchidius* decrits par Emile Blanchard (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Rev. franc. Entomol., 26: 165-173.
707. Bogdanowicz W., Chudzicka E., Pilipiuk I., Skibińska E. (ed.). 2004. Fauna Polski. Charakterystyka i wykaz gatunków. Tom I. Muzeum i Instytut Zoologii PAN, 509 pp.
708. Lo Cascio P., 2004. Preliminary observations on the insect fauna associated with two threatened plant species, *Bassia saxicola* (Guss.) A. J. Scott and *Cytisus aeolicus* Guss., on the Aeolian Islands (Southern Tyrrhenian Sea). Naturalista sicil., 28:1155-1169.
709. Kergoat G.J., Delobel A., Silvain J.-R., 2004. Phylogeny and host-specificity of European seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae), new insights from molecular and ecological data. Mol. Phyl. Evol., 32: 855-865.
710. Kergoat G.J., Alvarez N., Hossaert-McKey M., et al., 2005. Parallels in the evolution of the two largest New and Old World seed-beetle genera (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Mol. Ecol., 14: 4003-4021.

711. Ruta R., Konwerski Sz., Kubisz D., 2005. Uwagi o krajowych strąkowcach (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Wiad. entomol.*, 24: 235-241.
712. György Z., Merkl O., 2005. Seed beetles preserved in the Savaria Museum, Hungary, with a national checklist of the family (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Phraenorica Folia Hist.-Nat.*, 8: 65-78.
713. Delobel B., Delobel A., 2006. Dietary specialization in European species groups of seed beetles (Coleoptera : Bruchidae : Bruchinae). *Oecologia*, 149 (3): 428-443.
714. Kergoat G.J., Silvain J.F., Delobel A., Tuda M., Anton K.W., 2007. Defining the limits of taxonomic conservatism in host-plant use for phytophagous insects: Molecular systematics and evolution of host-plant associations in the seed-beetle genus *Bruchus* Linnaeus (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae : Bruchinae). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 43(1): 251-269.
715. György Z., 2007. To the biology of the honey locust seed beetle, *Megabruchidius tonkineus* (Pic, 1904) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). *Folia ent. hung.*, 68: 89-96.
716. Kergoat G.J., Delobel P., Delobel A. 2007. Phylogenetic relationships of a new species of seed-beetle infesting *Cercis siliquastrum* L. in China and in Europe (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae : Bruchinae : Bruchini). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, 43 (3): 265-271.
717. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Genera de Coleópteros de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares: familia Bruchidae 1 (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 31: 65-114.
718. Yus Ramos R. 2007. *Bruchidius pardoii*, una nueva especie de brúquido en el sur de la Península Ibérica (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. ent.*, 31: 37-50.
719. Yus Ramos R., Fernandez-Carrillo J.L., Fernandez-Carrillo E., 2007. Sobre la presencia del gorgojo de las acacias, *Pseudopachymerina spinipes* (Erichson, 1833) en la Península Ibérica (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bol. Soc. Ent. Arag.*, 40: 511-522.
720. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Las especies de *Bruchidius* Schilsky del grupo *serraticornis*: revisión de la fauna Ibero-Balear (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bol. Soc. Entomol. Arag.*, 41: 321-333.
721. Kergoat G.J., Alvarez N. 2008. Assessing the phylogenetic usefulness of a previously neglected morphological structure through elliptic Fourier analyses: a case study in *Bruchus* seed-beetles (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae : Bruchinae). *Syst. Entomol.*, 33 (2): 289-300.
722. Kergoat G.J., Delobel A., Le Rü, Silvain J.-F. 2008. Seed-beetles in the age of the molecule: recent advances on systematics and host-plant association patterns. In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, *Research on Chrysomelidae*, Brill, 59-86 pp.
723. Yus Ramos R., 2009. *Paleoacanthoscelides gilvus* (Gyllenhal, 1839) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) en la fauna ibero-balear. *Revision del genero. Heteropterous Rev. Entomol.*, 9: 111-122.
724. Beenen R., 2010. Leaf and seed beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). In: Roques A. et al., *Alien terrestrial arthropods of Europe*, Biorisk, 4: 267-292.
725. Stojanova A., 2010. Seed beetle *Bruchidius terrenus* (Sharp) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) – new invasive species to the Bulgarian fauna. *Biotechnol. & Biotechnol.*, 24: 646-647.
726. Tozlu E., Dadasoglu F., Kotan R. 2011. Insecticidal effect of some bacteria on *Bruchus dentipes* Baudi (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Fresenius Environmental Bulletin*, 20918-923.
727. Tozlu Elif; Cakir Ahmet; Kordali Saban; et al. 2011. Chemical compositions and insecticidal effects of essential oils isolated from *Achillea gypsicola*, *Satureja hortensis*, *Origanum acutidens* and *Hypericum scabrum* against broadbean weevil (*Bruchus dentipes*) *Scientia Horticulturae*, 130: 9-17.
728. Niedojad K., 2012. Chrząszcze z nadrodziny Chrysomeloidea (Coleoptera) w Sudetach Środkowych. *Przyroda Sudetów*, 15: 67-84.
729. Błaszak C. (ed.). 2012. *Zoologia – Stawonogi*, Tom 2 część 2. PWN, Warszawa, 552 pp.
730. Niedojad K., 2013. Pierwsze pewne stwierdzenie *Bruchidius bimaculatus* (OLIVIER, 1795) i *Cassida aurora* WEISE, 1907 oraz nowe stanowiska rzadko spotykanych stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) na terenie naszego kraju. *Wiad. ent.*, 32: 25-33.
731. Strejcek J., 2012. Bruchidae, Urodontidae. *Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis, Folia Heyrovskiana*, no. 15: 24 pp.
732. Razak N., Saini M.S., Ahmad I., Rashid I., 2013. Report of *Bruchidius tuberculatus* (Hochhut 1847) (Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) from biodiversity hotspot region of Kashmir Himalaya - A promising biocontrol agent against invasive alien weed *Centurea iberica* Trev. ex Spreng. *Jour. Medicinal Plant res.*, 7: 1670-1674.
733. Yus Ramos R., 2013. *Serratobruchidius*, un género nuevo de Bruchidiini para los *Bruchidius* Schilsky (s.l.) del grupo *serraticornis* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 52: 17-21.
734. Yus Ramos R., 2013. *Bruchidius gavirai* nov. sp., Un brúquido depredador de semillas de Cistáceas en el sur de la Península Ibérica (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 53: 57-62.
735. Yus Ramos R., 2014. Los brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) registrados en 1856 por el Profesor W.G. Rosenhauer en Andalucía (España). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 55: 131-134.
736. Yus Ramos R., 2014. Caracterización de *Bruchus perezii* Kraatz, 1868 y diferenciación de otras especies del grupo *brachialis* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 54: 159-166.
737. Yus-Ramos R., Ventura D., Bensusan K., Coello-García P., György Z., Stojanova A., 2014. Alien seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in Europe. *Zootaxa*, 3826: 401-448.
738. Delobel A., Le Ru B., Genson G., Musyoka B.K., Kergoat G.J., 2015. Molecular phylogenetics, systematics and host-plant associations of the *Bruchidius albosparsus* (Fähræus) species group (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) with the description of four new species. *Zootaxa*, 3931: 451-482.
739. Anton K.-W., Delobel A., 2017. Three new Asian species of *Bruchidius* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 57: 161-172.
740. Zuber M., 2021. Hromadný výskyt dvou druhů kriticky ohrožených zmokazů *Bruchidius cinerascens* (Gyllenhal, 1833) a *Bruchidius pusillus* (Germar, 1824) v dolním Pojizeří (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). *Elateridarum*, 15: 94-96.
741. Baugnee J.-V., Drumont A., Fagot J., Ignace D., 2021. *Bruchidius imbricornis* (Panzer, 1795), *Bruchus occidentalis* Lukjanovitch & Ter-Minassian, 1957 et *Bruchus brachialis* Fähræus, 1839 nouveaux pour la faune belge et données récentes de *Bruchidius siliquastrum* Delobel, 2007 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae). *Bull. Soc. roy. belge Entomol.*, 157: 34-53.
742. Douglas H.D., Dumont S., Savard K., Thurston G.S., Light M.H.S., 2022. Palaearctic seed beetle *Bruchus affinis* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) new to North America, arrival, distribution, and autecology. *ZooKeys*, 1128: 19-31.
743. Bezdek J., Balazs A., 2022. *Bruchus tristiculus* and *Cis matchanus* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, Cidae), two new species for Slovakia from Cerová vrchovina Upland. *Klapalekiana*, 58: 1-5.
744. Yus Ramos R., 2022. Sobre la presencia en la península ibérica de *Bruchidius misellus* (Boheman, 1833), una especie mal conocida del Mediterráneo occidental (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 46(3-4): 199-203.
745. Yus Ramos R., 2022. Sobre los caracteres taxonómicos de los *Bruchidius* Schilsky, 1905 ibero-baleares y canarios del grupo *varius* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 46(3-4): 215-227.
746. Yus Ramos R., 2023. Sobre los caracteres taxonómicos de los *Bruchidius* Schilsky, 1905 ibero-baleares y canarios del grupo *unicolor* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 47(1-2): 57-67.

83. with J. Kingsolver. The genus *Spermophagus* in the New World (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Elytron*, 2: 81-84.

747. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Revisión de los Amblycerinae (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) ibero-baleares: caracterización y catálogo provisional. Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent., 31: 101-150.
748. Kingsolver J., Barroga Tunon J., Napoles J.R., Thomas M.C., 2017. Bruchidae of Chile (Insecta: Coleoptera). Insecta Mundi, 542: 106.

1989

84. A new species of *Botanochara* Dejean, 1837, from Argentina (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). Pol. Pismo ent., 58: 725-727.

749. Di Iorio O., Turienzo P., 2014. The species of *Botanochara* Dejean, 1836 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Argentina: an identification key, new host plant records and list of Cassidinae found in birds' nests and other protected places. Zootaxa, 3891 (1): 1-74.

85. *Donacia brevitarsis* Thomson, 1884, in Poland (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Donaciinae). Pol. Pismo ent., 58: 827-829.

750. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1992. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowcowate prócz ryjkowców-Curculionoidea prócz Curculionidae. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 18, 324 pp.
751. Kippenberg H., Doeberl M., 1994. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu Freude-Harde-Lohse „Die Kafer Mitteleuropas“ Band 9 (1966). Krefeld, 17-142.
752. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
753. Lays P., 2003. Notes on the Donaciines (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae Donaciinae). Bulletin S. R. B. E./K. B. V. E., 138: 77-84.
754. Geiser E., Jäch M.A., 2021. Explanatory notes on the updates concerning the genus *Donacia* Fabricius, 1775 in the second edition of the Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera, Vol. 6/2 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau, 91: 155-178.
755. Sordet A., Monnerat C., 2023. Nouvelles données sur les donacies du canton de Genève et commentaires sur la liste cantonale (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Donaciinae). Entomo Helvetica, 16: 93-106.

86. Three new species of *Charidotella* Weise (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae), with checklist of the genus. Pol. Pismo ent., 59: 203-222.

756. Maes J.-M., Staines C.L., 1991. Catalogo de los Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) de Nicaragua. Rev. Nica. Ent., 18: 1-53.
757. Virkki N., Santiago-Blay J.A., Riley E.G., 1992. Chromosomes of Puerto Rican Hispinae and Casidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Coleopt. Bull., 46: 29-42.
758. Arnett R.H., Thomas M.C., Skelley P.E., Frank J.H. [ed.], 2002. American Beetles, Vol. 2, CRC Press.
759. Maia O.M.D., Buzzi Z.J., 2005. A new species of *Charidotella* (Charidotella) Weise from Curitiba, Parana, Brazil (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). Revista Brasileira de Zoologia, 22 (3): 571-572.
760. Clark S.M., Lillrose T., Belo Neto L.A., 2013. Leaf Beetles of the Cayman Islands. Insecta Mundi, 279: 1-41.
761. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae, 56: 275-344.
762. Toledo-Perdomo C.E., 2020. Identificación molecular y distribución geográfica de siete especies del género *Charidotella* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) en Panamá. Revista Científica de FAREM-Esteli, 9(35): 154-163.
763. Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae, 667-707.
764. Ahmad T., Rashid I., Ahmad R. et al., 2022. Alien plant and native herbivore network of Kashmir Himalaya. In: Arthropod-Plant Interactions (2022). Springer, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11829-022-09916-x>

87. with M. Wąsowska. *Altica cornivorax* Kral, 1969 i *Longitarsus minimus* Kutschera, 1864 (Col., Chrysomelidae), gatunki susówkę nowe dla fauny Polski. Prz. zool., 33: 263-265.

765. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1990. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Stonkowate-Chrysomelidae część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 17, 227 pp.
766. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1992. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowcowate prócz ryjkowców-Curculionoidea prócz Curculionidae. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 18, 324 pp.
767. Warchałowski A., 1996. Übersicht der westpalaarktischen Arten der Gattung *Longitarsus* Berthold, 1827 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Halticinae). Genus, suppl. 1996: 266 pp.
768. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Scopolia: 37: 1-496.
769. Warchałowski A., 1998. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VI. In: Fauna Polski 20, Warszawa, 292 pp.
770. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
771. Ścibior R., 2004. Nowe i rzadkie dla Wyżyny Lubelskiej gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) odłowione w Lublinie. Wiad. ent., 23: 243-244.

88. with D. Iwan. Nowe stanowiska reliktowych gatunków chrzęszczy (Coleoptera) z Roztocza. Prz. zool., 33: 439-440.

772. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
773. Ruta R., Gawroński R., Jałoszyński P., Miłkowski M., 2010. Contribution to the knowledge of Corylophidae (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea) of Poland. Pol. Pismo ent., 79: 223-234.
774. Ruta R., Konwerski S., Miłkowski M., Gawroński R., Komosiński K., Melke A., Marczak D., 2012. Nowe stanowiska Mycetophagidae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) w Polsce. Wiad. ent., 31: 274-287.
775. Müller-Kroehling S., 2013. Biodiversitätskriterien für Nachhaltigkeit im Wald. LWF Wissen, 72: 59-71.
776. Marczak D., Masiarz J., 2013. Rzadkie gatunki chrzęszczy saproksylicznych (Insecta: Coleoptera) Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego. Parki Nar. i Rez. Przyr., 32: 73-84.

777. Kubisz D., Iwan D., Tykarski P., 2015. Tenebrionoidea: Mycetophagidae, Ciidae, Mordellidae, Zopheridae, Meloidae, Pyrochroidae, Salpingidae, Anthicidae. Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. *Coleoptera Poloniae* 3, Uniwersytet Warszawski, 744 pp.
778. Plewa R. et al., 2020. New records of beetle species (Coleoptera) from the Polish part of Białowieża Forest with special emphasis on the genus *Episernus* C.G. Thomson, 1863 (Ptinidae) in Central Europe. *Polish Journ. Entomol.*, 89: 26-42.
779. Gutowski J.M., Kubisz D., Sućko K., Komosiński K., Mazur M.A., Pacuk B., Greń C., 2020. Chrzążce (Coleoptera) Suwalskiego Parku Krajobrazowego Monografia. Wydawnictwo IBL, Sękocin Stary, 391 pp.
780. Bury J., Mazepa J., Niemiw P., 2021. Nowe stanowiska zagłębka bruzdkowanego *Rhysodes sulcatus* (Fabricius, 1787) (Coleoptera: Rhysodidae) w Lasach Murckowskich (Górny Śląsk) – charakterystyka siedlisk i zagrożenia. *Rocznik Muz. Górnośląskiego w Bytomiu*, 27(online 002): 1-15.
781. Marczak D., Kwiatkowski A., 2023. Drugie stwierdzenie rzadkiego gatunku chronionego Dyrektywą Siedliskową – zagłębka bruzdkowanego *Rhysodes sulcatus* (Fabricius, 1787) (Coleoptera: Rhysodidae) w Puszczy Knyszyńskiej. *Acta entomologica silesiana*, 31 (online 009): 1-4.

90. with T. Zatwarnicki. *Lipoptena fortisetosa* Maa, 1965 (Diptera, Hippoboscidae), nowy gatunek dla fauny Polski. *Prz. zool.*, 33: 579-582.

782. Kowal J., Nosal P., Rościszewska M., Matysek M., 2009. Nowe stanowiska *Lipoptena fortisetosa* Maa, 1965 (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) w Polsce. *Dipteron*, 25: 27-29.
783. Kurina O., Kirik H., Ounap H., Ounap E., 2019. The northernmost record of a blood-sucking ectoparasite, *Lipoptena fortisetosa* Maa (Diptera: Hippoboscidae), in Estonia. *Diodiversity Data Journ.*, 7(e47857): 1-14.
784. Werszko J., Steiner-Bogdaszewska Ż., Jeżewski W., Szewczyk T. + 4 more, 2020. Molecular detection of *Trypanosoma* spp. in *Lipoptena cervi* and *Lipoptena fortisetosa* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) and their potential role in the transmission of pathogens. *Parasitology*, DOI: 10.1017/S0031182020001584.
785. Zatwarnicki T., 2020. Bibliografia Dipterologiczna Polski (1597-2020). *Dipteron*, 37(01): 1-361.
786. Gałęcki R., Jaroszewski J., Bakuła T., Galon E.M., Xuan X., 20121. Molecular Detection of Selected Pathogens with Zoonotic Potential in Deer Keds (*Lipoptena fortisetosa*). *Pathogens*, 10, 17 pp.

91. Two new species of *Cyrtotona* Chevrolat (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Elytron*, 3: 25-30.

787. Sassi D., 2008. *Cyrtotona timida*, a new species from Colombia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 19: 291-295.

1990

92. New records and new synonyms of Asiatic Cassidinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 59: 677-711.

788. Kismali S., Sassi D., 1994. Preliminary list of Chrysomelidae with notes on distribution and importance of species in Turkey. II. Subfamily Cassidinae Spaeth. *Turk. Entomol. Derg.*, 18: 141-156.
789. Kimoto S., Noerdjito W.A., Nakamura K., 1995. Cassidinae of Java (Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Tropics*, 5: 101-114.
790. Kimoto S., 1998. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of Thailand, Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam. V. Cassidinae. *Bull. Comp. Stud. Internat. Cult. Soc.*, 21: 88 pp.
791. Rane N., Ranade S., Ghate H.V., 2001. Notes on the life history of *Conchyloctenia nigrovittata* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 98: 53-57.
792. Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
793. Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.
794. Kalaichelvan T., Verma K.K., 2005. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Bhilai-Durg. *Zoos' Print Journal*, 20: 1838-1842.
795. Rane N., Ghate H.V., 2006. Notes on the life history of *Lacoptera (Sindia) sulcata* (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 102: 346-351.
796. Mohamedsaid M., 2006. An interesting discovery of the tortoise beetles *Aspidimorpha deusta* and *Silana farinosa* in Borneo (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Malayan Nat. Journ.*, 59: 63-72.
797. Mohamedsaid M., 2009. Chrysomelidae of the Lesser Sunda Islands: Wallace's Line and the crossing of worlds. In: *Research on Chrysomelidae*, Volume 2, Koninklijke Brill, Leiden, pp. 57-104.

93. New records of Polish Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 59: 817-820.

798. Staniec B., 1991. Rzadkie Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) ze wschodniej Polski. *Wiad. Ent.*, 10: 207-213.
799. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrzążce Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
800. Staniec B., 1996. Materiały do poznania kusakowatych (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Wyżyny Lubelskiej. Część II. *Wiad. Ent.*, 15: 23-29.
801. Melke A., 1996. Nowe dla Polski gatunki kusakowatych (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Wiad. Ent.*, 15: 81-84.
802. Staniec B., Gałka J., 1996. *Lathrobium furcatum* Czwalina, 1888 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) – nowy dla fauny Polski przedstawiciel kusakowatych. *Wiad. Ent.*, 15: 77-80.
803. Melke A., Szafranec S., Szołtyś H., 1998. Saproksyliczne kusakowate (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) rezerwatów przyrody województwa katowickiego. *Natura Sielsiae Superioris*, 2: 73-79.
804. Melke A., Maciejewski K.H., 1999. Badania nad chrząszczami (Coleoptera) Puszczy Boreckiej. Część V. Kusakowate (Staphylinidae). *Wiad. Ent.*, 18: 143-151.
805. Melke A., Staniec B., 2000. Materiały do poznania Aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) wschodniej Polski. *Wiad. Ent.*, 18: 199-206.
806. Staniec B. 2001. Nowe i rzadkie gatunki kusakowatych (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) na Podlasiu, Wyżynie Lubelskiej, Roztoczu i Nizinie Sandomierskiej. *Wiad. ent.*, 19 (2000): 135-141.
807. Staniec B., 2003. Nowe dane o występowaniu niektórych Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) we wschodniej Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 22: 25-32.

808. Plewa R. (+11 co-authors) 2019. Beetles (Coleoptera) new for the fauna of the Białowieża Forest including a species new for Poland. *Entomologica Fennica*, 30: 114-125.
809. Sapieja M., Melke A., 2021. *Carpelimus erichsoni* (SHARP, 1871) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae), nowy kusak dla fauny Polski. *Wiadomości Entomologiczne*, 40, 3(online 8A): 1-3.
810. Mazur A., Melke A. (ed.), 2022. *Staphylinina* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of Poland. Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Przyrodniczego w Poznaniu, 290 pp.
- 94. *Caryedon johni*, a new species from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Pachymerinae). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 44: 60-64.**
811. Johnson C.D., Southgate B.J., Delobel A., 2004. A revision of the Caryedontini (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Pachymerinae) of Africa and the Middle East. *Mem. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 44: 120 pp.
- 96. *Longitarsus symphyti* Heikertinger, 1912 (Insecta, Coleoptera): proposed conservation of the specific name. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.*, 47: 117.**
812. Doguet S., 1994. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae. Volume 2 Alticinae. In: *Faune de France* 80, Paris, 694 pp.
813. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). *Scoplia*: 37: 1-496.
- 97. A review of the genus *Cassida* L. of the Australian region and Papuan Subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 1: 1-51.**
814. Hawkeswood T.J., Samuelson G.A., 1995. Notes on some leaf beetles from the Passam area, East Sepik Province, and Port Moresby area, Central Province, Papua New Guinea. *Spixiana*, 18: 165-176.
815. Kimoto S., Noerdjito W.A., Nakamura K., 1995. Cassidinae of Java (Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Tropics*, 5: 101-114.
816. Kleinjan C.A., Scott J.K., 1996. Selection of *Cassida* spp. from southern Africa for the biological control of *Chrysanthemoides monilifera* in Australia. *Ann. appl. Biol.*, 128: 94-106.
817. Hawkeswood T.J., Takizawa H., Jolivet P.H., 1997. Observations on the biology and host plants of the Australian tortoise beetle, *Cassida compuncta* (Boheman), with a description of the larva, pupa and adult (Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Mauritiana*, 16: 333-339.
818. Kimoto S., 1998. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of Thailand, Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam. V. Cassidinae. *Bull. Comp. Stud. Internat. Cult. Soc.*, 21: 88 pp.
819. Samuelson G.A., 1998. *Cassida circumdata* Herbst established in the Hawaiian Islands (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Rec. Hawaii Biol. Surv.*, 1998: 29-31.
820. Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
821. Arnett R.H., Thomas M.C., Skelley P.E., Frank J.H. [ed.], 2002. *American Beetles*, Vol. 2, CRC Press.
822. Matthews E.G., Reid C.A.M., 2002. A guide to the genera of beetles of South Australia. Part 8. Polyphaga: Chrysomeloidea: Chrysomelidae. *Special Educ. Bull. Series South Austr. Mus.*, no. 11, Adelaide, 64 pp.
823. Hawkeswood T.J., 2003. A review of the biology and host plants of the Hispinae and Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Australia. In: D.G. Furth (ed.), *Special topics in Leaf Beetle biology*, Pensoft, 183-199 pp.
824. Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.
825. Reid C.A.M., Nally S.C., 2008. Revision of the genus *Menippus* Clark in Australia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae). *Austral. Journ. Entomol.*, 47: 87-101.
826. Lopez Perez S., 2017. Aspectos sistemáticos y biológicos de Cassidinae Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Dugesiana*, 24(1): 35-46.
827. Reid C.A.M., 2017. Australopapuan leaf beetle diversity: the contributions of hosts plants and geography. *Austral Entomology*, 56: 123-137.

1991

99. Nowe stanowiska polskich Ciidae (Coleoptera). *Wiad. ent.*, 9: 91-92.

828. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
829. Aleksandrowich O.R., Lopatin I.K., Pisanienko A.D., Sinkiewich W.A., Snitko S.M., 1996. A catalogue of Coleoptera (Insecta) of Belarus. Minsk, 103 pp.
830. Szafraniec S., 1997. Nowe dla Babiej Góry gatunki chrząszczy (Coleoptera). *Wiad. Ent.*, 15: 207-215.
831. Kubisz D., Szałko P., Wojas T. 1998. Materials to the fauna of Coleoptera of the Western Bieszczady Mts. (Polish Eastern Carpathians). *Roczn. Muz. Górnśl., Przyr.*, 15: 5-15.
832. Królik R., 1999. *Rhopalodontus strandi* Lohse, 1969 i *Cis hanseni* Strand, 1965 – nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrząszczy oraz nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu i ekologii kilkunastu innych gatunków z rodziny Ciidae (Coleoptera). *Wiad. Ent.*, 18: 69-76.
833. Pawłowski J., Petryszak B., Kubisz D., Szałko P., 2000. Chrzęszcze (Coleoptera) Bieszczadów Zachodnich. In: *Monografie Bieszczadzkie* 8, 9-143.
834. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. *Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej*, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
835. Marczak D., Królik R., 2015. Czerwikowate (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea: Ciidae) w faunie Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego. *Parki Nar. i Rez. Przyr.*, 34: 27-41.
836. Kubisz D., Iwan D., Tykarski P., 2015. Tenebrionoidea: Mycetophagidae, Ciidae, Mordellidae, Zopheridae, Meloidae, Pyrochroidae, Salpingidae, Anthicidae. Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. *Coleoptera Poloniae* 3, Uniwersytet Warszawski, 744 pp.
837. Wagner G.K., Smoleń P., 2022. Potwierdzenie występowania *Wagaicis waga* (Wańkiewicz, 1869) (Coleoptera: Ciidae) na Roztoczu. *Wiad. Ent.*, 41 (online 29N): 18-20.

100. with W. Rücker. Nowe i rzadkie dla Polski Lathridiidae (Coleoptera). *Wiad. Ent.*, 9: 67-69.

838. Majewski T., 1997. *Corticaria orbicollis* Mannerheim, 1852 (Coleoptera: Latridiidae) – nowy dla fauny Polski gatunek chrząszcza. *Wiad. Ent.*, 16: 79-82.
839. Majewski T., 1997. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu Latridiidae (Coleoptera) w Polsce. *Wiad. Ent.*, 15: 227-236.
840. Plewa R. et al., 2020. New records of beetle species (Coleoptera) from the Polish part of Białowieża Forest with special emphasis on the genus *Episernus* C.G. Thomson, 1863 (Ptinidae) in Central Europe. *Polish Journ. Entomol.*, 89: 26-42.
841. Plewa R., Jaworski T., Hilszczański J., 2021. Nowe stanowiska rzadko spotykanych chrząszczy (Coleoptera) na terenie Biebrzańskiego Parku Narodowego. *Acta Entomologica Silesiana*, 29 (online 002): 1-12.
842. Buchholz L., Komosiński K., Melke A., Sikora-Marzec P., 2021. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Świętokrzyskiego Parku Narodowego. *Wiadomości Entomologiczne*, 40 (Supplement): 1-273.

101. *Longitarsus medvedevi* Shapiro, 1956 (Col., Chrysomelidae) we Wrocławiu. *Prz. zool.*, 34: 503-506.

843. Warchałowski A., 1991. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część V. In: *Fauna Polski* 17, Warszawa, 360 pp.
844. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
845. Gruév B., 1995. Bibliography of the descriptions and the nomenclatoric changes of the Palearctic *Longitarsus* species after Scsiki & Heikertinegr: Chrysomelidae, Halticinae, Longitarsus, in: *Coleopterorum Catalogus*, Junk & Schenckling (1939-1940). *Mem. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova*, 74: 33-63.
846. Warchałowski A., 1996. Übersicht der westpalaarktischen Arten der Gattung *Longitarsus* Berthold, 1827 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Halticinae). *Genus*, suppl. 1996: 266 pp.
847. Gruév B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). *Scoplia*: 37: 1-496.
848. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: *Fauna Polski* 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.

102. *Erchomus colchicus* (Kraatz, 1858) (Col., Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae), gatunek nowy dla fauny Polski. *Prz. zool.*, 34: 283-285.

849. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
850. Schülke M., 2007. Drei neue Adventivarten der europäischen Staphyliniden-Fauna, mit Bemerkungen zu *Coproporus colchicus* Kraatz (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). *Ent. Blatt.*, 102: 173-201.
851. Borowski J., Gazurek T., 2022. *Coproporus immigrans* Schülke, 2007 – nowy gatunek kusaka w faunie Polski (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Wiadomości Entomologiczne*, 41 (2) online 7N: 1-2.

103. Nowe i rzadkie dla Polski gatunki Scydmaenidae (Coleoptera). *Wiad. ent.*, 10: 19-21.

852. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
853. Jałoszyński P., 2003. Materiały do poznania Scydmaenidae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) Niziny Wielkopolsko-Kujawskiej). *Wiad. ent.*, 22: 13-24.
854. Borowski J., Piętka J., Szczepkowski P., 2010. *Scydmaenus (Cholerus) perrisii* (Reitter, 1882) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Scydmaeninae) nowy dla Niziny Mazowieckiej gatunek chrząszcza. *Wiad. ent.*, 29: 298.
855. Jałoszyński P., Wanat M., 2018. Pierwsze stwierdzenie *Stenichnus poweri* (Fowler) w Polsce (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Scydmaeninae). *Acta entomol. silesiana*, 26(online 033): 1-5.
856. Buchholz L., Melke A., 2018. Owady chrząszcze Coleoptera. In: *Turnicki Park Narodowy - stan walorów przyrodniczych – 35 lat od pierwszego projektu parku narodowego na Pogórz Karpackim. Fundacja Dziedzictwo Przyrodnicze, Nowosiółki Dydyńskie*, 2018: 314-377.
857. Marczak D., Melke A., 2023. Kusakowate (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego: Scydmaeninae. *Wiad. Ent.*, 42(online 4A): 23-32.

104. Nowe stanowiska polskich Helodidae (Coleoptera). *Wiad ent.*, 10: 61-62.

858. Kubisz D., 1992. Fauna wybranych grup owadów (Insecta) Puszczy Bukowej koło Szczecina. 4. Przyczynek do znajomości chrząszczy (Coleoptera) z niektórych rodzin. *Wiad. Ent.*, 12: 107-114.
859. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
860. Szafraniec S., 1997. Nowe dla Babiej Góry gatunki chrząszczy (Coleoptera). *Wiad. Ent.*, 15: 207-215.
861. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. *Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej*, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
862. Ruta R., Jałoszyński P., Konwerski S., 2003. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu chrząszczy z nadrodziny Scirtoidea Fleming, 1821 (Coleoptera) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 22: 33-46.
863. Szawaryn K., Marczak D., Kwiatkowski A., Lasoń A., Baranowski A., Mroczyński R., 2021. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu chrząszczy z nadrodziny Scirtoidea (Coleoptera) w północnej i wschodniej Polsce. *Wiad. Ent.*, 40(online 1A): 1-7.

106. New species, new synonyms, and new records in the genus *Caryedon* Schönh. (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Pachymerinae). *Ann. Zool. Warszawa*, 43: 373-393.

864. Delobel A. 1997. Deux nouvelles especes de *Caryedon* consommatrices des graines de *Terminalia macroptera* (Combretaceae) au Senegal (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Bull. Soc. Ent. France*, 102: 391-396.
865. Delobel A, Sembene M, Fediere G, et al. 2003. Identity of the groundnut and tamarind seed-beetles (Coleoptera : Bruchidae : Pachymerinae), with the restoration of *Caryedon gonagra* (F.). *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.*, 39: 197-206.
866. Anton K.-W., Delobel A., 2004. Description of five new species in the genus *Caryedon* Schoenherr, with a taxonomical note on *C. angeri* (Semenov) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Pachymerinae). *Genus*, 15: 65-90.
867. Anton K.-W. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). *Catalogue of Palearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea*. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
868. Johnson C.D., Southgate B.J., Delobel A., 2004. A revision of the Caryedontini (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Pachymerinae) of Africa and the Middle East. *Mem. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 44: 120 pp.
869. Yus-Ramos R., 2019. Los Pachymerinae ibero-baleares y canarios (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent.*, 43(3-4): 229-259.

108. On the genus *Lorentzocassis* Spaeth, 1913 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 2: 11-17.

870. Reid C.A.M., 2017. Australopapuan leaf beetle diversity: the contributions of hosts plants and geography. *Austral Entomology*, 56: 123-137.

109. On the genus *Malayocassis* Sapeth, 1952 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Pol. Pismo ent., 60: 3-8.

871. Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.

110. On the genera *Emdenia* Spaeth, 1915 and *Austropsecadia* Hincks, 1950 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 2: 1-10.

872. Reid C.A.M., 2017. Australopapuan leaf beetle diversity: the contributions of hosts plants and geography. *Austral Entomology*, 56: 123-137.

111. Nowe i rzadkie dla Polski Phalacridae (Coleoptera). Wiad ent., 10: 75-79.

873. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząższe Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
874. Majewski T., 1993. *Phalacrus championi* Guillebeau, 1892 (Coleoptera, Phalacridae) – nowy dla fauny Polski, oraz nowe stanowiska *Phalacrus brisouti* Rye, 1872. *Wiad. Ent.*, 12: 251-252.
875. Kubisz D., Szwalko P., Wojas T. 1998. Materials to the fauna of Coleoptera of the Western Bieszczady Mts. (Polish Eastern Carpathians). *Roczn. Muz. Górnśl., Przyr.*, 15: 5-15.
876. Pawłowski J., Petryszak B., Kubisz D., Szwalko P., 2000. Chrząższe (Coleoptera) Bieszczadów Zachodnich. In: *Monografie Bieszczadzkie* 8, 9-143.
877. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.

112. with H. Takizawa. Notes on Chrysomelid beetles (Coleoptera) of India and its neighboring areas. part 10. Japan. J. Ent., 59: 637-654.

878. Mohamedsaid M.S., 1996. *Silana farinosa*, a new generic record of tortoise beetle for Malaysia (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Malayan Nat. Journ.*, 50: 33-38.
879. Sumana Saha, Raychaudhuri D., 1997. Tortoise beetles (Casidinae: Chrysomelidae) of Buxa Tiger Reserve, Jalpaiguri, West Bengal. *Flora and Fauna*, 3, 2: 71-86.
880. Medvedev L.N., Sprecher-Uebersax E., 1999. Katalog der Chrysomelidae von Nepal. *Entomol. Basiliensia*, 21: 261-354.
881. Rane N., Ranade S., Ghate H.V., 2000. Some observations on the biology of *Notosacantha vicaria* (Spaeth) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 11: 197-204.
882. Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
883. Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.
884. Verma K.K., Kalaichelvan T., 2004. Polymorphism and microtaxonomy in Chrysomelidae. In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 213-224.
885. Kalaichelvan T., Verma K.K., 2004. In support of synonymisation of *Cassida nilgiriensis* (Borowiec and Takizawa) with *Cassida circumdata* (Hbst.) and of *Aspidimorpha lobata* Boh. with *A. sanctaerucis*, F. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Entomon*, 29: 221-226.
886. Santiago-Blay J.A., 2004. Leaf-mining chrysomelids. In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 82 pp.
887. Kalaichelvan T., Verma K.K., 2005. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Bhilai-Durg. *Zoos' Print Journal*, 20: 1838-1842.
888. Kimoto, S., 2005. Systematic catalog of the Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Nepal and Bhutan. *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. Nat. Hist. Hum. Hist.*, ser. A, 3: 13-114.
889. Rane N., Ghate H.V., 2006. Notes on the life history of *Lacoptera (Sindia) sulcata* (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 102: 346-351.
890. Agarwala B.K., Bhattacharjee P.P., 2012. Long-horned Beetles (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) and Tortoise Beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of Tripura, northeastern India with some new additions. *Journ. Threatened Taxa*, 4: 3223-3227.
891. Singh S., Sharma D.R., 2014. Infestation of tortoise beetle, *Cassida exilis* Boheman (Coleoptera: Cassidinae) on Kinnow mandarin in India. *Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems*, 20: 89-91.
892. Monteith G.B., Sandoval-Gomez V.E., Chaboo C.S., 2021. Natural history of the australian tortoise beetle, *Notosacantha dorsalis* (Waterhouse, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini) with summary of the genus in Australia. *Australian Entomologist*, 48: 329-354.
893. Ghosh P., Das P., Gupta D., Raghunathan C., 2023, Tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of West Bengal, India. *International Journal of Zoology and Applied Biosciences*, 8(2): 22-28.

113. with J. Kania. Nowe stanowiska polskich Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera). Wiad. ent., 10: 133-142.

894. Kubisz D., 1992. Fauna wybranych grup owadów (Insecta) Puszczy Bukowej koło Szczecina. 4. Przyczynek do znajomości chrząszczy (Coleoptera) z niektórych rodzin. *Wiad. Ent.*, 12: 107-114.
895. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząższe Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
896. Kubisz D., Szwalko P., Wojas T. 1998. Materials to the fauna of Coleoptera of the Western Bieszczady Mts. (Polish Eastern Carpathians). *Roczn. Muz. Górnśl., Przyr.*, 15: 5-15.
897. Pawłowski J., Petryszak B., Kubisz D., Szwalko P., 2000. Chrząższe (Coleoptera) Bieszczadów Zachodnich. In: *Monografie Bieszczadzkie* 8, 9-143.
898. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.

899. Kubisz D., Szafranec S., 2001. Interesujące gatunki chrząszczy stwierdzone w masywie Baiej Góry, Beskid Zachodni (Coleoptera). *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 7-8: 43-48.
900. Przewoźny M. 2004. Nowe stanowiska kałużnic (Coleoptera: Hydrophiloidea) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 23: 69-80.
901. Buczyński P., Przewoźny M. 2005. Uwagi o niektórych chrząszczach wodnych (Coleoptera: Gyridae, Halplidae, Dytiscidae, Spercheidae, Hydrophilidae) uważanych za zagrożone w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 24: 69-76.
902. Ruta R., Stachowiak M., Aleksandrowicz O., 2006. The first record of *Paracumus aeneus* (Germar, 1824) (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) in Poland with notes on halophilous and halobiontic Hydrophilidae and Hydraenidae in Polish fauna. *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 75: 359-368.
903. Buczyński P., Przewoźny M., 2006. Stan poznania chrząszczy wodnych (Coleoptera: Adepaga, Hydrophiloidea, Byrrhoidea) Polski środkowo-wschodniej. *Eiad. ent.*, 25: 133-155.
904. Pawłowski J., 2011. W: *Gatunki obce w faunie Polski*. Instytut Ochrony Przyrody PAN, Kraków, 698 pp.
905. Mroczyński R., 2013. Nowe stanowiska *Cercyon granarius* ERICHSON, 1837 (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 32: 300-301.
906. Kot. H., Przewoźny M., 2016. Nowe stanowisko *Anacaena bipustulata* (Marshall, 1802) (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) na Podlasiu. *Acta Entomol. Silesiana*, 24(online 015): 1.
907. Kopyj G., 2018. Obce gatunki bezkręgowców w faunie Śląska. *Przyroda Śląska Opolskiego*, 24: 1-14.

114. Nowe stanowiska polskich Paederinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), I. *Wiad. ent.*, 10: 185.

908. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
909. Kubisz D., Melke A., 1995. Der Erkenntnisstand über die Kurzflüglerfauna (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) von Bellinchen and der Oder (Nord-West Polen). *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 3: 16-21.

115. Nowe stanowiska polskich Xantholininae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Wiad. ent.*, 10: 186.

910. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
911. Kubisz D., Melke A., 1993. Rzadkie i nowe dla Polski kusakowate (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Część I: Piestinae, Phloeobiinae, Proteininae, Omaliinae, Oxytelinae, Paederinae, Xantholininae. *Wiad. Ent.*, 12: 235-242.
912. Mazur A., 1993. Kusakowate (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) wybranych pasm górskich Sudetów Zachodnich. *Wiad. Ent.*, 12: 243-250.
913. Wojas T., 2006. Nowe stanowiska kusakowatych (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Xantholininae, Staphylininae, Tachyporinae) w południowej Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 25: 219-224.

116. Revision of the genus *Spermophagus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Amblycerinae). Genus (supplement), *Biologica Silesiae, Wrocław*, 198 pp.

914. Anton K.-W., 1993. Description of two new species of the genus *Spermophagus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Amblycerinae) from the Oriental Region. *Entomol. Basiliensia*, 16: 377-383.
915. Anton K.-W., 1994. The Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of Oman, with description of a new genus and two new species. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia*, 14: 105-112.
916. Wendt H., 1995. Neue Arten der Samenkafer-Gattung *Spermophagus* Schoenherr, 1833, aus dem südlichen Afrika (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Amblycerinae). *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.*, 71: 353-367.
917. Anton K.-W., 1996. *Spermophagus borowieci* n. sp. from Pakistan (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Amblycerinae). *Genus*, 7: 481-483.
918. Węgrzynowicz P., Wąsowska M., 1996. The type material of family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Museum and Institute of Zoology PAS, Warsaw. *Bull. Mus. Inst. Zool. PAS*, 1: 35-52.
919. Wendt H., 1997. Weitere Untersuchungen zu Diversität und Taxonomie der Samenkafer-Gattung *Spermophagus* Schoenherr in der Afrotropischen Region (Chrysomeloidea: Bruchidae, Amblycerinae). *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.*, 73: 103-119.
920. Anton K.-W., 1998. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran 1970, 1973 and 1977. *Coleoptera: Bruchidae. Cas. Nar. Mus.*, 167: 73-90.
921. Reid C.A.M., 1998. The Chrysomeloidea of Taman Nasional Gede-Pangrango and environs, Jawa Barat, Indonesia. *Serangga*, 3: 269-315.
922. Anton K.-W., 1999. Description of *Spermophagus montanus* nov. spec. (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Amblycerinae) from Laos. *Linzer biol. Beitr.*, 31: 651-654.
923. Anton K.-W., 1999. Three new species of *Spermophagus* Schoenherr, 1833 from Thailand, with notes on synonymy of *S. perpastus* (Lea) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Amblycerinae). *Genus*, 10: 73-80.
924. Kasatkin D.G., 2000. Materials on a studying the fauna of Bruchidae (Coleoptera) from the south of the European part of Russia and the northern Caucasus. *Izv. Kharkovskogo Entomol. Obsc.*, 8(1): 95-106.
925. Anton K.-W., 2000. Three new species of *Spermophagus* Schoenherr, 1833 from India and Laos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Amblycerinae). *Genus*, 11: 29-36.
926. Romero J, Johnson CD., 2000. Revision of the genus *Zabrotes* Horn of Mexico (Coleoptera : Bruchidae : Amblycerinae). *Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.*, 126 (2): 221-274.
927. Savitskii M.Y., 2000. New and little-known species of seed-beetles from the genus *Spermophagus* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Zool. Zh.* 79 (5): 556-563.
928. György Z., 2007. To the biology of the honey locust seed beetle, *Megabruchiedius tonkineus* (Pic, 1904) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae). *Folia ent. hung.*, 68: 89-96.
929. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Genera de Coleópteros de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares: familia Bruchidae I (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 31: 65-114.
930. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Revisión de los Amblycerinae (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) ibero-baleares: caracterización y catálogo provisional. *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 31: 101-150.
931. Yus Ramos R., Andreu J. de F., Garcia P.C., 2007. Catálogo comentado de brúquidos de la provincia de Cádiz (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Zool. Baetica*, 18: 21-48.
932. Delobel A., 2008. The genus *Spermophagus* in Vietnam: biological data and description of three new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae: Amblycerinae). *Genus*, 19: 2-1-211.
933. Yus Ramos R., Zuzarte A.J., 2008. Catálogo preliminar de brúquidos de Portugal (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bol. As. Esp. ent.*, 32: 263-291.

934. Yus Ramos R., 2008. Descripción del aparato genital femenino de catorce especies de brúquidos de la fauna canaria (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Bol. As. Esp. ent., 32: 39-54.
935. Yus Ramos R., Sáez Bolaño J. A., 2008. Catálogo comentado de los brúquidos de la provincia de Badajoz (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 43: 379–386.
936. Yus Ramos R., García Becerra R., Ventura Pérez D., 2008. Nuevos datos sobre la biología de algunas especies de brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de las islas Canarias: fitohuéspedes y parasitoides. Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 42: 355–359.
937. Yus Ramos R., Fernández-Carrillo J. L., Fernández-Carrillo E., 2009. Catálogo provisional de los brúquidos de Ciudad Real (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 45: 489–499.
938. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Estado actual de conocimiento sobre los brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de Marruecos. Nuevas citas. Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 47: 273–292.
939. Anton K.-W. 2010. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
940. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Catálogo provisional de brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de las Islas Baleares. Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 46 : 405–417.
941. Yus-Ramos R., 2010. Catálogo comentado de brúquidos de la provincia de Málaga (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent., 34 (3-4): 353-393.
942. Delobel A., 2011. New data on *Spermophagus* from Vietnam, with the description of a new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae: Amblycerini). Genus, 22: 261-270.
943. Delobel A., 2011. Various species of *Spermophagus* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in the Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest. Ann. hist.-nat. Mus nat. Hung., 103: 107-116.
944. Yus Ramos R., 2012. Dos especies nuevas de *Spermophagus* Schoenherr, 1833, de Guinea Ecuatorial (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 50: 255–261.
945. Yus-Ramos R., 2012. Los Amblycerinae paleotropicales del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales de Madrid (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología, 36 (1-2): 107-117.
946. Yus-Ramos R., 2012. Una nueva especie de *Spermophagus* Schoenherr, de Tanzania (Coleoptera: Bruchidae), perteneciente al grupo *hottentotus*. Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología, 36 (1-2): 179-184.
947. Reid C.A.M., Beatson M., 2012. A new genus and species of Bruchinae, with a key to the genera from Australia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Zootaxa, 3599: 535-548.
948. Delobel A., Sadeghi S.E. 2013. Remarks on the *Spermophagus rufipes* species group, with the description of a new species from Iran (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae: Amblycerinae). Genus, 24: 309-314.
949. Romero-Napoles J., 2014. Seed Beetles (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) Associated with Seeds of *Pavonia* Cav. (Malvaceae), with Description of a New Species and Notes on Three Others. Coleopt. Bull., 68: 61-68.
950. Li Y., Wang Z., Guo J., Napoles J.R., Ji Y., Jiang C., Zhang R., 2014. Contribution to the knowledge of seed-beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) in Xinjiang, China. ZooKeys, 466: 13-28.
951. Kergoat G.J., Le Ru B.P., Sadeghi S.E., Tuda M., Reid C.A.M., György Z., Genson G., Ribeiro-Costa C.S., Delobel A., 2015. Evolution of *Spermophagus* seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchinae, Amblycerini) indicates both synchronous and delayed colonizations of host plants. Mol. Phylogenet. Evol. (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2015.04.014>
952. Fard L.A. + 14 coauthors, 2016. Distribution and new host plants of Seed Beetles (Col.: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) from Iran. Journ. Entomol. Soc. Iran, 35: 9-15.
953. Koussoubé J.C., Mbaye F., Dia C.A.K. M., Sembene M., Sanon A., 2016. Genetic characterization of *Spermophagus niger* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae: Amblycerini) pest associated to seeds of Sorrel (*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.) in Burkina Faso. South Asian J. Exp. Biol., 6(1): 7-14.
954. Pathan N.P., Bharpoda T.M., Thumar R.K., Borad P.K., 2016. First report of Seed Beetle, *Spermophagus* sp. (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) infesting Okra (*Abelmoschus esculentus* L. Moench) seeds from Middle Gujarat, India. Advances in Life Sciences, 5: 6972.
955. Sanon A., Koussoubé J.C., Ba M.N., Dabire-Binso L.C., Sembene M., 2017. Report on *Spermophagus niger* Motschulsky, 1866 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae: Amblycerini) infesting the seeds of roselle, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L. (Malvaceae) during post-harvest storage in Burkina Faso. Journ. Stored Products Res., 72: 64-67.
956. Korotyaev B.A., Konstantinov A.S., Volkovitsh M.G., 2017. Insect biodiversity in the PPaleartic Region. In: *Insect Biodiversity: Science and Society*, Volume I, Second Edition. Edited by Robert G. Footitt and Peter H. Adler, John Wiley & Sons Ltd., 141-202.
957. Faisal M., Singh S., 2018. Type specimens of Chrysomelidae and Megalopodidae (Coleoptera) in the National Forest Insect Collection (NFIC), Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, India. Zootaxa, 4420(4): 509-529.
958. Bezdek J., 2020. Review of the genus-level names proposed by Johannes Gistel in Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae, 60: 173-188.
959. Ekiz A.N., 2022. Annotated checklist of the seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) of Turkey. Acta Entomologica Serbica, 27: 1-23.
- 117. with M. Nummelin. Cassidinae beetles of the Kibale Forest, western Uganda; comparison between virgin and managed forests. Afr. J. Ecol., 29: 10-17.**
960. Nummelin M., 1992. Invertebrate herbivory in the forest floor vegetation of virgin and managed forest sites in the Kibale Forest, western Uganda. Afr. J. Ecol., 30 (3): 213-222.
961. Frumhoff P.C., 1995. Conserving wildlife in tropical forests managed for timber - to provide a more viable complement to protected areas. Bioscience, 45: 456-464.
962. Strushaker T.T., 1997. Ecology of an African rain forest: logging in Kibale and the conflict between conservation and exploitation. University Press of Florida, XXII+434 pp.
963. Nummelin M., 1998. Log-normal distribution of species abundances is not a universal indicator of rain forest disturbance. Journ. Applied Ecol., 35: 454.
964. Bawa K.S., Seidler, R., 1998. Natural forest management and conservation of biodiversity in tropical forests. Conservation Biology, 12: 46-55.
965. Newmark W.D., 2001. Conserving Biodiversity in East African Forests. A Stude of the Eastarn Arc Mountains. Springer, 92 pp.
966. Groove S.J., 2003. Maintaining Data Integrity in Insect Biodiversity Assessment Projects. Journal of Insect Conservation, 7 (1): 33-44.
967. Nummelin M., Zilihona I.J.E., 2004. Spatial variation of arthropod communities in virgin and managed sites in the Kibale Forest, western Uganda. Forest Ecology and Management, 195: 107-114.
968. Zilihona I.J.E., Niemela J., Nummelin M., 2004. Effects of a hydropower plant on Coleopteran diversity and abundance in the Udzungwa Mountains, Tanzania. Biodiversity and Conservation, 13: 1453-1464.
969. Nummelin M., Kaitala S., 2004. Do species dominance indices indicate rain forest disturbance by logging? 36: 628-632.

970. Tangmitcharoen S., Takaso T., Siripatanadilox S. et al., 2006. Insect biodiversity in flowering teak (*Tectona grandis* L.f.) canopies: Comparison of wild and plantation stands. Source: *Forest Ecol. Manag.*, 222: 1-3.
971. Stephens S.S., Wagner M.R., 2007. Forest Plantations and Biodiversity: A Fresh Perspective. *Journ. Forestry*, 105: 307-313.
972. Savilaasko S., Koivisto L., Veteli T.O., Pusenius J., Roininen H., 2009. Long lasting impact of forest harvesting on the diversity of herbivorous insects. *Biodivers. Conserv.*, 18: 3931-3948.
973. Sánchez-Reyes U.J., Niño-Maldonado S., Robert W. Jones R.W., 2014. Diversity and altitudinal distribution of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in Peregrina Canyon, Tamaulipas, Mexico. *ZooKeys*, 417: 103-132.
974. Saddam B., Ahmed S., Ram S., Faisal M., Anjam S., 2017. Insect biodiversity in flowering teak (*Tectona grandis* L.f.), and insects pollinating efficiency on Teak. Comparison in disturb area and undisturbed area of teak insect pollinators in Aligarh Muslim University Campus (U.P.) India. *Intern. Journ. Fauna Biol. Studies*, 4(2): 50-54.
975. Janak J., 2018. A new *Oreopaederus* Fagel, 1958 from Uganda (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Paederinae). *Studies and Reports. Taxonomical Series*, 14(1): 89-95.
976. Sanchez-Reyea U.J., Nino-Maldonado S., Clark S.M., Barrientos-Lozano L., Almaguer-Sierra P., 2019. Successional and seasonal changes of leaf beetles and their indicator value in a fragmented low thorn forest of northeastern Mexico (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *ZooKeys*, 825: 71-103.
977. Helden A.J., 2018. Hawkmoths of Kibale Pictorial guide to Sphingidae of Kibale Forest, Uganda. Kibale ARU guides 2, DOI: 10.6084/m9.figshare.6284105.v2
978. Liu P., Liao C., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2019. The cassidinae beetles of Longnan County (Jianxi, China): overview and community composition. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 7: e39053.
979. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
980. Opito E.A. + 6 others, 2023. 30 years brings changes to the arthropod community of Kibale National Park, Uganda. *Biotropica*, DOI: 10.1111/btp.13206, 11 pp.
981. Opito E.A. + 6 others, 2023. 30 Years Brings Changes to the Insect and Snail Communities of Kibale National Park, Uganda. *SSRN Electronic Journal*, DOI: 10.2139/ssrn.4058208.

1992

119. Nowe i rzadkie dla Polski gatunki chrząszczy (Coleoptera). Wiad. ent., 10: 197-205.

982. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
983. Kubisz D., Melke A., 1993. Rzadkie i nowe dla Polski kusakowate (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Część II: Staphylininae. *Wiad. Ent.*, 13: 33-40.
984. Smoleński M. 1994. Occurrence of *Autalia longicornis* Scheerpeltz, 1947 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Aleocharinae) in Poland. *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 63: 269-276.
985. Melke A., Gutowski J., 1995. Zmiany fauny kusakowatych (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) środowiska leśnego jako element monitoringu ekologicznego w północno-wschodniej Polsce. *Prace IBL, ser. A*, 793: 87-105.
986. Staniec B., 1995. *Philonthus micanthoides* Benick et Lohse, 1956 i *Gyrophaena williamsi* Strand, 1935 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) – gatunki nowe dla fauny Polski. *Wiad. Ent.*, 14: 27-29.
987. Aleksandrowich O.R., Lopatin I.K., Pisanienko A.D., Sinkiewich W.A., Snitko S.M., 1996. A catalogue of Coleoptera (Insecta) of Belarus. Minsk, 103 pp.
988. Grzywocz J., Szołtys H., 1996. Materiały do poznania koleopterofauny Górnego Śląska (Coleoptera). *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 4: 14-18.
989. Staniec B., 1996. Materiały do poznania kusakowatych (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Wyżyny Lubelskiej. Część II. *Wiad. Ent.*, 15: 23-29.
990. Majewski T., 1997. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu Latridiidae (Coleoptera) w Polsce. *Wiad. Ent.*, 15: 227-236.
991. Kubisz D., Szwałko P., Wojas T. 1998. Materials to the fauna of Coleoptera of the Western Bieszczady Mts. (Polish Eastern Carpathians). *Roczn. Muz. Górnśl., Przyr.*, 15: 5-15.
992. Melke A., Szafranec S., 1998. Materiały do poznania kusakowatych (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) Babiej Góry. II. *Wiad. Ent.*, 17: 75-83.
993. Melke A., Szafranec S., Szołtys H., 1998. Saproksyliczne kusakowate (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) rezerwatów przyrody województwa katowickiego. *Natura Sielsiae Superioris*, 2: 73-79.
994. Królik R., 1999. *Rhopalodontus strandi* Lohse, 1969 i *Cis hanseni* Strand, 1965 – nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrząszczy oraz nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu i ekologii kilkunastu innych gatunków z rodziny Ciidae (Coleoptera). *Wiad. Ent.*, 18: 69-76.
995. Melke A., Staniec B., 2000. Materiały do poznania Aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) wschodniej Polski. *Wiad. Ent.*, 18: 199-206.
996. Pawłowski J., Petryszak B., Kubisz D., Szwałko P., 2000. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Bieszczadów Zachodnich. In: *Monografie Bieszczadzkie* 8, 9-143.
997. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. *Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej*, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
998. Królik R., 2003. *Cis lucasi* Abeille de Perrin, 1874 – nowy dla fauny Polski gatunek chrząszcza (Coleoptera: Ciidae). *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 9-10: 67-68.
999. Sienkiewicz P., Konwerski Sz., 2005. Rare and endangered beetles (Coleoptera) from Krajkowo Nature Reserve in the middle course of the Warta River in Western Poland. W: *Śladowski et al. (ed.), Protection of Coleoptera in the Baltic Sea Region*: 57-63.
1000. Królik R., Majewski T., 2005. *Ennearthron pruinosulum* (Perris, 1864) – nowy dla fauny Polski gatunek chrząszcza (Coleoptera: Ciidae). *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 12-13: 51-53.
1001. Gawroński R., Lasoń A., Oleksa A., 2008. Nowe dla Pojezierza Mazurskiego gatunki 3yszczynkowatych i ućierowatych (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae, Mycetophagidae). 27: 169-170.
1002. Szołtys H., 2008. Rzadkie i nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrząszczy (Coleoptera). *Acta entomol. Silesiana*, 16: 17-20.
1003. Królik R., 2008. Ciidae (Coleoptera) w kolekcji Wojciecha Mączyńskiego. *Acta entomol. Silesiana*, 16: 29-34.
1004. Bunalski M., Konwerski S., Przewoźny M., Ruta R., 2010. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu chrząszczy z rodziny czarnuchowatych (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) na Nizinie Wielkopolsko-Kujawskiej. Część 2: Lagriinae i Diaperinae. *Wiad. ent.*, 29: 75-86.
1005. Pawłowski J., 2011. W: *Gatunki obce w faunie Polski*. Instytut Ochrony Przyrody PAN, Kraków, 698 pp.
1006. Iwan D., Kubisz D., Tykarski P., 2012. Coleoptera Poloniae: Tenebrionoidea (Tenebrionidae, Boridae). *Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis*. *Natura Optima Dux Foundation, Warszawa*, 480 pp.
1007. Ruta R., Konwerski S., Miłkowski M., Gawroński R., Komosiński K., Melke A., Marczak D., 2012. Nowe stanowiska Mycetophagidae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 31: 274-287.

1008. Byk A., Borowski J., Mazur S., Mokrzycki T., Rutkiewicz A., 2013. Waloryzacja lasów Leśnego Kompleksu Promocyjnego „Lasy Spalско-Rogowski” na podstawie struktury zgrupowań chrząszczy saproksylicznych. *Studia i Materiały CEPL w Rogowie*, 15, 35 (2): 82-128.
1009. Kisiel P. i inni, 2015. Świat zwierząt. W: A. Żelazniewicz (red.), *Przyroda Dolnego Śląska*. Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddział we Wrocławiu, 321-374 str.
1010. Kubisz D., Iwan D., Tykarski P., 2015. Tenebrionoidea: Mycetophagidae, Ciidae, Mordellidae, Zopheridae, Meloidae, Pyrochroidae, Salpingidae, Anthicidae. Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. *Coleoptera Poloniae* 3, Uniwersytet Warszawski, 744 pp.
1011. Królik R., Ruta R., 2016. *Ropalodontus novorossicus* Reitter, 1901 – nowy w faunie Polski gatunek chrząszcza oraz uwagi o rozszedleniu w Polsce gatunków z rodzaju *Ropalodontus* Mellié, 1847 (Coleoptera: Ciidae). *Acta entomol. Sil.*, 24(7): 1-8.
1012. Twardy D., Jałoszyński P., Wanat M., 2017. Nowe stanowiska Bythinini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Pselaphinae) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 36: 5-24.
1013. Królik R., Szoltyś H., Melke A., 2017. Ciidae (Coleoptera) Pogórza Przemyskiego. *Rocznik Muzeum Górnosląskiego w Bytomiu, Przyroda*, 23 (online 006): 1-13.
1014. Buchholz L., Melke A., 2018. Owady chrząszcze Coleoptera. In: *Turnicki Park Narodowy - stan walorów przyrodniczych – 35 lat od pierwszego projektu parku narodowego na Pogórzu Karpackim*. Fundacja Dziedzictwo Przyrodnicze, Nowosiółki Dydyńskie, 2018: 314-377.
1015. Plewa R., Miłkowski M., 2018. Wymiecinkowate (Coleoptera: Latridiidae) Puszczy Kozienickiej i okolic Radomia. *Wiad. entomol.*, 37(3): 139-158.
1016. Kopij G., 2018. Obce gatunki bezkręgowców w faunie Śląska. *Przyroda Śląska Opolskiego*, 24: 1-14.
1017. Chachuła P., Melke A., Ruta R., Szoltyś H., 2019. Beetles (Coleoptera) collected from polyporoid fungi in the Pieniny National Park. *Wiad. entomol.*, 38: 5-46.
1018. Szafranec S., Chachuła P., Melke A., Ruta R., Szoltyś H., 2019. New findings of rare and interesting beetles (Coleoptera) in the Babia Góra National Park. *Wiad. entomol.*, 38: 212-231.
1019. Czerwiński T., Szwarzyn K., 2020. Nowe stanowiska pięciu zawleczonych gatunków chrząszczy (Coleoptera) w Polsce. *Wiadomości Entomologiczne*, 39(1); online N6: 10-11.
1020. Paill W., Fritze M.-A., 2020. Uferbewohnende Laufkäfer im Europaschutzgebiet an der Oberen Mur unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des subendemischen *Bembidion friebi* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). *Joanea Zoologie*, 18: 153-194.
1021. Kadej M. + 8 others, 2022. Nowe dane o saproksylicznych gatunkach chrząszczy (Coleoptera). *Przyroda Sudetów*, 24: 119-154.
1022. Plewa R., Sućko K., Gutowski J.M., 2022. Wymiecinkowate (Coleoptera: Latridiidae) Puszczy Białowieskiej. *Polish Journal of Forestry*, 21(4): 281-300.
1023. Lasoń A., Ruta R., 2023. Pierwsze stwierdzenie *Caplothorax lugubris* (Murray, 1864) (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae) w Polsce. *Acta entomologica silesiana*, 31(online 013): 1-4.

120. with J. Kania. *Orthopterus mundus* Matthews, 1885 i *O. nigrescens* Stephens, 1829 (Coleoptera, Corylophidae) - gatunki nowe dla fauny Polski. *Wiad. ent.*, 10: 215-218.

1024. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII*, 19, 304 pp.
1025. Kubisz D., 1994. Kilka nowych stanowisk Corylophidae (Coleoptera) na terenie Polski. *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 2: 44.
1026. Kubisz D., Pawłowski J. 1998. Suplement do znajomości chrząszczy (Coleoptera) Ojcowskiego Parku Narodowego i jego otuliny (w 145 rocznicę rozpoczęcia inwentaryzacji faunistycznej w Ojcowie). *Prądnik, Prace Muz. Szafera*, 11-12: 293-323.
1027. Kubisz D., Szwałko P., Wojas T. 1998. Materials to the fauna of Coleoptera of the Western Bieszczady Mts. (Polish Eastern Carpathians). *Roczn. Muz. Górnosł.*, Przym., 15: 5-15.
1028. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. *Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej*, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
1029. Ruta R., Gawroński R., Jałoszyński P., Miłkowski M., 2010. Contribution to the knowledge of Corylophidae (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea) of Poland. *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 79: 223-234.

121. Nowe stanowiska polskich Paederinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), II. *Wiad. ent.*, 10: 253-254.

1030. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII*, 19, 304 pp.
1031. Kubisz D., Melke A., 1993. Rzadkie i nowe dla Polski kusakowate (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Część I: Piestinae, Phloeobiinae, Proteinae, Omaliinae, Oxtylinae, Paederinae, Xantholininae. *Wiad. Ent.*, 12: 235-242.
1032. Kubisz D., Melke A., 1995. Der Erkenntnisszustand über die Kurzflüglerfauna (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) von Bellinchen and der Oder (Nord-West Polen). *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 3: 16-21.

122. A new species of *Cassida* L. from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 2: 283-285.

1033. Sekerka L., 2023. New species of Cassidinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 441-485.

124. *Donacia brevitarsis* Thomson, 1884 - lectotype designation (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Donaciinae). *Genus*, 3: 63-64.

1034. Lays P., 2003. Notes on the Donaciinae (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae Donaciinae). *Bulletin S. R. B. E./K. B. V. E.*, 138: 77-84.
1035. Geiser E., Jäch M.A., 2021. Explanatory notes on the updates concerning the genus *Donacia* Fabricius, 1775 in the second edition of the Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera, Vol. 6/2 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau*, 91: 155-178.

125. The leaf-beetles in the collection of Wojciech Mączyński (1860-1911) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Ann. Upp. Sil. Mus.*, 3: 3-29.

1036. Warchałowski A., 1991. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część V. In: *Fauna Polski 17*, Warszawa, 360 pp.
1037. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1995. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 2. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII*, 20, 311 pp.
1038. Gruév B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). *Scopolia*: 37: 1-496.
1039. Kubisz D., Pawłowski J. 1998. Suplement do znajomości chrząszczy (Coleoptera) Ojcowskiego Parku Narodowego i jego otuliny (w 145 rocznicę rozpoczęcia inwentaryzacji faunistycznej w Ojcowie). *Prądnik, Prace Muz. Szafera*, 11-12: 293-323.

1040. Bordy B., 2000. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae, volume 3 Hispinae et Cassidinae. Faune de France, 85: 250 pp. + 26 pl.
1041. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
1042. Królik R., 2008. Ciidae (Coleoptera) w kolekcji Wojciecha Mączyńskiego. Acta entomol. Silesiana, 16: 29-34.
1043. Janoszek B., Janoszek M., Tarnawski D., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych i jego otuliny. Przyroda Sudetów, 13: 131-160.
1044. Dobosz R., Żyła W., 2021. Zbiory Działu Przyrody Muzeum Górnośląskiego – przeszłość, teraźniejszość, przyszłość. Kosmos, 70, 2: 215-227.
1045. Kubisz D. + 4 others, 2021. Ordo: Coleoptera – chrząszcze [in the book: Catalogue of the fauna of the Ojców National Park, Vol. 1 / Katalog fauny Ojcowskiego Parku narodowego, Tom 1]. Ojcowski Park Narodowy, 144-212.

126. with J. Kania. Anommatus pannonicus Kaszab, 1947 (Coleoptera, Anommataidae) gatunek nowy dla fauny Polski. Wiad. ent., 11: 69-72.

1046. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1993. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 1. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 19, 304 pp.
1047. Byk A., Matusiak A., 2014. Nowe stanowisko *Anommatus duodecimstriatus* (MÜLLER, 1821) (Coleoptera: Bothrididae: Anommatainae) w Polsce. Wiad. Ent., 33: 218-219.
1048. Kisiel P. i inni, 2015. Świat zwierząt. W: A. Żelaźniewicz (red.), Przyroda Dolnego Śląska. Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddział we Wrocławiu, 321-374 str.
1049. Jaszay T., Jaszayova A., 2020. Nové zaujímavé nálezy chrobákov (Coleoptera: Bothrididae, Carabidae, Derodontidae, Leioididae, Melasidae, Staphylinidae, Tenebrionidae) na Slovensku. Biodiversity & Environment, 10: 25-37.

127. A review of the tribe Aspidomorphini of the Australian Region and Papuan Subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 3: 121-184.

1050. Kimoto S., Noerdjito W.A., Nakamura K., 1995. Cassidinae of Java (Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Tropics, 5: 101-114.
1051. Noramly B.M., 2000. *Aspidomorpha duesta* (Fabricius) a new record of tortoise beetle from Malaysia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Serangga, 5: 243-246.
1052. McBride J.A., Bach C.E., Walker G.K., 2000. Developmental changes in the caudal and lateral processes of larvae of *Aspidomorpha deusta* (Fabricius) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Aust. J. Entomol., 39: 167-170.
1053. Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidomorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
1054. Hawkeswood T.J., 2003. A review of the biology and host plants of the Hispinae and Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Australia. In: D.G. Furth (ed.), Special topics in Leaf Beetle biology, Pensoft, 183-199 pp.
1055. Mohemadsaid M., 2006. An interesting discovery of the tortoise beetles *Aspidomorpha deusta* and *Silana farinosa* in Borneo (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Malayan Nat. Journ., 59: 63-72.
1056. Reid C.A.M., Nally S.C., 2008. Revision of the genus *Menippus* Clark in Australia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae). Austral. Journ. Entomol., 47: 87-101.
1057. Sekerka L., Barclay M., 2014. Fabrician types of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) deposited in the Natural History Museum, London. Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae, 54: 657-684.
1058. Lopez Perez S., 2017. Aspectos sistemáticos y biológicos de Cassidinae Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Dugesiana, 24(1): 35-46.
1059. Reid C.A.M., 2017. Australopapuan leaf beetle diversity: the contributions of hosts plants and geography. Austral Entomology, 56: 123-137.

1993

128. with J. Kania and M. Wanat. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) nowe dla Puszczy Białowieskiej. Wiad. ent., 11: 133-141.

1060. Kubisz D., Melke A., 1993. Rzadkie i nowe dla Polski kusakowate (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Część I: Piestinae, Phloeobiinae, Proteininae, Omaliinae, Oxytelinae, Paederinae, Xantholininae. Wiad. Ent., 12: 235-242.
1061. Kubisz D., Melke A., 1993. Rzadkie i nowe dla Polski kusakowate (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Część II: Staphylininae. Wiad. Ent., 13: 33-40.
1062. Pawłowski J., Mazur M., Młynarski J.K., Stebnicka Z., Szeptycki A., Szymczakowski W., 1994. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Ojcowskiego Parku Narodowego i terenów ościennych. Prace i Materiały OPN, 247 pp.
1063. Kubisz D., 1994. Kilka nowych stanowisk Corylophidae (Coleoptera) na terenie Polski. Acta ent. Silesiana, 2: 44.
1064. Smoleński M. 1994. Occurrence of *Autalia longicornis* Scheerpeltz, 1947 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Aleocharinae) in Poland. Pol. Pismo ent., 63: 269-276.
1065. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1995. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 20, 311 pp.
1066. Kuśka A., 1995. Omomiłki (Coleoptera, Cantharidae): Cantharinae i Silinae Polski. In: Monografie Fauny Polski 21: 201 pp.
1067. Majewski T., 1995. Nowy i rzadkie dla Polski chrząszcze z rodzaju *Micrambe* Thomson (Coleoptera, Cryptophagidae). Wiad. Ent., 14: 209-212.
1068. Melke A., Gutowski J., 1995. Zmiany fauny kusakowatych (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) środowiska leśnego jako element monitoringu ekologicznego w północno-wschodniej Polsce. Prace IBL, ser. A, 793: 87-105.
1069. Aleksandrowich O.R., Lopatin I.K., Pisanienko A.D., Sinkiewich W.A., Snitko S.M., 1996. A catalogue of Coleoptera (Insecta) of Belarus. Minsk, 103 pp.
1070. Majewski T., 1996. Cryptophagidae (Coleoptera) w Polsce. Wiad. Ent., 15: 147-159.
1071. Staniec B., 1996. Materiały do poznania kusakowatych (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Wyżyny Lubelskiej. Część II. Wiad. Ent., 15: 23-29.
1072. Szafraniec S., 1997. Nowe dla Babiej Góry gatunki chrząszczy (Coleoptera). Wiad. Ent., 15: 207-215.
1073. Kubisz D., Pawłowski J. 1998. Suplement do znajomości chrząszczy (Coleoptera) Ojcowskiego Parku Narodowego i jego otuliny (w 145 rocznicę rozpoczęcia inwentaryzacji faunistycznej w Ojcowie). Prądnik, Prace Muz. Szafera, 11-12: 293-323.
1074. Kubisz D., Szałko P., Wojas T. 1998. Materials to the fauna of Coleoptera of the Western Bieszczady Mts. (Polish Eastern Carpathians). Roczn. Muz. Górnośl., Przyr., 15: 5-15.

1075. Melke A., Szafranec S., Szoltyś H., 1998. Saproksyliczne kusakowate (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) rezerwatów przyrody województwa katowickiego. *Natura Silesiae Superioris*, 2: 73-79.
1076. Królik R., 1999. *Rhopalodontus strandi* Lohse, 1969 i *Cis hanseni* Strand, 1965 – nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrząszczy oraz nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu i ekologii kilkudziesięciu innych gatunków z rodziny Ciidae (Coleoptera). *Wiad. Ent.*, 18: 69-76.
1077. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
1078. Królik R., 2002. *Cis linearis* J. Sahlberg, 1901 i *Cis pseudolinearis* Lohse, 1965 (Coleoptera: Ciidae) – nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrząszczy. *Wiad. ent.*, 21: 97-101.
1079. Ruta R., Melke A. 2002. Chrząszcze (Insecta: Coleoptera) rezerwatu „Kuźnik” koło Piły. *Rocz. nauk. Pol. Tow. Ochr. Przyr. „Salamandra”*, 6: 57-101.
1080. Jałoszyński P., 2003. Materiały do poznania Scydmaenidae (Coleoptera: Staphylinoidea) Niziny Wielkopolsko-Kujawskiej. *Wiad. ent.*, 22: 13-24.
1081. Kubisz D., Jałoszyński P., Konwerski Sz., 2003. Nowe dane o rozszedlniu Mordellidae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) w Polsce. *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 9-10: 73-76.
1082. Ruta R., Jałoszyński P., Konwerski S., 2003. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu chrząszczy z nadrodziny Scirtoidea Fleming, 1821 (Coleoptera) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 22: 33-46.
1083. Ruta R. 2003. Contribution to the knowledge of Agathidiini (Coleoptera: Leiodidae: Leiodinae) of Poland. *Ann. Upper. Silesian Mus., Entomol.*, 12: 73-80.
1084. Staniec B., 2003. Uwagi o występowaniu *Scydmaenus perrisii* (Reitter, 1882) i *Scydmaenus hellwigi* (Herbst, 1792) (Coleoptera: Scydmaenidae) na Wyżynie Lubelskiej. *Wiad. ent.*, 22: 244-245.
1085. Kubisz D., 2004. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) z wybranych rodzin jako element monitoringu ekologicznego w Puszczy Białowieskiej. Wyniki badań z lat 1993-1999. *Leśne Prace Badawcze*, 4: 37-49.
1086. Majewski T., 2004. Wybrane rodziny chrząszczy (Coleoptera), z szerszym opracowaniem rodzin Cryptophagidae i Latridiidae, jako element monitoringu ekologicznego na terenie Puszczy Białowieskiej. *Leśne Prace Badawcze*, 4: 95-106.
1087. Przewoźny M., Miłkowski M., 2004. Kałużnice (Coleoptera: Hydrophiloidea) i Hydarenidae (Coleoptera: Staphylinoidea) nowe dla Wyżyny Małopolskiej. *Wiad. ent.*, 23: 157-162.
1088. Ryndevich S.K., 2022. Review of species of the genus *Cercyon* Leach, 1817 of Russia and adjacent regions. I. Subgenus *Cercyon* (s. str.) Leach, 1817. *Cercyon lateralis* — group (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). *Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sectio C*, 59: 1-13.
1089. Rutkiewicz A., 2005. An attempt of valorization of woods of the Białowieża Primeval Forest using the zooinduction method on the basis of underbark beetles. *Baltic Journ. Coleopter.*, 4: 125-136.
1090. Buczyński P., Przewoźny M. 2005. Uwagi o niektórych chrząszczach wodnych (Coleoptera: Gyrinidae, Haliplidae, Dytiscidae, Spercheidae, Hydrophilidae) uważanych za zagrożone w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 24: 69-76.
1091. Jałoszyński P., Błoszyk J., Bunalski M., Konwerski Sz., 2006. Nowe stanowiska *Nargus velox* (Spence) (Coleoptera: Leiodidae: Cholevinae) na Nizinie Wielkopolsko-Kujawskiej. *Wiad. ent.*, 25: 61-62.
1092. Bunalski M., 2006. Żuki (Coleoptera: Scarabaeoidea) wschodnich rubieży Polski. Studium faunistyczno-ekologiczne części północnej i środkowej. *Rozpr. nauk. AR w Poznaniu*, nr 376. 133 str.
1093. Buczyński P., Przewoźny M., 2006. Stan poznania chrząszczy wodnych (Coleoptera: Adepaga, Hydrophiloidea, Byrrhoidea) Polski środkowo-wschodniej. *Wiad. ent.*, 25: 133-155.
1094. Kubisz D., 2006. Oedemeridae i Scaptiidae Polski (Coleoptera, Tenebrionoidea). ISEZ PAN, Kraków, Monografie Faunistyczne 24: 165 pp...
1095. Sprick P., Floren A., 2007. Canopy leaf beetles and weevils in the Białowieża and Borecka Forests in Poland (Col. Chrysomeloidea, Curculionoidea). *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 76: 75-100.
1096. Pawlikiewicz P., Krupiński A., 2008. Nowe stanowiska *Emus hirtus* (Linnaeus, 1758) i *Ocypus ophthalmicus* (Scopoli 1763) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylininae) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 27: 114.
1097. Bunalski M., Konwerski S., Przewoźny M., Ruta R., 2010. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu chrząszczy z rodziny czarnuchowatych (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) na Nizinie Wielkopolsko-Kujawskiej. Część 2: Lagriinae i Diaperinae. *Wiad. ent.*, 29: 75-86.
1098. Ruta R., Gawroński R., Jałoszyński P., Miłkowski M., 2010. Contribution to the knowledge of Corylophidae (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea) of Poland. *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 79: 223-234.
1099. Kubisz D., Gawroński R., Gutowski J.M., Wanat M., 2010. The Mordellidae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) of north-western Poland, a faunistic synopsis. *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 79: 235-251.
1100. Borowski J., Piętka J., Szczepkowski P., 2010. *Scydmaenus (Cholera) perrisii* (REITTER, 1882) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Scydmaeninae) nowy dla Niziny Mazowieckiej gatunek chrząszcza. *Wiad. ent.*, 29: 298.
1101. Okołów Cz. 1998. Historia badań nad bezkręgowcami zachodniej części Puszczy Białowieskiej. *Parki Narodowe i Rezerwaty Przyrody*, 17.3 (supl.): 17-32.
1102. Pacuk B., Melke A., Kozłowski M.W., 2011. Nowe stanowiska *Emus hirtus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylininae) w Polsce. *Wiad. entomol.*, 30: 58-60.
1103. Jałoszyński P., Wanat M., Ruta R., 2011. Nowe stanowiska *Batrisus formicarius* (Aubé) w Polsce (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Pselaphinae). *Wiad. ent.*, 30: 122-123.
1104. Wojas T., 2012. Chrząszcze (Insecta: Coleoptera) nowe dla Bieszczadów Zachodnich. *Wiad. ent.*, 31: 5-16.
1105. Pawłowski J., 2011. W: Gatunki obce w faunie Polski. Instytut Ochrony Przyrody PAN, Kraków, 698 pp.
1106. Przewoźny M., 2012. Rare and interesting beetles (Coleoptera) caught in the Sierakowski Landscape Park. *Badania Fizjograficzne, R II, Seria C, Zoologia*, 33-45 pp.
1107. Iwan D., Kubisz D., Tykarski P., 2012. Coleoptera Poloniae: Tenebrionoidea (Tenebrionidae, Boridae). Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. *Natura Optima Dux Foundation*, Warszawa, 480 pp.
1108. Jałoszyński P., Wanat M., Kubisz D., Ruta R., Konwerski S., 2013. A synopsis of the family Aderidae in Poland (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea). *Genus*, 24: 199-216.
1109. Marczak D., Masiarz J., 2013. Rzadkie gatunki chrząszczy saproksylicznych (Insecta: Coleoptera) Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego. *Parki Nar. i Rez. Przyr.*, 32: 73-84.
1110. Marczak D., Melke A., Masiarz J., 2013. *Calodera cochlearis* ASSING, 1996 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) – gatunek nowy dla Polski oraz inne gatunki rzadkich kusakowatych nowe dla Niziny Mazowieckiej. *Wiad. Ent.*, 32: 165-178.
1111. Jedryczkowski W.B., Gutowski J.M., 2014. Biedronkowate (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) Puszczy Białowieskiej. *Wiad. Ent.*, 33: 200-213.
1112. Jałoszyński P., Wanat M., Ruta R., Komosiński K., 2015. Nowe stanowiska Cryptophagidae (Coleoptera) w Polsce: Cryptophaginae partim (bez rodzajów *Micrambe* i *Cryptophagus*). *Wiad. ent.*, 34: 39-52.
1113. Węgrzynowicz P., 2015. *Catalogue of Biphylidae (Coleoptera) of the World. Ann. Zool.*, 65: 409- 471.
1114. Marczak D., Komosiński A., 2015. Materiały do poznania fauny Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego: Leiodidae (Coleoptera: Staphylinoidea). *Wiad. Ent.*, 34: 13-27.

1115. Marczak D., Królik R., 2015. Czerwikowate (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea: Ciidae) w faunie Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego. *Parki Nar. i Rez. Przyr.*, 34: 27-41.
1116. Kubisz D., Iwan D., Tykarski P., 2015. Tenebrionoidea: Mycetophagidae, Ciidae, Mordellidae, Zopheridae, Meloidae, Pyrochroidae, Salpingidae, Anthicidae. Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. *Coleoptera Poloniae* 3, Uniwersytet Warszawski, 744 pp.
1117. Plewa R., Borowski Z., 2016. Nowe stanowiska interesujących gatunków chrząszczy saproksylicznych (Coleoptera) w wybranych leśnych kompleksach promocyjnych w Polsce. *Wiad. Entomol.*, 35: 5-13.
1118. Marczak D., Borowski J., Jędryczkowski W., 2016. A contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of the Kampinos National Park: Dasytidae, Malachiidae (Coleoptera: Cleroidea). *Entomol. News*, 35: 72-81.
1119. Twardy D., Jałoszyński P., Wanat M., 2017. Nowe stanowiska Bythinini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Pselaphinae) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 36: 5-24.
1120. Marczak D., Komosiński K.K., Masiarz J., 2017. Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of Kampinos National Park: Ptiliidae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *World Scientific News*, 83: 1-14.
1121. Jałoszyński P., Ruta R., 2017. Nowe stanowisko *Neuraphes talparum* Lokay, 1920 w Polsce (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Scydmaeninae). *Wiad. Ent.*, 36: 241-242.
1122. Wojas T., 2018. Rzadkie i interesujące gatunki chrząszczy (Coleoptera) z Beskidu Sądeckiego. *Wiad. entomol.*, 37(3): 133-138.
1123. Buchholz L., Melke A., 2018. Owady chrząszcze Coleoptera. In: *Turnicki Park Narodowy - stan walorów przyrodniczych – 35 lat od pierwszego projektu parku narodowego na Pogórzu Karpackim*. Fundacja Dziedzictwo Przyrodnicze, Nowosiółki Dydyńskie, 2018: 314-377.
1124. Plewa R. (+11 co-authors) 2019. Beetles (Coleoptera) new for the fauna of the Białowieża Forest including a species new for Poland. *Entomologica Fennica*, 30: 114-125.
1125. Miłkowski M., 2020. Nowe stanowiska *Eucinetus haemorrhoidalis* (GERMAR, 1818) (Coleoptera: Eucinetidae) w okolicach Radomia. *Wiadomości Entomologiczne*, 39(1); online 3N: 5-6.
1126. Taszakowski A., Kaszyca-Taszakowska N., szczepański W.T., Karpinski L., 2020. New Data on Little-known Beetle Families and a Summary of the Project: Coleoptera of the Eastern Beskid Mts (Western Carpathians, Poland). *J. Entomol. Res. Soc.*, 22(1): 13-40.
1127. Greń C., Górz A., 2020. Coprophagous Hydrophilid Beetles (Coleoptera, Hydrophilidae, Sphaeridiinae) Distribution in the Polish Carpathians. *Insects* 2020, 11, 355; doi:10.3390/insects11060355, 27 pp.
1128. Gutowski J.M., Kubisz D., Sućko K., Komosiński K., Mazur M.A., Pacuk B., Greń C., 2020. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Suwalskiego Parku Krajobrazowego Monografia. Wydawnictwo IBL, Sękocin Stary, 391 pp.
1129. Ruta R., Miłkowski M., Konwerski S., Królik R., Lasoń A., 2020. Nowe stanowiska Cerylonidae (Coleoptera) w Polsce. *Wiad. entomol.*, 39 (4): 5-17.
1130. Szawaryn K., Marczak D., Kwiatkowski A., Lasoń A., Baranowski A., Mroczyński R., 2021. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu chrząszczy z nadrodziny Scirtoidea (Coleoptera) w północnej i wschodniej Polsce. *Wiad. Ent.*, 40(online 1A): 1-7.
1131. Wojas T., 2022. Nowe stanowiska kilku rzadkich gatunków chrząszczy (Coleoptera) w okolicach Przemysła. *Wiad. Ent.*, 41(online 25N): 9-11.
1132. Mazur A., Melke A. (ed.), 2022. Staphylinina (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of Poland. Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Przyrodniczego w Poznaniu, 290 pp.
1133. Gutowski J.M. + 10 others. 2022. Interesujące gatunki chrząszczy (Coleoptera) z Puszczy Piskiej. *Polish Journal of Forestry*, 21(4): 301-321.
1134. Plewa R., Sućko K., Gutowski J.M., 2022. Wymiecinkowate (Coleoptera: Latridiidae) Puszczy Białowieskiej. *Polish Journal of Forestry*, 21(4): 281-300.
1135. Marczak D., Melke A., 2023. Kusakowate (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego: Scydmaeninae. *Wiad. Ent.*, 42(online 4A): 23-32.
1136. Kadej M. + 6 others, 2023. Uzupełnienia do rozmieszczenia wybranych gatunków chrząszczy (Coleoptera) w południowo-zachodniej Polsce. *Przyroda Sudetów*, 25: 93-108.
- 129. Nowe stanowiska polskich Tachyporinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Wiad. ent., 11: 183-184.**
1137. Staniec B., 1994. Materiały do poznania kusakowatych (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Wyżyny Lubelskiej. Część I. *Wiad. Ent.*, 13: 95-99.
1138. Melke A., Gutowski J., 1995. Zmiany fauny kusakowatych (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) środowiska leśnego jako element monitoringu ekologicznego w północno-wschodniej Polsce. *Prace IBL, ser. A*, 793: 87-105.
1139. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1995. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 2. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 20, 311 pp.
1140. Kubisz D., Melke A., 1995. Der Erkenntnissustand über die Kurzflüglerfauna (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) von Bellinchen and der Oder (Nord-West Polen). *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 3: 16-21.
1141. Melke A., 1996. Nowe dla Polski gatunki kusakowatych (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Wiad. Ent.*, 15: 81-84.
- 132. with I. Chrobok. Zmienność i rozmieszczenie w Polsce *Oulema melanopus* (L.) i *O. duftschmidi* (Redt.) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Wiad. ent., 12: 19-23.**
1142. Janoszek B., Janoszek M., Tarnawski D., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych i jego otuliny. *Przyroda Sudetów*, 13: 131-160.
1143. Bezdek J., Baselga A., 2015. Revision of western Palearctic species of the *Oulema melanopus* group, with description of two new species from Europe (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Criocerinae). *Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 55: 273-304.
- 133. *Acrotrichis rosskotheni* Sundt (Coleoptera, Ptiliidae), nowy dla fauny Polski. Wiad. ent., 12: 57.**
1144. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1995. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 2. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 20, 311 pp.
- 134. with J. Kania. Nowe stanowiska i uwagi do kilku gatunków z rodzaju *Orthoperus* Stephens, 1929 (Coleoptera, Corylophidae). Wiad. ent., 12: 57-58.**
1145. Kubisz D., 1994. Kilka nowych stanowisk Corylophidae (Coleoptera) na terenie Polski. *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 2: 44.
1146. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1995. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 2. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 20, 311 pp.

1147. Ruta R., Gawroński R., Jąłoszyński P., Miłkowski M., 2010. Contribution to the knowledge of Corylophidae (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea) of Poland. *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 79: 223-234.
- 135. with K.-W. Anton. Materials to the knowledge of seed beetles of the Mediterranean Subregion (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Ann. Upp. Sil. Mus., Entomology*, 4: 99-152.**
1148. Anton K.-W., Halperin J., Calderon M., 1997. An annotated list of the Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of Israel and adjacent areas. *Israel Journ. Entomol.*, 31: 59-96.
1149. Anton K.-W., 1998. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran 1970, 1973 and 1977. *Coleoptera: Bruchidae. Cas. Nar. Mus.*, 167: 73-90.
1150. Anton K.-W., 1998. Revision of the Genus *Bruchidius*. Part I: The *B. seminarius* Group (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, 573: 13 pp.
1151. Anton K.-W., 2001. Bemerkungen zur Faunistik und Taxonomie mitteleuropäischer Samenkafer (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Folia Ent. Hung.*, 62: 43-49.
1152. Anton K.-W., Delobel A., 2003. African species of the *Bruchidius centromaculatus* group with „eyed” female pygidium (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). *Genus*, 14: 159-190.
1153. Delobel A., Delobel B., 2003. Les plantes hotes des bruches (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) de la faune de France, une analyse critique. *Bull. mens. soc. linn. Lyon*, 72: 199-221.
1154. Romero J., Johnson C.D., 2004. Checklist of the Bruchidae (Insecta : Coleoptera) of Mexico. *Coleopt. Bull.*, 58 (4): 613-635.
1155. Delobel A., 2004. Les types de *Bruchidius* décrits par Emile Blanchard (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Rev. franc. Entomol.*, 26: 165-173.
1156. Lo Cascio P., 2004. Preliminary observations on the insect fauna associated with two threatened plant species, *Bassia saxicola* (Guss.) A. J. Scott and *Cytisus aeolicus* Guss., on the Aeolian Islands (Southern Tyrrhenian Sea). *Naturalista sicil.*, 28: 1155-1169.
1157. György Z., Merkl O., 2005. Seed beetles preserved in the Savaria Museum, Hungary, with a national checklist of the family (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Phraenora Folia Hist.-Nat.*, 8: 65-78.
1158. Delobel B., Delobel A., 2006. Dietary specialization in European species groups of seed beetles (Coleoptera : Bruchidae : Bruchinae). *OECOLOGIA*, 149 (3): 428-443.
1159. Delobel A., Delobel B., 2007. Contribution to the knowledge of Bulgarian seed beetles (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Russian Entomol. Journ.*, 16: 213-218.
1160. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Genera de Coleópteros de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares: familia Bruchidae 1 (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 31: 65-114.
1161. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Revisión de los Amblycerinae (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) ibero-baleares: caracterización y catálogo provisional. *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 31: 101-150.
1162. Yus Ramos R., Andreu J. de F., Garcia P.C., 2007. Catálogo comentado de brúquidos de la provincia de Cádiz (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Zool. Baetica*, 18: 21-48.
1163. Yus Ramos R., 2007. Las especies de *Bruchidius* Schilsky del grupo *serraticornis*: revisión de la fauna Ibero-Balear (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bol. Soc. Entomol. Arag.*, 41: 321-333.
1164. Yus Ramos R., Zuzarte A.J., 2008. Catálogo preliminar de brúquidos de Portugal (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bol. As. Esp. ent.*, 32: 263-291.
1165. Yus Ramos R., Sáez Bolaño J. A., 2008. Catálogo comentado de los brúquidos de la provincia de Badajoz (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 43: 379-386.
1166. Yus Ramos R., 2008. Catálogo comentado de los brúquidos de las islas Canarias (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Vieraea*, 36: 29-54.
1167. Yus Ramos R., 2009. *Paleoacanthoscelides gilvus* (Gyllenhal, 1839) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) en la fauna ibero-balear. Revision del genero. *Heteropterous Rev. Entomol.*, 9: 111-122.
1168. Yus Ramos R., Fernández-Carrillo J. L., Fernández-Carrillo E., 2009. Catálogo provisional de los brúquidos de Ciudad Real (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 45: 489-499.
1169. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Correcciones al Catálogo de Coleópteros Bruchinae Paleárticos de Löbl & Smetana (2010) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 34: 219-234.
1170. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Sobre la presencia de *Acanthobruchidius spiniger* (Baudi, 1886) en la isla de Cerdena (Italia). *Redescription del macho* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Heteropterous Rev. Entomol.*, 10: 131-138.
1171. Yus Ramos R., Fancello L., Coello García P., 2010. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna de brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de la isla de Cerdeña (Italia). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 47: 209-221.
1172. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Estado actual de conocimiento sobre los brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de Marruecos. *Nuevas citas. Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 47: 273-292.
1173. Yus-Ramos R., 2010. Catálogo comentado de brúquidos de la provinciade Málaga (España) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent.*, 34 (3-4): 353-393.
1174. Merkl O. et al., 2010. Further new beetle species in the Hungarian fauna (Coleoptera). *Folia ent. hung.*, 71: 23-29.
1175. Yus Ramos R., 2010. Catálogo provisional de brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de las Islas Baleares. *Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 46 : 405-417.
1176. Stojanova A., Gyorgy Z., 2011. Checklist of the Bulgarian Bruchinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *ZooNotes*, 25: 1-7.
1177. Yus Ramos R., Gavira Romero O., 2011. Los escarabajos de las semillas (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) del valle del Genal (Málaga, España). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 49: 119-126.
1178. Panagotapulu E., Higham T., Sarpaki A., Buckland P., Doumas C., 2013. Ancient pests: the season of the Santorini Minoan volcanic eruption and a date from insect chitin. *Naturwissenschaften*, 100: 683-689.
1179. Yus-Ramos R., Ventura D., Bensusan K., Coello-García P., György Z., Stojanova A., 2014. Alien seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in Europe. *Zootaxa*, 3826: 401-448.
1180. Yus Ramos R., Lencina Gutiérrez J. L., 2014. Catálogo preliminar de los brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de la región de Murcia (España). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 55: 197-203.
1181. Yus-Ramos R., Pérez-Onteniente A., 2014. Sobre la presencia en la Península Ibérica del gorgojode las Acacias (*Mimosestes mimosae* Fabricius, 1781) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 55: 273-277.
1182. Johnson C.D., Southgate B.J., Delobel A., 2014. A revision of the Caryedontini (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Pachymerinae) of Africa and the Middle East. *Mem. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 44: 120 pp.
1183. Yus Ramos R., 2014. Caracterización de *Bruchus perezii* Kraatz, 1868 y diferenciación de otras especies del grupo *brachialis* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 54: 159-166.
1184. Yus Ramos R., Labrique H., Francois A., 2014. Nuevos registros para el catálogo de brúquidos de Marruecos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Bol. Asoc. esp. Ent.*, 38: 131-147.

1185. Echavel P., Trocoli S., Bantanaches J., 2016. Catálogo de los crisomélidos (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) del Parc Natural de Sant Llorenç del Munt i l'Obac (Barcelona, España). *Heteropterus Rev. Entomol.*, 16(2): 165-177.
1186. Yus Ramos R., Angelini F., 2017. Contribución al conocimiento de los Brúquidos (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) de Turquía. *Bol. Soc. Entomol. Aragonesa*, 61: 67-74.
1187. Yus Ramos R., Angelini F., 2018. Contribución al conocimiento de los brúquidos (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) de Grecia. *Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent.*, 42: 351-389.
1188. Ebrahimi N., 2020. Checklist of Iranian stored product beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Journ. Insect Biodiv. Systemat.*, 6(3): 261-305.
1189. Demetriou J., Kakiopoulos G., Hava J., Martinou S.F., Delobel A., 2022. First record of the alien seed beetle *Stator limbatus* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) from Cyprus. *Travaux Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Grigore Antipa*, 65: 37-43.
1190. Ekiz A.N., 2022. Annotated checklist of the seed beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) of Turkey. *Acta Entomologica Serbica*, 27: 1-23.
1191. Ucan G., Ekiz A.N., 2022. First DNA Barcode of *Bruchidius varius* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) from Turkey. *Bruchidius varius*. *Usak University Journal of Science and Natural Sciences*, 6, 2: 76-80.
1192. Yus Ramos R., 2022. Sobre la presencia en la península ibérica de *Bruchidius misellus* (Boheman, 1833), una especie mal conocida del Mediterráneo occidental (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Bol. Asoc. Esp. Ent.*, 46(3-4): 199-203.
1193. Uçan G., Ali Nafiz Ekiz A.N., 2023. Leaf Beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) occurring in Dilek Peninsula Büyük Menderes Delta National Park of Aydın province (Turkey). *Entomologie faunistique - Faunistic Entomology*, 76: 65-85.
1194. Szentesi A., 2024. Legume (Fabaceae) and seed beetle (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) species of Europe: distribution and host specialization. *Arthropod-Plant Interactions*: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11829-024-10041-0>, 20 pp.
1195. Baviera C., 2024. The Bruchinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of Sicily: recent records and updated checklist. *Atti della Accademia Peloritana dei Pericolanti*, 102(1): 1-38.

136. with O. Merkl. Bruchidae (Coleoptera) of the Bükk National Park. In: The fauna of the Bükk National Park, Budapest, 1993: 153-155.

1196. Tomov V., Gruev B., Vig K., Merkl O., 1996. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of the Bükk National Park. *The Fauna of the Bükk National Park, 1996, Budapest*, pp. 327-349.
1197. György Z., Merkl O., 2005. Seed beetles preserved in the Savaria Museum, Hungary, with a national checklist of the family (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Phraenorica Folia Hist.-Nat.*, 8: 65-78.
1198. Gyözö S., Aranka G., Karoly V., 2021. Bogarászat mesterfokon. 40 év a múzeum szolgálatában. Merkl Ottó (1957–2021). *Annales Musei Nat. Hist.-Nat. Hungarici*, 113: 105-159.

1994

137. A monograph of Afrotropical Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Part I. Introduction, key to the genera, and reviews of the tribes Epistictini, Basiprionotini and Aspidimorphini (except the genus Aspidimorpha). Genus (suppl.), Biologica Silesiae, Wrocław, 276 pp.

1199. Heron H., 1999. The biology of *Conchyloctenia punctata* (Fabricius) – a cycloalectic cassid (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). In: *Advances in Chrysomelidae Biology I*, Backhuys Publishers, 565-580.
1200. Bordy B., 2000. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae, volume 3 Hispinae et Cassidinae. *Faune de France*, 85: 250 pp. + 26 pl.
1201. Rane N., Ranade S., Ghate H.V., 2001. Notes on the life history of *Conchyloctenia nigrovittata* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 98: 53-57.
1202. Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus, suppl.* 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
1203. Arnett R.H., Thomas M.C., Skelley P.E., Frank J.H. [ed.], 2002. *American Beetles*, Vol. 2, CRC Press.
1204. Heron H., 2003. New light on the Cassidine *Hybosinota nodulosa* (Boheman). *Chrysomela*, 42: 4-5.
1205. Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.
1206. Heron H., 2004. The biology of *Lacoptera cicatricosa* (Boheman, 1855) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 455-468.
1207. Heron H., 2004. Whither South African Cassidinae research? *Chrysomela*, 43: 11-12, 20.
1208. Chaboo C.S., 2007. *Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae)*. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
1209. Grobbelaar E., Chaboo C.S., 2008. *Metriopepla inornata* (Waterhouse) (Chrysomelidae : Cassidinae : Basiprionotini): newly recorded from South Africa with biological notes. *African Entomology*, 16 (1): 134-136.
1210. Kopij G., 2017. Invertebrate fauna of Namibia. *Biodiversity and Bibliography*. Department of Integrated Environmental Science University of Namibia. Ogongo, 120 pp.
1211. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
1212. Simões M.V.P., Husemann M., Sekerka L., 2021. *A Catalog of the Tortoise Beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) Collection Deposited in the Zoological Museum Hamburg (ZMH)*. *Coleopterists Bull.*, 75: 191-210.
1213. Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. *Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration*. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 369-374.

138. with C. Johnson, J. Kania and M. Wanat. Nowe stanowiska polskich Cryptophagidae (Coleoptera). Wiad. ent., (1993) 12: 175-186.

1214. Majewski T., 1996. Cryptophagidae (Coleoptera) w Polsce. *Wiad. Ent.*, 15: 147-159.
1215. Buchholz L., Komosiński K., Melke A., Sikora-Marzec P., 2021. *Chrzyszczce (Coleoptera) Świętokrzyskiego Parku Narodowego*. *Wiadomości Entomologiczne*, 40 (Supplement): 1-273.
1216. Lekoveckaitė A., Podeniene V., Ferenca R., 2023. New records of *Phyllodrepa (Phyllodrepa) melanocephala* Fabricius, 1787 and *Telmatophilus brevicollis* Aubé, 1862 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae et Cryptophagidae) in Lithuania. *Lietuvos Entomologų Draugijos Darbai* 1(29): 23-25.

139. Nowe stanowiska trzech rzadkich gatunków chrzyszczcy (Coleoptera) z Sudetów Wschodnich. Wiad. ent., (1993) 12: 227.

1217. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1995. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 20, 311 pp.
1218. Szafranec S., 1997. Nowe dla Babiej Góry gatunki chrzęszczy (Coleoptera). Wiad. Ent., 15: 207-215.
1219. Szafranec S., 1998. Nowe dla Babiej Góry gatunki chrzęszczy (Coleoptera). II. Wiad. Ent., 16: 135-141.
1220. Królik R., 1999. *Rhopalodotus strandi* Lohse, 1969 i *Cis hanseni* Strand, 1965 – nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrzęszczy oraz nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu i ekologii kilkunastu innych gatunków z rodziny Ciidae (Coleoptera). Wiad. Ent., 18: 69-76.
1221. Kisiel P. i inni, 2015. Świat zwierząt. W: A. Żelazniewicz (red.), Przyroda Dolnego Śląska. Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddział we Wrocławiu, 321-374 str.
1222. Kubisz D., 2006. Oedemeridae i Scaptiidae Polski (Coleoptera, Tenebrionoidea). ISEZ PAN, Kraków, Monografie Faunistyczne 24: 165 pp.
1223. Kubisz D., Iwan D., Tykarski P., 2015. Tenebrionoidea: Mycetophagidae, Ciidae, Mordellidae, Zopheridae, Meloidae, Pyrochroidae, Salpingidae, Anthicidae. Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. Coleoptera Poloniae 3, Uniwersytet Warszawski, 744 pp.
1224. Buchholz L., Melke A., 2018. Owady chrzęszcze Coleoptera. In: Tumicki Park Narodowy - stan walorów przyrodniczych – 35 lat od pierwszego projektu parku narodowego na Pogórzu Karpackim. Fundacja Dziedzictwo Przyrodnicze, Nowosiółki Dydyńskie, 2018: 314-377.
1225. Miłkowski M. (+ 8 co-authors), 2019. Nowe dane o występowaniu spichlerzowatych (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) w Polsce. Wiad. entomol., 38: 91-115.
1226. Buchholz L., Komosiński K., Melke A., Sikora-Marzec P., 2021. Chrzęszcze (Coleoptera) Świętokrzyskiego Parku Narodowego. Wiadomości Entomologiczne, 40 (Supplement): 1-273.
- 140. Nowe stanowiska *Phalacrus brisouti* Rye i *Ph. dieckmanni* Vogt (Coleoptera, Phalacridae). Wiad. ent., (1993) 12: 305.**
1227. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1995. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 2. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 20, 311 pp.
- 141. New synonyms in the Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Genus, 5: 153-159.**
1228. Kimoto S., Noerdjito W.A., Nakamura K., 1995. Cassidinae of Java (Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Tropics, 5: 101-114.
1229. Kimoto S., 1998. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of Thailand, Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam. V. Cassidinae. Bull. Comp. Stud. Internat. Cult. Soc., 21: 88 pp.
1230. Bordy B., 2000. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae, volume 3 Hispinae et Cassidinae. Faune de France, 85: 250 pp. + 26 pl.
1231. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
1232. Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
1233. Rane N., Ghate H.V., 2006. Notes on the life history of *Lacoptera (Sindia) sulcata* (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., 102: 346-351.
1234. Mohemaedsaid M., 2006. An interesting discovery of the tortoise beetles *Aspidomorpha deusta* and *Silana farinosa* in Borneo (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Malayan Nat. Journ., 59: 63-72.
- 142. *Dorynota rileyi* n. sp. from Paraguay (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 5: 161-164.**
1235. Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., 2015. Review of the Neotropical Leaf Beetle Subgenus *Dorynota* s. str. Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). Coleopt. Bull., 69: 231-254.
1236. Simoes M.V.P., Lieberman B.S., Soberon J., Townsend Peterson A., 2017. Testing environmental correlates of clines in clades: an example from cassidine beetles. Insect Conservation and Diversity, doi: 10.1111/icad.12250, 1-11.
- 143. *Spermophagus prevetti* n. sp. from Nigeria (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Genus, 5: 165-167.**
1237. Wendt H., 1995. Neue Arten der Samenkafer-Gattung *Spermophagus* Schoenherr, 1833, aus dem südlichen Afrika (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Amblycerinae). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl., 71: 353-367.
1238. Wendt H., 1997. Weitere Untersuchungen zu Diversität und Taxonomie der Samenkafer-Gattung *Spermophagus* Schoenherr in der Afrotropischen Region (Chrysomeloidea: Bruchidae, Amblycerinae). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl., 73: 103-119.
1239. Savitskii M.Y., 2000. New and little-known species of seed-beetles from the genus *Spermophagus* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Zool. Zh. 79 (5): 556-563.
1240. Delobel A., 2008. The genus *Spermophagus* in Vietnam: biological data and description of three new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae: Amblycerinae). Genus, 19: 2-1-211.
1241. Yus-Ramos R., 2012. Los Amblycerinae paleotropicales del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales de Madrid (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología, 36 (1-2): 107-117.
1242. Yus Ramos R., 2012. Dos especies nuevas de *Spermophagus* Schoenherr, 1833, de Guinea Ecuatorial (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa, 50: 255-261.
- 144. with J. Kania. Chrzęszcze (Coleoptera) nowe dla Sudetów Wschodnich. Wiad. ent., 13: 197.**
1243. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
1244. Królik R., 1999. *Rhopalodotus strandi* Lohse, 1969 i *Cis hanseni* Strand, 1965 – nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrzęszczy oraz nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu i ekologii kilkunastu innych gatunków z rodziny Ciidae (Coleoptera). Wiad. Ent., 18: 69-76.
1245. Kubisz D., Iwan D., Tykarski P., 2015. Tenebrionoidea: Mycetophagidae, Ciidae, Mordellidae, Zopheridae, Meloidae, Pyrochroidae, Salpingidae, Anthicidae. Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. Coleoptera Poloniae 3, Uniwersytet Warszawski, 744 pp.
1246. Twardy D., Jałoszyński P., Wanat M., 2017. Nowe stanoeika Bythinini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Pselaphinae) w Polsce. Wiad. ent., 36: 5-24.

145. with J. Kania. Uwagi o niektórych krajowych gatunkach chrząszczy (Coleoptera). Wiad. Ent., (1994) 13: 217-225.

1247. Kubisz D., 1995. Uwagi o występowaniu w Polsce *Pocadius adustus* Reitt. (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae). Acta ent. Silesiana, 3: 13-15.
1248. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
1249. Kubisz D., Pawłowski J. 1998. Suplement do znajomości chrząszczy (Coleoptera) Ojcowskiego Parku Narodowego i jego otuliny (w 145 rocznicę rozpoczęcia inwentaryzacji faunistycznej w Ojcowie). Prądnik, Prace Muz. Szafera, 11-12: 293-323.
1250. Królik R., 1999. Materiały do poznania chrząszczy (Coleoptera) Górnego Śląska. Acta ent. Silesiana, 5-6: 15-20.
1251. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
1252. Ruta R., Melke A. 2002. Chrząszcze (Insecta: Coleoptera) rezerwatu „Kuźnik” koło Piły. Roczn. nauk. Pol. Tow. Ochr. Przyr. „Salamandra”, 6: 57-101.
1253. Jałoszyński P., 2003. Materiały do poznania Scydmaenidae (Coleoptera: Staphylinioidea) Niziny Wielkopolsko-Kujawskiej). Wiad. ent., 22: 13-24.
1254. Tsinkevich V.A., 2007. Materials on the fauna of palearctic Latridiidae (Coleoptera). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, 86 (1): 125-126.
1255. Cline A.R., 2008. Revision of the sap beetle genus *Pocadius* Erichson, 1843 (Coleoptera : Nitidulidae : Nitidulinae). Zootaxa, 1799: 3-120.
1256. Ruta R., Jałoszyński P., Konwerski S., Majewski T., Barłózek T., 2009. Biedronkowate (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) Polski. Część 1. Nowe dane faunistyczne. Wiad. entomol., 28: 91-112.
1257. Twardy D., Jałoszyński P., Wanat M., 2017. Nowe stanowiska Bythinini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Pselaphinae) w Polsce. Wiad. ent., 36: 5-24.
1258. Plewa R., Miłkowski M., 2018. Wymiecinkowate (Coleoptera: Latridiidae) Puszczy Kozienickiej i okolic Radomia. Wiad. entomol., 37(3): 139-158.
1259. Buchholz L., Melke A., 2018. Owady chrząszcze Coleoptera. In: Turnicki Park Narodowy - stan walorów przyrodniczych – 35 lat od pierwszego projektu parku narodowego na Pogórzu Karpackim. Fundacja Dziedzictwo Przyrodnicze, Nowosiółki Dydyńskie, 2018: 314-377.
1260. Plewa R., Jaworski T., Hilszczański J., 2021. Nowe stanowiska rzadko spotykanych chrząszczy (Coleoptera) na terenie Biebrzańskiego Parku Narodowego. Acta Entomologica Silesiana, 29 (online 002): 1-12.
1261. Plewa R., Sućko K., Gutowski J.M., 2022. Wymiecinkowate (Coleoptera: Latridiidae) Puszczy Białowieskiej. Polish Journal of Forestry, 21(4): 281-300.
1262. Plewa R., Dziuk A., Rutkiewicz R., Jaworski T., 2024. Wymiecinkowate (Coleoptera: Latridiidae) Puszczy Noteckiej. Acta entomologica silesiana, 32(online 001): 1-11.

146. Longitarsus salviae Gruev, 1975 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae), nowy dla fauny Polski. Wiad. Ent., (1995) 13: 227-230.

1263. Warchałowski A., 1996. Übersicht der westpalaarktischen Arten der Gattung *Longitarsus* Berthold, 1827 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Halticinae). Genus, suppl. 1996: 266 pp.
1264. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
1265. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Scopelia: 37: 1-496.
1266. Janoszek B., Janoszek M., Tarnawski D., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych i jego otuliny. Przyroda Sudetów, 13: 131-160.

147. Nowe stanowiska Cerapheles terminatus (Ménétries) (Coleoptera, Malchiidae). Wiad. Ent., (1995) 13: 257.

1267. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
1268. Ruta R., Konwerski S., Jałoszyński P., Miłkowski M., 2011. Nowe stanowiska Malachiinae (Coleoptera: Melyridae) w Polsce. Wiadom. entomol., 30: 137-148.
1269. Kravchenko O.M., 2018. First record of the soft-winged flower beetle from the genus *Cerapheles* Mulsant et Rey (Coleoptera: Malachiidae) in Ukraine. Krarkov Entomological Society Gazette, 26(2): DOI: <https://doi.org/10.36016/KeESG-2018-26-2-2>: 7 pp.
1270. Plewa R. + 5 others, 2022. Nowe dane o rzadko spotykanych chrząszczach (Coleoptera) Biebrzańskiego Parku Narodowego i jego otuliny. Wiadom. entomol., 41(2) online 8A: 17-25.

148. Strąkowce (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) nowe i rzadkie dla fauny Polski. Wiad. Ent., (1995) 13: 257-258.

1271. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
1272. Anton K.-W., 2001. Bemerkungen zur Faunistik und Taxonomie mitteleuropäischer Samenkafer (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Folia Ent. Hung., 62: 43-49.
1273. Ruta R., 2001. Nowe stanowiska *Gnorimus variabilis* (Linnaeus, 1758) i *Bruchus brachialis* Fahraeus, 1839 (Coleoptera: Cetoniidae, Bruchidae) w Polsce. Wiad. ent., 20: 91.
1274. Ruta R., Konwerski Sz., Kubisz D., 2005. Uwagi o krajowych strąkowcach (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Wiad. entomol., 24: 235-241.
1275. Niedojad K., 2013. Pierwsze pewne stwierdzenie *Bruchidius bimaculatus* (OLIVIER, 1795) i *Cassida aurora* WEISE, 1907 oraz nowe stanowiska rzadko spotykanych stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) na terenie naszego kraju. Wiad. ent., 32: 25-33.

149. Tribal classification of the cassidoid Hispinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). In: J. Pakaluk, S.A. Ślipiński, Biology, Phylogeny, and Classification of Coleoptera: Papers Celebrating the 80th Birthday of Roy A. Crowson. Warszawa, 1995: 541-558.

1276. Reid C.A.M., 1995. A cladistic analysis of subfamilial relationships in the Chrysomelidae sensu lato (Chrysomeloidea). In: Biology, Phylogeny, and Classification of Coleoptera, Warszawa, 559-631.
1277. Lawrence J.F., Newton A.F., 1995. Families and subfamilies of Coleoptera (with selected genera, notes, references and data on family-group names). In: Biology, Phylogeny, and Classification of Coleoptera, Warszawa, 779-1006.
1278. Werren J.H., Windsor D., Guo L., 1995. Distribution of *Wolbachia* among neotropical arthropods. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. ser. B, 262: 197-204.

1279. Suzuki K., 1996. Higher classification of the family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). In: Chrysomelidae Biology I, Academic Publishing, 3-54.
1280. Hsiao T.H., Windsor D.M., 1999. Historical and biological relationships among Hispinae inferred from 125 MTDNA sequence data. In: Advances in Chrysomelidae Biology I, Backhuys Publishers, 39-50.
1281. Bordy B., 2000. Coleopteres Chrysomelidae, volume 3 Hispinae et Cassidinae. Faune de France, 85: 250 pp. + 26 pl.
1282. Rane N., Ranade S., Ghate H.V., 2000. Some observations on the biology of *Notosacantha vicaria* (Spaeth) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 11: 197-204.
1283. Reid C.A.M., 2000. *Spilopyrinae* Chapuis: a new subfamily in the Chrysomelidae and its systematic placement (Coleoptera). Invertebr. Taxonomy, 14: 837-862.
1284. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
1285. Wilf P., Labandeira C.C., Kress W.J., Staines C.L., Windsor D.M., Allen A.L., Johnson K.R., 2000. Timing the radiations of leaf beetles: hispines on gingers from Latest Cretaceous to recent. Science, 289: 291-294.
1286. Chaboo C.S., 2001. Revision and phylogenetic analysis of *Acromis* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Stolaini). Coleopt. Bull., 55: 75-102.
1287. Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
1288. Arnett R.H., Thomas M.C., Skelley P.E., Frank J.H. [ed.], 2002. American Beetles, Vol. 2, CRC Press.
1289. Matthews E.G., Reid C.A.M., 2002. A guide to the genera of beetles of South Australia. Part8. Polyphaga: Chrysomeloidea: Chrysomelidae. Special Educ. Bull. Series South Austr. Mus., no. 11, Adelaide, 64 pp.
1290. Vanin S.A., Ide S., 2002. Classificação comentada de Coleoptera. Monografias Tercer Milenio, Zaragoza, 193-205 pp.
1291. Staines C.L., 2002. The New World tribes and genera of hispines (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 104: 721-784.
1292. Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. Durban Mus. Novit., 28: 31-44.
1293. Świętojańska J., Ghate H.V., 2003. Description of first and last instar larva of *Craspedonta leayana* (Latreille, 1807) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Ann. Zool., 53: 689-700.
1294. Duckett C.N., Gillespie J.J., Kjer K.M., 2004. Relationships among the subfamilies of Chrysomelidae inferred from small subunit ribosomal DNA and morphoogy, with special emphasis on the relationship among the fela beetles and the Galerucinae. In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 3-18.
1295. Heron H., 2004. The biology of *Lacoptera cicatricosa* (Boheman, 1855) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 455-468.
1296. Santiago-Blay J.A., 2004. Leaf-mining chrysomelids. In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 82 pp.
1297. Świętojańska J., Noronha A.P., Medeiros L., Skiba A., 2005. Description of last instar larva of *Chlamydocassis cribripennis* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Ann. Zool. Warszawa, 55: 295-302.
1298. McKenna D.D., Farrell B.D., 2005. Molecular phylogenetics and evolution of host plant use in the Neotropical rolled leaf 'hispine' beetle genus *Cephaloleia* (Chevrolat) (Chrysomelidae : Cassidinae). Molecul. Phylogen. Evol., 37: 117-131.
1299. Marques O.M., Schmidt C.D.S., Coutinho M.L., Gil-Santana H.R., Santana M.J.S., 2006. Paranota paralela: um insecto nocivo ao ipe amarelo no Estado da Bahia. Bahia Agric., 7, 3: 22-23.
1300. Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 305: 250 pp.
1301. Heron H., 2007. The life history of *Aspidimorpha areata* (Klug, 1835) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). African Entomol., 15: 75-87.
1302. Świętojańska J., Medeiros L., 2007. Redescription of first and last instar larva of *Cistudinella obducta* (Boheman, 1854) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Ann. Zool., 57: 443-462.
1303. Gomez-Zurita J., Hunt T., Vogler A.P. 2008. Multilocus ribosomal RNA phylogeny of the leaf beetles (Chrysomelidae). Cladistics, 24 (1): 34-50.
1304. Świętojańska J., Windsor D.M. 2008. Immature stages of *Asteriza flavicornis* (Olivier) and *Physonota alutacea* Boheman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Ann. Zool., 58: 641-665.
1305. Flinte V., Macedo M.V., Monteiro R.F., 2008. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of a tropical rain forest in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, Research on Chrysomelidae, Brill, 194-209 pp.
1306. Świętojańska J., 2009. The immatures of tortoise beetles with bibliographic catalogue of all taxa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Polish Taxonomical Monographs, vol. XVI, Wrocław, 157 pp.
1307. Staines C.L., 2009. Generic reassignment of species in the tribe Cephaloleiini Chapuis, 1875 (Coleoptera: Cassidinae). Insecta Mundi, 107: 1-4.
1308. Chaboo C.S., Engel M.S., 2009. Eocene tortoise beetles from the Green River Formation in Colorado, USA (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Systematic Entomology, 34:202-209.
1309. Lee Ch.-F., Cheng H.-T., 2010. The Chrysomelidae of Taiwan vol. 2. Sishou-Hills Insect Observation Network, 192 pp.
1310. Sekerka L., 2010. Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis. Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae. Folia Heyrovskyana, 13: 24 pp.
1311. Carlos García-Robledo C., Carol C. Horvitz C.C., Charles L. Staines C.L., 2010. Larval morphology, development, and notes on the natural history of *Cephaloleia* "rolled-leaf" beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Zootaxa, 2610: 50-68.
1312. Chaboo C.S., Grobbelaar E., Heron H.D.C., 2010. An African leaf miner, *Oncocephala promontorii* Peringuey, 1898 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Oncocephalini): biological notes and host records. Coleopt. Bull., 64: 21-29.
1313. Bouchard P., Bousquet Y., Davies A.E., Alonso-Zarazaga M.A., Lawrence J.F., Lyal C.H.C., Newton A.F., Reid C.A.M., Schmitt M., Ślipiński S.A., Smith A.B.T. 2011. Family-group names in Coleoptera (Insecta). ZooKeys, 88:1-972.
1314. Shin C., Chaboo C.S., Clark S.M. 2012. Revision of the endemic Hispaniolan genus *Asteriza* Chevrolat, 1836, with description of two new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Ischyrosomychini). Zootaxa, 3227: 34-53.
1315. Świętojańska J., Lee Ch.-F., 2012. Description of immature stages of *Basiprionota angusta* (Spaeth, 1914) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) with some biological and taxonomical remarks. Deutsch. Ent. Zeitschr., 59: 91-128.
1316. Shin C., Chaboo C., 2012. A revision and phylogenetic analysis of *Stoiba* Spaeth 1909 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). ZooKeys, 224: 1-36.
1317. L. C. Martínez L.C., A. Plata-Rueda A., J. C. Zannuncio J.C, Leite G.L.D., Serrão J.E., 2013. Morphology and morphometry of *Demotispa neivai* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) adults. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 106: 164-169.
1318. Shin C., 2013. A new genus of Mesomphaliine tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), with description of a new flightless species from Haiti. Coleopt. Bull., 67: 521-531.

1319. Lawrence J.F., Ślipiński A., 2013. Australian Beetles. Volume I: morphology, classification and keys. CSIRO, Collingwood, 561 pp.
1320. Sekerka L., 2014. Review of *Imatidiini* genera (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Ent. Mus. Pragae*, 54: 257-314.
1321. Lopez-Perez S., Martinez-Falcon A.P., Benitez-Malvida J., 2015. First Record of the Tribe Hemisphaerotini Monros and Viena (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Mexico. *Southwestern Entomologist*, 40: 241-244.
1322. Haddad S., McKenna D.D., 2016. Phylogeny and evolution of the superfamily Chrysomeloidea (Coleoptera: Cucujiformia). *Systematic Entomol.*, doi: 10.1111/syen.12179.
1323. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
1324. Shin C., 2016. A revision of the Neotropical tortoise beetle genus *Eurypedus* Gistel 1834 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 4161(3): 329-344.
1325. Lopez Perez S., 2017. Aspectos sistemáticos y biológicos de Cassidinae Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Dugesiana*, 24(1): 35-46.
1326. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Ochoterena H., Moronne J.J., 2017. A phylogenetic study of the worldwide tribe Cassidini Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on morphological data. *Systematic Entomol.*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12280, 1-15.
1327. Simoes M.V.P., Baca S.M., Toussaint E.F.A., Windsor D.M., Short A.E.Z., 2018. Solving a thorny situation: DNA and morphology illuminate the evolution of the leaf beetle tribe Dorynotini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Zool. Journ. Linnean Soc.*, 20: 1-14.
1328. Morrison C.R., Windsor D.M., 2018. The Life History of *Chelymorpha alternans* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Panamá. *Annals Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 111: 31-41.
1329. Leocadio M., Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., Schrago C.G., Mermudes J.R.M., Windsor D.M., 2020. Molecular systematics reveals the origins of subsociality in tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Systematic Entomology*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12434.
1330. Baviera C., Sassi D., 2020. The Cassidinae and Cryptocephalini (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae) of Sicily: Recent records and updated checklist. *Atti Accademia Peloritana Pericolanti*, 98, 2: 1-35.
1331. Simões M.V.P., Husemann M., Sekerka L., 2021. A Catalog of the Tortoise Beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) Collection Deposited in the Zoological Museum Hamburg (ZMH). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 75: 191-210.
1332. Nishida K., Ferrufino-Acosta L., Chaboo C.S., 2020. A new host plant family for Cassidinae sensu lato: *Calyptocephala attenuata* (Spaeth, 1919) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Spilophorini) on *Smilax* (Smilacaceae) in Costa Rica. *Pan-Pacific Entomologist*, 96: 263-267.
1333. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 147: 67-99.
1334. Lopez-Perez S., Rodriguez-Miron G.M., Chaboo C., 2021. Morphology of the pupae of *Physonota humilis* Boheman and *Physonota stigmatilis* Boheman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Ischyrosynychini). *Zootaxa*, 5027(1): 107-119.
1335. Monteith G.B., Sandoval-Gomez V.E., Chaboo C.S., 2021. Natural history of the Australian tortoise beetle, *Notosacantha dorsalis* (Waterhouse, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini) with summary of the genus in Australia. *Australian Entomologist*, 48: 329-354.
1336. Adam S., Campos M., Heron H., Staines C., Westerduijn R., Chabo S.S., 2022. Natural history of *Cassida sphaerula* Boheman, 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) on *Arctotheca prostrata* (Salisb.) Britten (Asteraceae: Arctotidinae) in South Africa, with a checklist of South African Cassidinae (leaf-mining and tortoise beetles). *Insecta Mundi*, 945: 1-23.
1337. Chaboo C.S., Adam S., Nishida K., Schletzbaum L., 2023. Architecture, construction, retention, and repair of faecal shields in three tribes of tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae: Cassidini, Mesomphaliini, Spilophorini). *ZooKeys*, 1177: 87-146.
1338. Casari S.A., Biffi G., Ide S., 2024. *Capitulo 31 Coleoptera Linnaeus, 1758*. In: *Insetos do Brasil: Diversidade e Taxonomia*. Editora INPA, 575-698.
1339. Begha B.P., Oliveira S.S., 2024. Description of larva, pupa, and genitalia of *Hybosa acutangula* Spaeth, 1913 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from the Brazilian Cerrado. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 68(1): e20230048, 1-7 pp.
- 151. *Cassida timorensis* n. sp. from Timor Is. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 6: 95-98.**
1340. Mohamedsaid M., 2009. Chrysomelidae of the Lesser Sunda Islands: Wallace's Line and the crossing of worlds. In: *Research on Chrysomelidae, Volume 2*, Koninklijke Brill, Leiden, pp. 57-104.
- 152. Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Namibia. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl., 71: 369-372.**
1341. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
- 157. i J. Świętojańska, Two new species of *Microctenochira* Spaeth from Brazil and Peru (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 6: 447-454.**
1342. Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 667-707.
- 158. *Spermophagus atrispinus* n. sp. from India (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Amblycerinae). Genus, 6: 99-102.**
1343. Anton K.-W., 1999. Description of *Spermophagus montanus* nov. spec. (Coleoptera, Bruchidae, Amblycerinae) from Laos. *Linzer biol. Beitr.*, 31: 651-654.
1344. Savitskii M.Y., 2000. New and little-known species of seed-beetles from the genus *Spermophagus* (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Zool. Zh.* 79 (5): 556-563.
1345. Delobel A., 2008. The genus *Spermophagus* in Vietnam: biological data and description of three new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae: Amblycerinae). *Genus*, 19: 2-1-211.
1346. Anton K.-W. Subfamily Bruchinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea*. Apollo Books, 339-353 pp.
1347. Delobel A., 2011. New data on *Spermophagus* from Vietnam, with the description of a new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae: Amblycerini). *Genus*, 22: 261-270.

1348.Kergoat G.J., Le Ru B.P., Sadeghi S.E., Tuda M., Reid C.A.M., György Z., Genson G., Ribeiro-Costa C.S., Delobel A., 2015. Evolution of Spermophagus seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchinae, Amblycerini) indicates both synchronous and delayed colonizations of host plants. *Mol. Phylogenet. Evol.* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2015.04.014>

159. *Cyphon kongsbergensis* Munster, 1924 nowy dla fauny Polski i nowe stanowiska kilku innych gatunków z rodziny Cyphonidae (Coleoptera). *Wiad. Ent.*, 14: 39-42.

1349.Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.

1350.Ruta R., Melke A. 2002. Chrzęszcze (Insecta: Coleoptera) rezerwatu „Kuźnik” koło Piły. *Rocz. nauk. Pol. Tow. Ochr. Przyr. „Salamandra”*, 6: 57-101.

1351.Ruta R., Jałoszyński P., Konwerski S., 2003. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu chrzęszczy z nadrodziny Scirtoidea Fleming, 1821 (Coleoptera) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 22: 33-46.

1996

160. New records of Asiatic Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Ann. Upp. Sil. Mus., Entomology*, 6-7: 5-47.

1352.Bezdek J., Bezdek A., 1998. *Cassida bergeali* Bordy, 1995 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) – first record from Slovakia. *Entomol. Problems*, 29: 18.

1353.Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.

1354.Vig K., 2003. Leaf beetle fauna of the Carpathian Basin (Central Europe): historical background and perspectives (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). In: D.G. Furth (ed.), *Special topics in Leaf Beetle biology*, Pensoft, 63-103 pp.

1355.Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.

1356.Kalaichelvan T., Verma K.K., 2005. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Bhilai-Durg. *Zoos' Print Journal*, 20: 1838-1842.

1357.Kimoto, S., 2005. Systematic catalog of the Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Nepal and Bhutan. *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. Nat. Hist. Hum. Hist.*, ser. A, 3: 13-114.

1358.Rane N., Ghate H.V., 2006. Notes on the life history of *Lacoptera (Sindia) sulcata* (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 102: 346-351.

1359.Mohamedsaid M., 2006. An interesting discovery of the tortoise beetles *Aspidomorpha deusta* and *Silana farinosa* in Borneo (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Malayan Nat. Journ.*, 59: 63-72.

1360.Qi M., Li C., Han H., 2008. Five newly recorded species of genus *Cassida* from Northeast China with one new record species from China. *Journ Forest. Res.*, 19: 151-153.

1361.Moradian H., Nazarpour F., Ostovan H., 2015. The first report of *Leptus N. Sp.* (Acari: Erythraeidae) as ectoparasite of *Cassida persica* Spaeth (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Oil and Gas Company of Gachsaran. *Int. J. Adv. Biol. Biom. Res.*, 3: 35-37.

1362.Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.

161. i A. Dąbrowska, *Notosacantha komiyai* n. sp. from Thailand, with notes on another two species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 7: 451-458.

1363.Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.

1364.Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.

1365.Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.

165. Faunistic records of Neotropical Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Pol. Pismo Ent.*, 65: 119-251.

1366.Chaboo C.S., 2001. Revision and phylogenetic analysis of *Aeromis Chevrolat* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Stolaini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 55: 75-102.

1367.Chaboo C.S., 2002. First report of immatures, genitalia and maternal care in *Eugenysa columbiana* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Eugensini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 56: 50-67.

1368.Świętojańska J. 2002. Revision of the genera *Aporocassida* Spaeth, 1952 and *Saulaspis* Spaeth, 1913 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 52: 573-581.

1369.Peck S.B., Cook J., Hardy J.D., 2002. Beetle fauna of the island of Tobago, Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies. *Insecta Mundi*, 16: 9-23.

1370.Chaboo C.S., 2003. Tortoise beetles of Costa Rica: new records and localities (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 14: 109-120.

1371.Medeiros L., Moreira G.R.P., 2002. Moving on hairy surfaces: modifications of *Gratiana spadicea* larval legs to attach on its host plant *Solanum sisymbriifolium*. *Entomol. Exp. Appl.*, 102 (3): 295-305.

1372.Kerpel S.M., Medeiros L., 2003. Performance and food preference of *Botanochara impressa* (Panzer) (Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae): a laboratory comparison among four species of *Ipomoea* (Convolvulaceae). In: D.G. Furth (ed.), *Special topics in Leaf Beetle biology*, Pensoft, 201-208 pp.

1373.Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.

1374.Medeiros L., Bignon D.S., 2007. Adaptations of two specialist herbivores to movement on the hairy leaf surface of their host, *Solanum guaraniticum* Hassl (Solanaceae). *Rev. Bras. ent.*, 51: 210-216.

1375.Świętojańska J., Medeiros L., 2007. Redescription of first and last instar larva of *Cistudinella obducta* (Boheman, 1854) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 57: 443-462.

1376.Perez-Gelabert D.E., 2008. Arthropods of Hispaniola (Dominican Republic and Haiti): A checklist and bibliography. *Zootaxa*, 1831: 3-457.

1377.Flinte V., Macedo M.V., Monteiro R.F., 2008. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of a tropical rain forest in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, *Research on Chrysomelidae*, Brill, 194-209 pp.

1378. Medeiros L., Moreira G.R.P., 2008. Performance of *Gratiana spadicea* (Cassidinae) on its host and five sympatric non hosts (Solanum: Solanaceae). In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, Research on Chrysomelidae, Brill, 210-224 pp.
1379. Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2008. New records of South American Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Genus, 19: 709-715.
1380. Flowers, W., Chaboo C.S., 2009. Novel host records of some cassidine leaf beetles from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Insecta Mundi, 0095: 1-8.
1381. Casari A.S., Teixeira E.P., 2010. Immatures of *Gratiana conformis* (Boheman) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). Rev. Brasil. Entomol., 54: 235-242.
1382. Shin C., Chaboo C.S., Clark S.M. 2012. Revision of the endemic Hispaniolan genus *Asteriza* Chevrolat, 1836, with description of two new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Ischyrosonychini). Zootaxa, 3227: 34-53.
1383. Shin C., Chaboo C., 2012. A revision and phylogenetic analysis of *Stoiba* Spaeth 1909 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). ZooKeys, 224: 1-36.
1384. Martinez-Sanchez I., Lara-Villalon M., Nino-Maldonado S., 2013. Nuevo registro de *Plagiometriona clavata* (Fabricius, 1798) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) asociada al chile piquín silvestre (*Capsicum annuum* var. *aviculare* Dierb.) en Tamaulipas, México. 10a Convencion Mundial del Chile, Vol. 10, Durango, Mexico, 1pp.
1385. Sekerka L., 2014. Review of *Imatidiini* genera (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Acta Ent. Mus. Pragae, 54: 257-314.
1386. Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the genus *Mesomphalia* Hope, 1839 (Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Zootaxa, 3835: 151-197.
1387. Di Iorio O., Turienzo P., 2014. The species of *Botanochara* Dejean, 1836 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Argentina: an identification key, new host plant records and list of Cassidinae found in birds' nests and other protected places. Zootaxa, 3891 (1): 1-74.
1388. Simoes M.V.P., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the Genus *Paranota* Monrós and Viana, 1949 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). Coleopt. Bull., 68: 631-655.
1389. Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., 2015. Review of the Neotropical Leaf Beetle Subgenus *Dorynota* s. str. Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). Coleopt. Bull., 69: 231-254.
1390. Niño-Maldonado S., Sánchez-Reyes U.J., Clark S.M., Toledo-Hernández V.H., Angélica María Corona-López A.M. & Robert W. Jones R. W., 2016. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from the state of Morelos, Mexico. Zootaxa, 4088(1): 91-111.
1391. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague, 56: 275-344.
1392. Shin C., 2016. A revision of the Neotropical tortoise beetle genus *Eurypedus* Gistel 1834 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Zootaxa, 4161(3): 329-344.
1393. Flinte V., Viana J.H., Macedo M.V., Widsor D., Sekerka L., 2016. Revalidation and redescription of three distinct species synonymized as *Plagiometriona sahlbergi* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae, 56: 743-754.
1394. Simoes M.V.P., Lieberman B.S., Soberon J., Townsend Peterson A., 2017. Testing environmental correlates of clines in clades: an example from cassidine beetles. Insect Conservation and Diversity, doi: 10.1111/icad.12250, 1-11.
1395. Simoes M.V.P., Peterson T., 2018. Utility and limitations of climate-matching approaches in detecting different types of spatial errors in biodiversity data. Insect Conservation and Diversity, doi: 10.1111/icad.12288, 1-8.
1396. Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae, 667-707.
1397. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Macedo M.V., Frieiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Natural history and population dynamics of the subsocial tortoise beetle *Omaspides* (Paromaspidae) *brunneosignata* Boheman 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Journal of Natural History, 31-32: 1973-1992.
1398. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Fernandes F.R., Frieiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Tortoise beetles of an Atlantic Forest remnant in south Minas Gerais, Brazil: host plants and life history. Journal of Natural History, 55: 15-60.
1399. Aguilar G.M.A., Medianero E., 2023. Cuantificación del consumo foliar de *Chersinellina heteropunctata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) sobre *Bonania trichantha* (Convolvulaceae). In: Insectos asociados a los bosques urbanos de la Ciudad de Panamá. Publisher: D'Mc Pherson, ISBN: 978-9962-14-100-6.

166. Mordellidae Miastkowate (Insecta: Coleoptera). W: Fauna Polski, tom 18, Warszawa, PAN - Muzeum i Instytut Zoologii, 191 pp.

1400. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
1401. Lu W.H., Jackman J.A., Johnson P.W., 1997. Male genitalia and phylogenetic relationships in North American Mordellidae (Coleoptera). Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 90 (6): 742-767.
1402. Kubisz D., Szwajko P., Wojas T. 1998. Materials to the fauna of Coleoptera of the Western Bieszczady Mts. (Polish Eastern Carpathians). Roczn. Muz. Górnol., Przyr., 15: 5-15.
1403. Okołów Cz. 1998. Historia badań nad bezkręgowcami zachodniej części Puszczy Białowieskiej. Parki Narodowe i Rezerwy Przyrody, 17.3 (supl.): 17-32.
1404. Kubisz D. 2000. *Mordellochroa milleri* Emery (Mordellidae), *Anaspis bohémica* Schilsky (Scraptiidae) i *Corticus bicoloroides* (Roubal) (Tenebrionidae) – nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrzęszczy (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea). Wiad. ent., 19: 9-14.
1405. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
1406. Jackman J.A., 2001. Nomenclatural changes for selected Mordellidae (Coleoptera) in North America. Insecta Mundi, 15: 31-34.
1407. Lisberg A., Young D.K., 2003. Descriptions of larva and pupa of *Tomoxia lineella* LeConte with notes on larval habitat (Coleoptera: Mordellidae). Coleopt. Bull. 57 (3): 339-344.
1408. Kubisz D., Jałoszyński P., Konwerski Sz., 2003. Nowe dane o rozsiadlniu Mordellidae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) w Polsce. Acta ent. Silesiana, 9-10: 73-76.
1409. Odnosum W.K., 2006. Zhuki-gorbatki grupy *Mordellistena parvula* (Coleoptera, Mordellidae) fauny Ukrainy. Vest. Zoologii, 40: 311-319.
1410. Ruta R., 2007. Chrzęszcze (Insecta: Coleoptera) kserotermicznych Wzgórz Byszewickich w Dolinie Noteci. Nowy Pam. Fizjogr., 5(2006): 49-106.
1411. Kubisz D., Gawroński R., Gutowski J.M., Wanat M., 2010. The Mordellidae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) of north-western Poland, a faunistic synopsis. Pol. Pismo ent., 79: 235-251.
1412. Fernandez J.M.D., 2010. Primera cita de *Curtimorda maculosa* (Neazen 1794) para la Península Ibérica (Coleoptera: Mordellidae). AEGA, 4: 15-16.
1413. Nowe stanowiska *Mordellaria aurofasciata* (Comolli, 1837) (Coleoptera: Mordellidae) w Polsce. Wiad. ent., 31: 206.

1414. Błaszak C. (ed.). 2012. Zoologia – Stawonogi, Tom 2 część 2. PWN, Warszawa, 552 pp.
1415. Sörensson M., 2013. Gul tornbagge *Mordellistena neuwaldeggiana* (Panzer) funnen i Skåne (Col., Mordellidae). *FaZett*, 2013: 8-13.
1416. Marczak D., Masiarz J., 2013. Rzadkie gatunki chrząszczy saproksylicznych (Insecta: Coleoptera) Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego. *Parki Nar. i Rez. Przyr.*, 32: 73-84.
1417. Kubisz D., Iwan D., Tykarski P., 2015. Tenebrionoidea: Mycetophagidae, Ciidae, Mordellidae, Zopheridae, Meloidae, Pyrochroidae, Salpingidae, Anthicidae. Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. *Coleoptera Poloniae* 3, Uniwersytet Warszawski, 744 pp.
1418. Kłasiński J., 2017. Nowe dane o występowaniu chrząszczy (Coleoptera) w Częstochowie. *Biul. Częstochowskiego Koła Entomol.*, 15: 17-18.
1419. Ruta R., Żuk K., 2017. Potwierdzenie występowania *Hoshihanomia perlata* (Coleoptera: Mordellidae) w dolinie Odry po ponad 80 latach. *Przegląd Przyrodniczy*, 28(3): 109-112.
1420. Bao T., Walczyńska K.S., Bojarski B., Jarzembowski E., Wang B., Rust J., 2018. A new species of tumbling flower beetle (Coleoptera: Mordellidae) from Baltic Amber. *Paleontologische Zeitschrift*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12542-018-0434-4>.
1421. Selenkovic D., Ruzzier E., 2019. New distributional records for sixteen Mordellidae species from the Western Palearctic (Insecta, Coleoptera, Mordellidae). *ZooKeys*, 894: 151-170.
1422. Gutowski J.M., Kubisz D., Sućko K., Komosiński K., Mazur M.A., Pacuk B., Greń C., 2020. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Suwalskiego Parku Krajobrazowego Monografia. Wydawnictwo IBL, Sękocin Stary, 391 pp.
1423. Tatur-Dytkowski J., Hilszczański J., 2020. *Mordellaria aurofasciata* (COMOLLI, 1837) (Coleoptera: Mordellidae) w Warszawie i okolicach z uwagami o biologii gatunku. *Wiadomości Entomol.*, 39(3); online 13N: 8-9.
1424. Plewa R., Jaworski T., Hilszczański J., 2021. Nowe stanowiska rzadko spotykanych chrząszczy (Coleoptera) na terenie Biebrzańskiego Parku Narodowego. *Acta Entomologica Silesiana*, 29 (online 002): 1-12.
1425. Selenkovic D., Goffova K., Kodada J., 2021. First records of *Mordellochroa humerosa* (Rosenhauer, 1847) from Slovakia (Coleoptera, Mordellidae). *CheckList*, 17: 1015-1020.
1426. Fedorenko V., Hornovska S., Fedorenko A., 2021. Distribution and harmfulness of *Mordellistena parvuliformis* beetle in the left bank steppe of Ukraine. *Zahist i karantin roslin*, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.36495/1606-9773.2021.67.337-348>.
1427. Selenkovic D., Goffova K., Soltys J., Kovacova E., Kodada J., 2023. *Mordellistena platypoda*, a new species of tumbling flower beetle from the island of Ischia in Italy (Coleoptera, Mordellidae). *ZooKeys* 1148: 41-63.
1428. Matczak D. + 5 others, 2023. Chrząszcze (Insecta: Coleoptera) rezerwatów Budzisk i Jesionowe Góry w Puszczy Knyszyńskiej. *Rocznik Muzeum Górnośląskiego w Bytomiu Przyroda*, 29(online 018): 1-21.

167. with J. Kania. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) nowe i rzadkie w faunie Bieszczadów. *Wiad. ent.*, 14: 153-158.

1429. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: *Katalog Fauny Polski*, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
1430. Kubisz D., Szałko P., Wojas T. 1998. Materials to the fauna of Coleoptera of the Western Bieszczady Mts. (Polish Eastern Carpathians). *Roczn. Muz. Górnośl.*, 15: 5-15.
1431. Melke A., Szafranec S., 1998. Materiały do poznania kusakowatych (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) Babiej Góry. II. *Wiad. Ent.*, 17: 75-83.
1432. Królik R., 1999. *Rhopalodontus strandi* Lohse, 1969 i *Cis hanseni* Strand, 1965 – nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrząszczy oraz nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu i ekologii kilkadziesiątu innych gatunków z rodziny Ciidae (Coleoptera). *Wiad. Ent.*, 18: 69-76.
1433. Pawłowski J., Petryszak B., Kubisz D., Szałko P., 2000. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Bieszczadów Zachodnich. In: *Monografie Bieszczadzkie* 8, 9-143.
1434. Ruta R., Melke A. 2002. Chrząszcze (Insecta: Coleoptera) rezerwatu „Kuźnik” koło Piły. *Rocz. nauk. Pol. Tow. Ochr. Przyr.* „Salamandra”, 6: 57-101.
1435. Ruta R., Jałoszyński P., Konwerski S., 2003. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu chrząszczy z nadrodziny Scirtoidea Fleming, 1821 (Coleoptera) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 22: 33-46.
1436. Królik R., Ruta R., Matusiak R., 2005. Nowe stanowiska chrząszczy z rodzaju *Sulcacis* Dury, 1917 (coleoptera: Ciidae) w Polsce. *Wiad. entomol.*, 24: 227-233.
1437. Kubisz D., 2006. Oedemeridae i Scirptiidae Polski (Coleoptera, Tenebrionoidea). ISEZ PAN, Kraków, *Monografie Faunistyczne* 24: 165 pp..
1438. Soltys H., 2008. Rzadkie i nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrząszczy (Coleoptera). *Acta entomol. Silesiana*, 16: 17-20.
1439. Ruta R., Gawroński R., Jałoszyński P., Miłkowski M., 2010. Contribution to the knowledge of Corylophidae (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea) of Poland. *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 79: 223-234.
1440. Przewoźny M., Ruta R., 2010. Nowe stanowiska chrząszczy z rodziny Hydraenidae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) wraz z krytyczną listą gatunków występujących w Polsce. *Wiad. entomol.*, 29: 141-155.
1441. Ruta R., Kubisz D., Buczyński P., 2011. On the occurrence of *Eubria palustris* (Germae, 1818) (Coleoptera: Psyrphenidae) in Poland. *Wiad. entomol.*, 30: 37-46.
1442. Kubisz D., Iwan D., Tykarski P., 2015. Tenebrionoidea: Mycetophagidae, Ciidae, Mordellidae, Zopheridae, Meloidae, Pyrochroidae, Salpingidae, Anthicidae. Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. *Coleoptera Poloniae* 3, Uniwersytet Warszawski, 744 pp.
1443. Buchholz L., Melke A., 2018. Owady chrząszcze Coleoptera. In: *Tumicki Park Narodowy - stan walorów przyrodniczych – 35 lat od pierwszego projektu parku narodowego na Pogórzu Karpackim. Fundacja Dziedzictwo Przyrodnicze, Nowosiółki Dydyńskie*, 2018: 314-377.
1444. Taszakowski A., Kaszyca-Taszakowska N., szczepański W.T., Karpinski L., 2020. New Data on Little-known Beetle Families and a Summary of the Project: Coleoptera of the Eastern Beskid Mts (Western Carpathians, Poland). *J. Entomol. Res. Soc.*, 22(1): 13-40.
1445. Greń C., Górz A., 2020. Coprophagous Hydrophilid Beetles (Coleoptera, Hydrophilidae, Sphaeridiinae) Distribution in the Polish Carpathians. *Insects* 2020, 11, 355; doi:10.3390/insects11060355, 27 pp.
1446. Gutowski J.M., Kubisz D., Sućko K., Komosiński K., Mazur M.A., Pacuk B., Greń C., 2020. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Suwalskiego Parku Krajobrazowego Monografia. Wydawnictwo IBL, Sękocin Stary, 391 pp.
1447. Szawaryn K., Marczak D., Kwiatkowski A., Lasoń A., Baranowski A., Mroczyński R., 2021. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu chrząszczy z nadrodziny Scirtoidea (Coleoptera) w północnej i wschodniej Polsce. *Wiad. Ent.*, 40(online 1A): 1-7.
1448. Kadej M. + 6 others, 2023. Uzupełnienia do rozmieszczenia wybranych gatunków chrząszczy (Coleoptera) w południowo-zachodniej Polsce. *Przyroda Sudetów*, 25: 93-108.

168. *Proteinus longicornis* Doderó, 1923 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), nowy dla fauny Polski. *Wiad. ent.*, 14: 183.

1449. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrzążce Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
1450. Pawłowski J., Petryszak B., Kubisz D., Szwałko P., 2000. Chrzążce (Coleoptera) Bieszczadów Zachodnich. In: Monografie Bieszczadzkie 8, 9-143.
- 169. with J. Kania. *Dryops striatellus* (Fairmaire et Brisout, 1859), nowy dla fauny Polski (Coleoptera, Dryopidae). Wiad. ent., 14: 186.**
1451. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrzążce Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
- 170. with J. Kania. *Cryptocephalus strigosus* Germar, 1824 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae), nowy dla fauny Polski. Wiad. ent., 14: 186.**
1452. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrzążce Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
1453. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
- 171. Kilka rzadszych gatunków chrząszczy (Coleoptera) z Sudetów Zachodnich. Wiad. ent., 14: 188.**
1454. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrzążce Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
1455. Pawłowski J., 2011. W: Gatunki obce w faunie Polski. Instytut Ochrony Przyrody PAN, Kraków, 698 pp.
1456. Jałoszyński P., Wanat M., Ruta R., Komosiński K., 2015. Nowe stanowiska Cryptophaginae (Coleoptera) w Polsce: Cryptophaginae partim (bez rodzajów Micrambe i Cryptophagus). Wiad. ent., 34: 39-52.
1457. Kubisz D., Iwan D., Tykarski P., 2015. Tenebrionoidea: Mycetophaginae, Ciidae, Mordellidae, Zopheridae, Meloidae, Pyrochroidae, Salpingidae, Anthicidae. Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. Coleoptera Poloniae 3, Uniwersytet Warszawski, 744 pp.
1458. Marczak D., Borowski J., Jędrzykowski W., 2016. A contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of the Kampinos National Park: Dasytidae, Malachiidae (Coleoptera: Cleroidea). Entomol. News, 35: 72-81.
1459. Kojic G., 2018. Obce gatunki bezkręgowców w faunie Śląska. Przyroda Śląska Opolskiego, 24: 1-14.
1460. Czerwiński T., Szwarzyn K., 2020. Nowe stanowiska pięciu zawleczonych gatunków chrząszczy (Coleoptera) w Polsce. Wiadomości Entomologiczne, 39(1); online N6: 10-11.
1461. Plewa R., Sućko K., Gutowski J.M., 2022. Wymiecinkowate (Coleoptera: Latridiidae) Puszczy Białowieskiej. Polish Journal of Forestry, 21(4): 281-300.
- 172. *Leptusa (Megacolyptis) laevicauda* Scheerpeltz, 1958 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), drugie pewne stanowisko z Polski. Wiad. ent., 14: 252.**
1462. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 1997. Chrzążce Coleoptera. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae część 3. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 21, 307 pp.
1463. Jaszayova A., Jaszay T., 2017. Epigeická fauna chrobákov (Coleoptera: Clambidae, Ptiliidae, Staphylinidae) lesných spoločenstiev masívu Stebnickej Magury. Folia Oecologica, 9: 32-48.
1464. Salata S., 2018. Chrzążce (Coleoptera) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych. In: ed. C. Kabała, Góry Stołowe – przyroda i ludzie, Wydawnictwo Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych, Kudowa Zdrój, 456 ss.
1465. Jászayová A., Jászay T., Chovancová G. et al. 2023. Distribution and biodiversity of the beetle population (Coleoptera) in the alpine ecosystem of the Tatra National Park. *Biologia* (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11756-023-01398-3>
- 173. Chrzążce (Coleoptera) nowe dla Wyżyny Lubelskiej. Wiad. ent., 15: 57.**
1466. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 2000. Chrzążce Coleoptera. Uzupełnienia tomów 2-21. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 22, 252 pp.
1467. Ruta R., Jałoszyński P., Konwerski S., 2003. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu chrząszczy z nadrodziny Scirtoidea Fleming, 1821 (Coleoptera) w Polsce. Wiad. ent., 22: 33-46.
1468. Buczyński P., Przewoźny M., 2006. Stan poznania chrząszczy wodnych (Coleoptera: Adepaga, Hydrophiloidea, Byrrhoidea) Polski środkowo-wschodniej. Eiad. ent., 25: 133-155.
1469. Pawłowski J., 2011. W: Gatunki obce w faunie Polski. Instytut Ochrony Przyrody PAN, Kraków, 698 pp.
1470. Iwan D., Kubisz D., Tykarski P., 2012. Coleoptera Poloniae: Tenebrionoidea (Tenebrionidae, Boridae). Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. Natura Optima Dux Foundation, Warszawa, 480 pp.
1471. Kadej M. + 6 others, 2023. Uzupełnienia do rozmieszczenia wybranych gatunków chrząszczy (Coleoptera) w południowo-zachodniej Polsce. Przyroda Sudetów, 25: 93-108.
- 174. *Altica longicollis* (Allard, 1860) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Alticinae) w Polsce. Wiad. ent., 15: 58.**
1472. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 1997. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Scopolia: 37: 1-496.
1473. Warchałowski A., 1998. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VI. In: Fauna Polski 20, Warszawa, 292 pp.
1474. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 2000. Chrzążce Coleoptera. Uzupełnienia tomów 2-21. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 22, 252 pp.
1475. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
- 175. with J. Kania. Stonkowate i ryjkowcowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, Apionidae, Attelabidae, Curculionidae). In: Masyw Śnieżnika, zmiany w środowisku przyrodniczym. Polska Agencja Ekologiczna S.A., Warszawa, 1996: 262-267.**
1476. Mazur M.A., 2008. Materiały do znajomości ryjkowców (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae bez Scolytinae, Rhynchitidae) polskiej części Sudetów i Beskidów Zachodnich. Przyroda Sudetów, 11: 73-76.

1477. Niedojad K., 2015. Chrzęszcze (Coleoptera) Sudetów Środkowych. Część II. Nadrodzina Curculionoidea i uzupełnienie do nadrodziny Chrysomeloidea. Przyroda Sudetów, 18: 141-164.
1478. Kisiel P. i inni, 2015. Świat zwierząt. W: A. Żelazniewicz (red.), Przyroda Dolnego Śląska. Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddział we Wrocławiu, 321-374 str.

1997

177. J. Świętojańska. Two new species of Cassida L. from the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Annales Zoologici, 47: 275-278.

1479. Sekerka L., 2011. *Cassida stevensi*, a new species from India (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). Genus, 22: 499-504.

178. with A. Dąbrowska. Corticaria interstitialis Mannerheim, 1844 (Coleoptera, Latridiidae), gatunek nowy dla fauny Polski. Wiad. ent., 15: 225-226.

1480. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 2000. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Uzupełnienia tomów 2-21. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 22, 252 pp.
1481. Mika P., 2000. Coleoptera: Corticariidae. Faunistic records from the Czech Republic. Klapalekiana, 36: 173-174.
1482. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
1483. Plewa R., Jaworski T., Hilszczański J., 2021. Nowe stanowiska rzadko spotykanych chrzęszczy (Coleoptera) na terenie Biebrzańskiego Parku Narodowego. Acta Entomologica Silesiana, 29 (online 002): 1-12.
1484. Plewa R., Sućko K., Gutowski J.M., 2022. Wymiecinkowate (Coleoptera: Latridiidae) Puszczy Białowieskiej. Polish Journal of Forestry, 21(4): 281-300.

179. with J. Świętojańska. Cassida leucanthemi Bordy i C. bergeali Bordy (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae), gatunki nowe dla fauny Polski. Wiad. ent., 15: 237-240

1485. Bezdek J., Bezdek A., 1998. *Cassida bergeali* Bordy, 1995 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) – first record from Slovakia. Entomol. Problems, 29: 18.
1486. Bezdek J., Zuber M., 2000. Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae. Faunistic records from the Czech Republic 94. Klapalekiana, 36: 28.
1487. Bezdek J., Zuber M., 2001. New and interesting records of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia. Klapalekiana, 37: 147-151.
1488. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 2000. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Uzupełnienia tomów 2-21. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 22, 252 pp.
1489. Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: Fauna Polski 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
1490. Fritzl F., 2001. *Longitarsus languidus* Kutschera, 1863, *Cassida bergeali* Bordy, 1995 und *Cryptocephalus bameuli* Duhadelborde, 1999 – drei Arten der deutschen Fauna und weitere Nachträge zu Blattkafern Arten (Col., Chrysomelidae) im Verzeichnis der Kafer Deutschlands. Entomol. Nachr. Bericht., 45: 9-17.
1491. Sassi D., 2003. *Cassida leucanthemi*, prima segnalazione per la fauna italiana (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). Boll. Soc. entomol. ital., 135: 177-180.
1492. Ścibior R., 2004. Nowe i rzadkie dla Wyżyny Lubelskiej gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) odłowione w Lublinie. Wiad. ent., 23: 243-244.
1493. Sekerka L., 2007. Detailed distribution of *Cassida sanguinosa* and *C. leucanthemi* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). Acta. Ent. Mus. Pragae, 47: 203-209.
1494. Ścibior R., Pietrykowska-Tudruj E., 2008. Interesujące i rzadkie gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) odłowione w Poleskim Parku Narodowym i jego otulinie. Wiad. ent., 27: 117-118.
1495. Janoszek B., Janoszek M., Tarnawski D., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych i jego otuliny. Przyroda Sudetów, 13: 131-160.
1496. Sekerka L., 2010. Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis. Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae. Folia Heyrovskyana, 13: 24 pp.
1497. Niedojad K., 2012. Chrzęszcze z nadrodziny Chrysomeloidea (Coleoptera) w Sudetach Środkowych. Przyroda Sudetów, 15: 67-84.
1498. Niedojad K., 2013. Pierwsze pewne stwierdzenie *Bruchidius bimaculatus* (OLIVIER, 1795) i *Cassida aurora* WEISE, 1907 oraz nowe stanowiska rzadko spotykanych stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) na terenie naszego kraju. Wiad. ent., 32: 25-33.
1499. Twardy D., 2013. Nowe i rzadkie dla Beskidu Wschodniego gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Wiad. Ent., 32: 154-155.
1500. Twardy D., 2015. Nowe stanowiska gatunków z rodzaju *Cassida* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) w Beskidzie Wschodnim. Wiad. Ent., 34: 73.
1501. Taszakowski A., Morawski M., Szołtyś H., Szczepański W.T., 2017. Materiały do znajomości stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Beskidu Wschodniego. Rocznik Muz. Górnośl. w Bytomiu (Przyroda), 23(online004): 1-17.

180. Cidnopus ruzenae (Laibner, 1977) (Coleoptera, Elateridae), gatunek nowy dla fauny Polski. Wiad. ent., 16: 53.

1502. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 2000. Chrzęszcze Coleoptera. Uzupełnienia tomów 2-21. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 22, 252 pp.
1503. Tarnawski D., 2000. Elateridae – sprężykowate, część I. In: Fauna Polski 21, Warszawa, 413 pp.

181. with H. Heron. Host plants and feeding patterns of some South African tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: cassidoid Hispinae). Genus, 8: 625-658.

1504. Labandeira C.C. 2002. Paleobiology of middle Eocene plant-insect associations from the Pacific Northwest. A preliminary report. Rocky Mountains Geology, 37: 31-59.
1505. Rice M.E. 2003. New host plant associations and distribution records for tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from southern Africa. Coleopt. Bull., 57: 79-83.
1506. Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. Durban Mus. Novit., 28: 31-44.

- 1507.Heron H., 2004. The biology of *Lacoptera cicatricosa* (Boheman, 1855) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 455-468.
- 1508.Heron H., 2004. Whither South African Cassidinae research? *Chrysomela*, 43: 11-12, 20.
- 1509.Sekerka L., 2004. Species of Cassidinae and Hispinae contained in the Moravian Museum Collection in Brno (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Acta Mus. Moraviae, scien. Biol.*, 89: 117-165.
- 1510.Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
- 1511.Heron H., 2007. The life history of *Aspidimorpha areata* (Klug, 1835) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *African Entomol.*, 15: 75-87.
1512. Armstrong A.J., Blackmore A., 2017. Tsetse flies should remain in protected areas in KwaZulu-Natal. *KOEDOE – African Protected Area Conservation and Science*. 59(1), a1432. <https://doi.org/10.4102/koedoe.v59i1.1432>, 1-12 pp.
- 1513.Blackmore A.C., 2018. The rediscovery of the trusteeship doctrine in South African environmental law and its significance in conserving biodiversity in South Africa. PhD Thesis, Tilburg University, 291 pp.
- 1514.Dube Z.P., Visser D., Grobbelaar E., 2019. *Aspidimorpha* (Megaspimidomorpha) *angolensis* Weise (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae): a potential new pest of sweet potato (*Ipomea batatas*) in South Africa. *Journ. Plant Diseases and Protection*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41348-019-00284-y>
1515. Ireland K.B., Hunter G.C., Wood A., Delaisse C., Morin L., 2019. Evaluation of the rust fungus *Puccinia rapipes* for biological control of *Lycium ferocissimum* (African boxthorn) in Australia: Life cycle, taxonomy and pathogenicity. *Fungal Biology*, 123: 811-823.
- 1516.Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
- 1517.Adam S., Campos M., Heron H., Staines C., Westerduijn R., Chabo S.S., 2022. Natural history of *Cassida sphaerula* Boheman, 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) on *Arctotheca prostrata* (Salisb.) Britten (Asteraceae: Arctotidinae) in South Africa, with a checklist of South African Cassidinae (leaf-mining and tortoise beetles). *Insecta Mundi*, 945: 1-23.
- 1518.Nel A., Kundura J.-P., 2023. A new type of feeding trace caused by a donaciine beetle (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) on a leaf from the Paleocene of Menat (France). *Paleoentomology*, 6(3): 230-234.
- 182. New synonyms and notes on some Cassidinae species, with description of *Lacoptera rotundicollis* n. sp. from West Africa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Genus, 8: 659-672.**
- 1519.Heron H., 2004. The biology of *Lacoptera cicatricosa* (Boheman, 1855) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 455-468.
- 1520.Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
- 1521.Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
- 1522.Simões M.V.P., Husemann M., Sekerka L., 2021. A Catalog of the Tortoise Beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) Collection Deposited in the Zoological Museum Hamburg (ZMH). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 75: 191-210.
- 183. with A. Dąbrowska. Two new species of *Eugenysa* Chevrolat, 1837 from Ecuador and Peru (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 8: 673-678.**
- 1523.Chaboo C.S., 2002. First report of immatures, genitalia and maternal care in *Eugenysa columbiana* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Eugenysini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 56: 50-67.
- 1524.Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
- 1525.Flowers, W., Chaboo C.S., 2009. Novel host records of some cassidine leaf beetles from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0095: 1-8.
- 1526.Donoso D.A., Salazar F., Florencio Maza F., Rafael E. Cárdenas R.E. & Olivier Dangles O., 2009. Diversity and distribution of type specimens deposited in the Invertebrate section of the Museum of Zoology QCAZ, Quito, Ecuador. *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.*, 45: 437-454.
- 1527.Bartolozzi L., Sforzi A., Whitman S., 2013. Cataloghi del museo di storia naturale dell' universita di Firenze - sezione di zoologia <<la specola>> xxi. *Insecta Coleoptera: tipi. Addenda (1985-2001) e corrigenda. Ann. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat., Mem., Serie B*, 108: 77-107.
- 185. A monograph of the Afrotropical Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Part II. Revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini 2, the genus *Aspidimorpha* Hope. Genus, supplement, Biologica Silesiae, Wroclaw, 596 pp.**
- 1528.Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus, suppl.* 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
- 1529.Staines C.L., 2002. *Chrysomelidae* (Coleoptera) types in the Hope Entomological Collections, Oxford. *Zootaxa*, 121: 1-28.
- 1530.Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.
- 1531.Heron H., 2004. The biology of *Lacoptera cicatricosa* (Boheman, 1855) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 455-468.
- 1532.Świętojańska J., 2004. Description of last instar larva of *Aethiopocassis rhodesiana* (Spaeth, 1924) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Annales Zool.*, 54: 421-426.
- 1533.Heron H., 2004. Whither South African Cassidinae research? *Chrysomela*, 43: 11-12, 20.
- 1534.Sekerka L., 2004. Species of Cassidinae and Hispinae contained in the Moravian Museum Collection in Brno (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Acta Mus. Moraviae, scien. Biol.*, 89: 117-165.
- 1535.Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
- 1536.Heron H., 2007. The life history of *Aspidimorpha areata* (Klug, 1835) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *African Entomol.*, 15: 75-87.

- 1537.Heron H., 2008. The biology of *Aspidomorpha submutata* Weise, 1899 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, Research on Chrysomelidae, Brill, 225-245 pp.
- 1538.Grobbelaar E., Heron H.D.C., 2013. Biological notes on *Aspidomorpha* (*Megaspidomorpha*) *angolensis* Weise, 1896 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Aspidimorphini): host plant records, immature stages and cycloaexy. *African Entomol.*, 21: 368-371.
- 1539.Sekerka L., Barclay M., 2014. Fabrician types of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) deposited in the Natural History Museum, London. *Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 54: 657-684.
- 1540.Dube Z.P., Visser D., Grobbelaar E., 2019. *Aspidomorpha* (*Megaspidomorpha*) *angolensis* Weise (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae): a potential new pest of sweet potato (*Ipomea batatas*) in South Africa. *Journ. Plant Diseases and Protection*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41348-019-00284-y>
- 1541.Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
- 1542.Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 369-374.
- 1543.Sekerka L., 2023. New species of Cassidinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 441-485.
- 186. with V. Chikatunov, J. Halperin. Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Israel. Israel Journ. Ent., 31: 147-152.**
- 1544.Manheim O., Freidberg A., Graur D., et al., 1998. The National Collections of Natural History at Tel Aviv University - A National Museum of Natural History in the making: The first 60 years. *Israel J. Zool.*, 44: S1-S75.
- 1545.Warchałowski A., 2000. Chrysomelidae – stonkowate, część VII. In: *Fauna Polski* 22, Warszawa, 357 pp.
- 1546.Lopatin I., Chikatunov V., Pavlicek T., 2003. Catalogue of the beetles (Coleoptera) in Israel and adjacent areas: 3. Chrysomelidae (except Alticinae). *Zoology in the Middle East*, 28: 87-112.
- 1547.Chikatunov V., Pavlicek T., 2005. Leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the West Southwest facing slopes in the Israeli part of the Hermon Mountains. In: *Contributions to Systematics and Biology of Beetles. Papers Celebrating the 80th Birthday of Igor Konstantinovich Lopatin*, Sofia-Moscow, 17-42 pp.
- 1548.Ozdikmen H., Sahin D.C., 2021. Updated feeding preferences and distribution of Turkish leaf-mining and tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Hispinae and Cassidinae) with data from Düzce and Kayseri provinces (Turkey). *Munich Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 685-719.
- 1549.Sirri M., Bal N., 2023. Chrysomelidae species with potential to use in biological control of Field Ivy (*Convolvulus arvensis* L.). *Turk. J. App. Sci. Tech.*, 4(2): 68-81.
- 1998
- 187. Megapyga minima, n. sp. from Borneo (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Serangga, 3: 103-106.**
- 1550.Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.
- 188. Review of the Cassidinae of Ecuador, with a description of thirteen new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Genus, 9: 155-246.**
- 1551.Chaboo C.S., 2001. Revision and phylogenetic analysis of *Acromis Chevrolat* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Stolaini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 55: 75-102.
- 1552.Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal *sensu lato* (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
- 1553.Sassi D., 2008. *Cyrtonota timida*, a new species from Colombia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 19: 291-295.
- 1554.Flinter V., Macedo M.V., Monteiro R.F., 2008. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of a tropical rain forest in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, Research on Chrysomelidae, Brill, 194-209 pp.
- 1555.Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2008. New records of South American Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Genus*, 19: 709-715.
- 1556.Flowers, W., Chaboo C.S., 2009. Novel host records of some cassidine leaf beetles from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0095: 1-8.
- 1557.Donoso D.A., Salazar F., Florencio Maza F., Rafael E. Cárdenas R.E. & Olivier Dangles O., 2009. Diversity and distribution of type specimens deposited in the Invertebrate section of the Museum of Zoology QCAZ, Quito, Ecuador. *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.*, 45: 437-454.
- 1558.Bartolozzi L., Sforzi A., Whitman S., 2013. Cataloghi del museo di storia naturale dell' universita di Firenze - sezione di zoologia <<la specola>> xxi. *Insecta Coleoptera: tipi. Addenda (1985-2001) e corrigenda*. *Ann. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat., Mem., Serie B*, 108: 77-107.
- 1559.Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., 2015. Review of the Neotropical Leaf Beetle Subgenus *Dorynota* s. str. *Chevrolat* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 69: 231-254.
- 1560.Chaboo C.S., Schmitt M., 2015. Beetles (Coleoptera) of Peru: A Survey of the Families. Chrysomelidae: Criocerinae. *Journ. Kansas Entomol. Soc.*, 88: 384-386.
1561. Thormann B., Ahrens D., Armijos D.M., Peters M.K., Wagner T., Wägele J.W., 2016. Exploring the Leaf Beetle Fauna (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of an Ecuadorian Mountain Forest Using DNA Barcoding. *PlosOne*, 11(2): e0148268.
- 1562.Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
- 1563.Lopes N.C., Antunes N.T.B., 2016. *Ischnocodia annulus* (Fabricius) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae): Primeiro Registro para a Mata Atlântica Brasileira, Novas Plantas Hospedeiras e Considerações sobre o Período de Ocorrência. *EntomoBrasilis*, 9 (3): 209-211.
1564. Juarez G., 2016. Primer registro de *Plagiometriona steinheili* (Wagner, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) para Perú. *Arquivos Entomoloxicos*, 15: 17-20.
- 189. with A. Kilian. Revision of Polish species of the genus Agathidium Panzer, 1797 (Coleoptera: Leiodidae). Pol.Pismo ent., 67: 65-102.**
- 1565.Jałoszyński P., Konwerski Sz., 2002. Nowe dane o występowaniu chrząszczy z plemienia Agathidiini (Coleoptera: Leiodidae: Leiodinae) na Nizinie Wielkopolsko-Kujawskiej. *Wiad. Ent.*, 21: 11-17.
- 1566.Ruta R. 2003. Contribution to the knowledge of Agathidiini (Coleoptera: Leiodidae: Leiodinae) of Poland. *Anns Upper. Silesian Mus., Entomol.*, 12: 73-80.

1567. Konwerski Sz., Sienkiewicz P., 2005. Leiodidae (Coleoptera) of the Biedrusko range in Western Poland. W: Słodowski et al. (ed.), Protection of Coleoptera in the Baltic Sea Region: 129-136.
1568. Marczak D., Komosiński A., 2015. Materiały do poznania fauny Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego: Leiodidae (Coleoptera: Staphylinoidea). Wiad. Ent., 34: 13-27.
1569. Miłkowski M., Ruta R., 2016. Leiodidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) okolic Radomia. Wiad. Ent., 35: 14-30.
1570. Buchholz L., Melke A., 2018. Owady chrząszcze Coleoptera. In: Turnicki Park Narodowy - stan walorów przyrodniczych – 35 lat od pierwszego projektu parku narodowego na Pogórzu Karpackim. Fundacja Dziedzictwo Przyrodnicze, Nowosiółki Dydyńskie, 2018: 314-377.
1571. Chaculą P., Melke A., Ruta R., Szoltyś H., 2021. Myxomycete-Coleoptera associations in the Polish Carpathians. *Journal of Natural History*, 55, 27-28: 1749-1768.
1572. Melke A., Chaculą P., Ruta R., Szoltyś H., Ciszewski T., 2022. Beetles (Coleoptera) collected from fruiting bodies of fungi (excl. polyporoid and hypogeous fungi) in the Pieniny National Park. *Wiadomości Entomologiczne*, 41(2); online 12A: 39-76.

190. Four new species of Aslamidium Borowiec, with description of Neoaslamidium new subgenus (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Hispinae). Genus, 9: 367-374.

1573. Staines C.L., 2002. The New World tribes and genera of hispines (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.*, 104: 721-784.
1574. Staines C.L., 2006. A new combination and two new species of *Aslamidium* Borowiec (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Zootaxa*, 1195: 61-68.
1575. Flowers, W., Chaboo C.S., 2009. Novel host records of some cassidine leaf beetles from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0095: 1-8.
1576. Donoso D.A., Salazar F., Florencio Maza F., Rafael E. Cárdenas R.E. & Olivier Dangles O., 2009. Diversity and distribution of type specimens deposited in the Invertebrate section of the Museum of Zoology QCAZ, Quito, Ecuador. *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.*, 45: 437-454.
1577. Sekerka L., 2014. Review of *Imatidiini* genera (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Ent. Mus. Pragae*, 54: 257-314.

191. *Echoma anaglypta* (Boheman, 1862) and *E. anaglyptoides* n. sp. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 9: 375-385

1578. Meurgey F. 2011. Les Arthropodes continentaux de Guadeloupe (Petites Antilles): Synthèse bibliographique pour un état des lieux des connaissances. Rapport SHNLH pour le Parc National de Guadeloupe. 184 pages.

192. *Agroiconota judaica* (Fabricius) and *A. inedita* (Boheman) - distinct species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 9: 387-393.

1579. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.

193. with A. Stojczew. Two new species of *Calliaspis* Boheman, 1850 from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Hispinae). *Ann. zool. Warszawa*, 48:325-328.

1580. Flowers, W., Chaboo C.S., 2009. Novel host records of some cassidine leaf beetles from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0095: 1-8.

194. *Cis vestitus* Mellié, 1849 (Coleoptera, Ciidae), nowy dla fauny Polski. *Wiad. ent.*, 17: 197.

1581. Burakowski B., Mroczkowski M., Stefańska J., 2000. Chrząszcze Coleoptera. Uzupełnienia tomów 2-21. W: Katalog Fauny Polski, XXIII, 22, 252 pp.
1582. Królik R., 2002. *Cis linearis* J. Sahlberg, 1901 i *Cis pseudolinearis* Lohse, 1965 (Coleoptera: Ciidae) – nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrząszczy. *Wiad. ent.*, 21: 97-101.
1583. Królik R., 2003. *Cis lucasi* Abeille de Perrin, 1874 – nowy dla fauny Polski gatunek chrząszcza (Coleoptera: Ciidae). *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 9-10: 67-68.
1584. Królik R., Majewski T., 2005. *Ennearthron pruinosulum* (Perris, 1864) – nowy dla fauny Polski gatunek chrząszcza (Coleoptera: Ciidae). *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 12-13: 51-53.
1585. Królik R., 2008. Ciidae (Coleoptera) w kolekcji Wojciecha Mączyńskiego. *Acta entomol. Silesiana*, 16: 29-34.
1586. Królik R., Szoltyś H., Melke A., 2017. Ciidae (Coleoptera) Pogórza Przemyskiego. *Rocznik Muzeum Górnośląskiego w Bytomiu, Przyroda*, 23 (online 006): 1-13.
1587. Buchholz L., Melke A., 2018. Owady chrząszcze Coleoptera. In: Turnicki Park Narodowy - stan walorów przyrodniczych – 35 lat od pierwszego projektu parku narodowego na Pogórzu Karpackim. Fundacja Dziedzictwo Przyrodnicze, Nowosiółki Dydyńskie, 2018: 314-377.

1999

195. *Cassida kinabaluensis* n. sp. from Sabah, Malaysia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Serangga*, 4: 1-5.

1588. Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.
1589. Świętojańska J., Stach M. 2011. Two new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from the Oriental region. *Ann. Zool.*, 61: 421-426.

196. A new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat from Sulawesi, Indonesia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Serangga*, 4: 7-10.

1590. Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.

- 1591.Świętojańska J., Stach M. 2011. Two new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from the Oriental region. *Ann. Zool.*, 61: 421-426.
- 198. with D. Sassi. Four new species of *Cyrtonota* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 10: 89-101.**
- 1592.Sassi D., 2008. *Cyrtonota timida*, a new species from Colombia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 19: 291-295.
- 199. with H.V. Ghate. *Chiridopsis nigropunctata* n. sp. and notes on *Ch. selecta* (Weise) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 10: 103-108.**
- 1593.Ghate V.G., Świętojańska J., Kilian A., Ranade S., Rane N. 2004. Immature stages and bionomy of some Indian species of *Chiridopsis* Spaeth (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 185-211.
- 201. with R. Cooter. Nowe i rzadkie dla Polski gatunki z rodzaju *Leiodes* Latreille, 1896 (Coleoptera: Leiodidae). *Wiad. ent.*, 18: 55-56.**
- 1594.Pawłowski J., Petryszak B., Kubisz D., Szwalko P., 2000. Chrzęszcze (Coleoptera) Bieszczadów Zachodnich. In: *Monografie Bieszczadzkie* 8, 9-143.
- 1595.Kubisz D., Szafraniec S., 2001. Interesujące gatunki chrząszczy stwierdzone w masywie Baiej Góry, Beskid Zachodni (Coleoptera). *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 7-8: 43-48.
- 1596.Konwerski Sz., Sienkiewicz P., 2005. Leiodidae (Coleoptera) of the Biedrusko range in Western Poland. W: Słodowski et al. (ed.), *Protection of Coleoptera in the Baltic Sea Region*: 129-136.
- 1597.Marczak D., Komosiński A., 2015. Materiały do poznania fauny Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego: Leiodidae (Coleoptera: Staphylinoidea). *Wiad. Ent.*, 34: 13-27.
- 1598.Szafraniec S., Chahuła P., Melke A., Ruta R., Szołtys H., 2019. New findings of rare and interesting beetles (Coleoptera) in the Babia Góra National Park. *Wiad. entomol.*, 38: 212-231.
- 1599.Plewa R. + 5 others, 2022. Nowe dane o rzadko spotykanych chrząszczach (Coleoptera) Biebrzańskiego Parku Narodowego i jego otuliny. *Wiadom. entomol.*, 41(2) online 8A: 17-25.
- 202. A world catalogue of the Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Biologica Silesiae*, Wrocław, 476 pp.**
- 1600.Bordy B., 2000. *Coleopteres Chrysomelidae*, volume 3 Hispinae et Cassidinae. *Faune de France*, 85: 250 pp. + 26 pl.
- 1601.Chaboo C.S., 2000. Revision and phylogeny of the Caribbean genus *Elytrogona* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Stolaini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 54: 379-394.
- 1602.Rane N., Ranade S., Ghate H.V., 2000. Some observations on the biology of *Notosacantha vicaria* (Spaeth) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 11: 197-204.
- 1603.Petitpierre E., Bastaso G., Blasco-Zumeta J., 2000. *Crisomelidos* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) de un sabinar de *Juniperus thurifera* L. en Los Monegros (Zaragoza, NE Espana). *Bol. S.E.A.*, 27: 53-61.
- 1604.Chaboo C.S., 2001. Revision and phylogenetic analysis of *Acromis* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Stolaini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 55: 75-102.
- 1605.Fritzlar F., 2001. *Longitarsus languidus* Kutschera, 1863, *Cassida bergeali* Bordy, 1995 und *Cryptocephalus bameuli* Duhadelborde, 1999 – drei Arten der deutschen Fauna und weitere Nachtrage zu Blattkafern Arten (Col., Chrysomelidae) im Verzeichnis der Kafer Deutschlands. *Entomol. Nachr. Bericht.*, 45: 9-17.
- 1606.Riley E.G., Clark S.M., Gilbert A.J., 2001. New records, nomenclatural changes, and taxonomic notes for select North American leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Insecta Mundi*, 15(1): 1-17.
- 1607.Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
- 1608.Świętojańska J., 2001. Five new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat from Borneo (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 12: 335-347.
- 1609.Świętojańska J., 2001. Four new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat from the Philippines (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 12: 205-217.
- 1610.Świętojańska J., Ghate H.V., Marathe R., 2001. *Notosacantha chandrapurensis* n. sp. from India (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 12: 489-492.
- 1611.Bezdek J., Zuber M., 2001. New and interesting records of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia. *Klapalekiana*, 37: 147-151.
- 1612.Arnett R.H., Thomas M.C., Skelley P.E., Frank J.H. [ed.], 2002. *American Beetles*, Vol. 2, CRC Press.
- 1613.Chaboo C.S., 2002. First report of immatures, genitalia and maternal care in *Eugenysa columbiana* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Eugenysini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 56: 50-67.
- 1614.Chaboo C.S., 2002. Range extension of New World tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.*, 104: 716-720.
- 1615.Świętojańska J. 2002. *Notosacantha bezdeki*, a new species from Laos (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 13: 39-42.
- 1616.Świętojańska J. 2002. Revision of the genera *Aporocassida* Spaeth, 1952 and *Saulaspis* Spaeth, 1913 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 52: 573-581.
- 1617.Ghate H.V., Ranade S.P., 2002. New locality records and additional comments on the life history stages of *Epistictina reicheana* (Guerin) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Zoos' Print Journ.*, 17: 729-731.
- 1618.Świętojańska J. 2002. *Notosacantha riedeli*, a new species from Sulawesi (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 13: 353-356.
- 1619.Staines C.L., 2002. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) types in the Hunterian Museum, University of Glasgow. *Jour. New York Entomol. Soc.*, 110: 405-412.
- 1620.Staines C.L., 2002. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) types in the Hope Entomological Collections, Oxford. *Zootaxa*, 121: 1-28.
- 1621.Jolivet J., Verma K.K., 2002. *Biology of Leaf beetles*. Intercept, Andover, 332 pp.
- 1622.Chaboo C.S., 2003. Tortoise beetles of Costa Rica: new records and localities (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 14: 109-120.

- 1623.Heron H., 2003. New light on the Cassidine *Hybosinota nodulosa* (Boheman). *Chrysomela*, 42: 4-5.
- 1624.Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.
- 1625.Staines C.L., 2003. *Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) types in the Royal Museum of Scotland collection*. *Zootaxa*, 192: 1-8.
- 1626.Rice M.E. 2003. New host plant associations and distribution records for tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from southern Africa. *Coleopt. Bull.*, 57: 79-83.
- 1627.Świętojańska J. 2003. *Notosacantha viridipennis*, a new species from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 14: 393-396.
- 1628.Świętojańska J. 2003. Two new species of the tribe Stolaini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 14: 511-518.
- 1629.Bezdek J., Zuber M., 2003. Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae. Faunistic records from czech Republic-170. *Klapalekiana*, 39: 204.
- 1630.Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.
- 1631.Chaboo C.S., 2004. Immatures of *Hemisphaerota palmarum* (Boheman), with discussion of the caudal process and shield architecture in the tribe Hemisphaerotini (Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 171-184.
- 1632.Ghate V.G., Świętojańska J., Kilian A., Ranade S., Rane N. 2004. Immature stages and bionomy of some Indian species of *Chiridopsis* Spaeth (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 185-211.
- 1633.Verma K.K., Kalaichelvan T., 2004. Polymorphism and microtaxonomy in Chrysomelidae. In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 213-224.
- 1634.Staines C.L., 2004. Cassidinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) and Zingiberiales: a review of the literature. In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 307-319.
- 1635.Heron H., 2004. The biology of *Lacoptera cicatricosa* (Boheman, 1855) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 455-468.
- 1636.Santiago-Blay J.A., 2004. Leaf-mining chrysomelids. In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 82 pp.
- 1637.Chaboo, C. 2004. Natural history observations in *Erytrepepla calochroma* Blake (Chrysomelidae: Saccidinae: Physonotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 58: 142-143.
- 1638.Świętojańska J., 2004. Description of last instar larva of *Aethiopocassis rhodesiana* (Spaeth, 1924) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Annales Zool.*, 54: 421-426.
- 1639.Świętojańska J., 2004. Two new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat from Malaysia and Myanmar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 15: 241-246.
- 1640.Heron H., 2004. Whither South African Cassidinae research? *Chrysomela*, 43: 11-12, 20.
- 1641.Reid C.A., Smith K.I., 2004. A new genus and first record of Chrysomelinae from New Caledonia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 49: 705-711.
- 1642.Sekerka L., 2004. Species of Cassidinae and Hispinae contained in the Moravian Museum Collection in Brno (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Acta Mus. Moraviae, scien. Biol.*, 89: 117-165.
- 1643.Kalaichelvan T., Verma K.K., Sharma B.N., 2004. Food plants of some Indian Cassidines (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Entomon*, 29: 89-95.
- 1644.Kalaichelvan T., Verma K.K., 2004. In support of synonymisation of *Cassida nilgiriensis* (Borowiec and Takizawa) with *Cassida circumdata* (Hbst.) and of *Aspidimorpha lobata* Boh. with *A. sanctaerucis*, F. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Entomon*, 29: 221-226.
- 1645.Gomez N.E., 2004. Survivorship of immature stages of *Eurypedus nigrosignatus* Boheman (Chrysomelidae : Cassidinae : Physonotini) in Central Panama. *Coleopt. Bull.*, 58 (4): 489-500.
- 1646.Lopatin I.K., Aleksandrovich O.R., Konstantinov, A.S. 2004. Check list of Leaf-beetle Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of the eastern Europe and northern Asia. *Mantis, Olsztyn*, 343 pp.
- 1647.Kalaichelvan T., Verma K.K., 2005. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Bhilai-Durg. *Zoos' Print Journal*, 20: 1838-1842.
- 1648.Świętojańska J., Noronha A.P., Medeiros L., Skiba A., 2005. Description of last instar larva of *Chlamydocassis cribripennis* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool. Warszawa*, 55: 295-302.
- 1649.Staines C.L., 2005. Franz Spaeth: Publications and proposed taxa. *Zootaxa*, 1035: 1-49.
- 1650.Maia O.M.D. Buzzi Z.J., 2005. A new species of *Charidotella* (Charidotella) Weise from Curitiba, Parana, Brazil (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*, 22 (3): 571-572.
- 1651.Sekerka L., 2005. *Cassida olympica*, a new species from Greece (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Casidinae). *Genus*, 16: 285-289.
- 1652.Bordy B., 2005. Sur la biologie de *Hypocassida meridionalis* (Suffrian, 1844) (Coleoptere Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Le Coleopteriste*, 8(2): 117-121.
- 1653.Irurzun J.I.R., San Vicente I.U., 2005. Los Cassidinae de Navarra y la Comunidad Autonoma Vasca: aproximacion faunistica y corologica (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Heteropterus Rev. Entomol.*, 5: 65-96.
- 1654.Mohamedsaid M., 2006. An interesting discovery of the tortoise beetles *Aspidimorpha deusta* and *Silana farinosa* in Borneo (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Malayan Nat. Journ.*, 59: 63-72.
- 1655.Marques O.M., Schmidt C.D.S., Coutinho M.L., Gil-Santana H.R., Santana M.J.S., 2006. *Paranota parallela*: um insecto nocivo ao ipe amarelo no Estado da Bahia. *Bahia Agric.*, 7, 3: 22-23.
- 1656.Rane N., Ghate H.V., 2006. Notes on the life history of *Lacoptera* (Sindia) *sulcata* (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 102: 346-351.
- 1657.Sekerka L., 2006. Cassidinae and Hispinae preserved in the East Bohemian Museum in Hradec Kralove (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Musei Reginaehradecensis, s. a.*, 31: 89-102.
- 1658.Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
- 1659.Fernandes F.R., Buzzi Z.J., 2007. Descricao dos imaturos e primeiro registro de planta hospedeira de *Charidotis gemellata* Boheman (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Rev. Bras. Entomol.*, 51: 234-238.
- 1660.Heron H., 2007. The life history of *Aspidimorpha areata* (Klug, 1835) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *African Entomol.*, 15: 75-87.
- 1661.Medeiros L., Bolognon D.S., 2007. Medeiros & Bolognon Adaptations of two specialist herbivores to movement on the hairy leaf surface of their host, *Solanum guaraniticum* Hassl (Solanaceae). *Rev. Bras. ent.*, 51: 210-216.
- 1662.Świętojańska J., Medeiros L., 2007. Redescription of first and last instar larva of *Cistudinella obducta* (Boheman, 1854) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 57: 443-462.

1663. Sekerka L., 2007. Notes on distribution of tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Bohemia. Sbornik Severoceskeho Musea, Prirodni Vedy, 25: 87-96.
1664. Lee Ch.-F., Cheng H.-T., 2007. The Chrysomelidae of Taiwan. Sishou-Hills Insect Observation Network, 200 pp.
1665. Świętojańska J., Sekerka L., 2007. *Notosacantha warchalowskii*, a new species from India (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini). Genus, 18: 681-685.
1666. Sekerka L., 2007. Description of *Cyrtonota caprishensis* n. sp. from Peru together with a redescription of *C. lurida* (Spaeth, 1913) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). Genus, 18: 671-676.
1667. Majka C.G., LeSage L., 2008. Introduced leaf beetles of the Maritime Provinces, 7: *Cassida rubiginosa* Muller and *Cassida flaveola* Thunberg (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Zootaxa, 1811: 37-56.
1668. Sekerka L., 2008. Review of the genus *Macromonycha* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae, 48: 95-102.
1669. Sekerka L., 2008. The identity of *Aspidimorpha quadrimembris* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 19: 297-299.
1670. Sekerka L., 2008. Species of *Cassida* Linne, 1758 described by Thunberg and their present status (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 19: 301-306.
1671. Sassi D., 2008. *Cyrtonota timida*, a new species from Colombia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). Genus, 19: 291-295.
1672. Perez-Gelabert D.E., 2008. Arthropods of Hispaniola (Dominican Republic and Haiti): A checklist and bibliography. Zootaxa, 1831: 3-457.
1673. Sekerka L., 2008. Revision of the genus *Pilemostoma* Desbroches, 1891 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). Zootaxa, 1859: 40-48.
1674. Sekerka L., 2008. Two new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat, 1834 from India (Coleoptera: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini). Zootaxa, 1874: 57-62.
1675. Maia O.M.A., Buzzi J.Z., 2008. Description of the immatures of *Charidotella* (*Charidotella*) *flaviae* Maia & Buzzi, 2005 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). Zootaxa, 1899: 43-49.
1676. Świętojańska J., Windsor D.M. 2008. Immature stages of *Asteriza flavicomis* (Olivier) and *Physonota alutacea* Boheman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Ann. Zool., 58: 641-665.
1677. Flinte V., Macedo M.V., Monteiro R.F., 2008. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of a tropical rain forest in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, Research on Chrysomelidae, Brill, 194-209 pp.
1678. Medeiros L., Moreira G.R.P., 2008. Performance of *Gratiana spadicea* (Cassidinae) on its host and five sympatric non hosts (Solanum: Solanaceae). In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, Research on Chrysomelidae, Brill, 210-224 pp.
1679. Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2008. New records of South American Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Genus, 19: 709-715.
1680. Heron H., 2008. The biology of *Aspidimorpha submutata* Weise, 1899 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, Research on Chrysomelidae, Brill, 225-245 pp.
1681. Bordy B., 2008. Identification des especes du complexe *Hypocassida subferruginea* (Schrank, 1776) (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). Nouv. Rev. Ent., 25: 45-59.
1682. Świętojańska J., 2009. The immatures of tortoise beetles with bibliographic catalogue of all taxa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Polish Taxonomical Monographs, vol. XVI, Wrocław, 157 pp.
1683. Chaboo C.S., Engel M.S., 2009. Eocene tortoise beetles from the Green River Formation in Colorado, USA (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Systematic Entomology, 34:202-209.
1684. Gerlach J., 2009. In: J. Gerlach (ed): The Coleoptera of the Seychelles islands, Pensoft, 266 pp.
1685. Bukejs A., Telnov D., Barsevskis A., 2009. Review of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the fauna of Latvia. Latv. Entomol., 47: 27-57.
1686. Lee Ch.-F., Cheng H.-T., 2010. The Chrysomelidae of Taiwan vol. 2. Sishou-Hills Insect Observation Network, 192 pp.
1687. Flinte V., Windsor D., Sekerka L., de Macedo M.V., Monteiro R.F. 2010. *Plagiometriona emarcida* (Boheman, 1855) and *Plagiometriona forcipata* (Boheman, 1855) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae), a single species differing in larval performance and adult phenotype. Jour. Nat. Hist., 44: 891-904.
1688. Staines C. 2010. Type specimens of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. Zootaxa, 2451: 26-42.
1689. Sekerka L., 2010. Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis. Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae. Folia Heyrovskyana, 13: 24 pp.
1690. Casari S.A., Teixeira E.P., 2010. Immatures of *Gratiana conformis* (Boheman) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). Rev. Bras. Entomol., 54: 235-242.
1691. Naczi R.F.C., Staines C., 2011. Noteworthy records of Hispines from Belize (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Insecta Mundi, 190: 1-6.
1692. Flinte V., Freitas S., Valverde de Macedo M., Monteiro R.F., 2011. Altitudinal and temporal distribution of *Plagiometriona Spaeth*, 1899 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) in a tropical forest in southeast Brazil. ZooKeys, 157: 15-31.
1693. Sekerka L., 2011. *Cassida stenseni*, a new species from India (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). Genus, 22: 499-504.
1694. Sekerka L., 2011. *Cyrtonota maxhowardi* sp. nov. from Peru and emendation of *C. caprishensis* Sekerka (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). Genus, 22: 609-613.
1695. Sekerka L., 2011. Description of *Gratiana pauxilla* sp. nov. from Bolivia with key to *Gratiana* species and note on *G. insculpta* (Boh.) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). Genus, 22: 615-620.
1696. Gavrilovic B. D., Curcic S. B., 2011. Diversity of Species of the Family Chrysomelidae (Insecta, Coleoptera) in Serbia, with an Overview of Previous Researches. Source: Acta Zool. Bulg., 63: 231-244.
1697. Shin C., Chaboo C.S., Clark S.M. 2012. Revision of the endemic Hispaniolan genus *Asteriza* Chevrolat, 1836, with description of two new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Ischyrosomychini). Zootaxa, 3227: 34-53.
1698. Nadein K., Ahmed Z., Sergeev M., 2012. Distributional notes on Chrysomelidae from Pakistan and Afghanistan (Coleoptera). Beitr. Ent., 62: 225-233.
1699. Shin C., Chaboo C., 2012. A revision and phylogenetic analysis of *Stoiba* Spaeth 1909 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). ZooKeys, 224: 1-36.
1700. Agarwala B.K., Bhattacharjee P.P., 2012. Long-horned Beetles (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) and Tortoise Beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of Tripura, northeastern India with some new additions. Journ. Threatened Taxa, 4: 3223-3227.
1701. Rernandes R., Linzmeier A.M., 2012. Tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) captured with Malaise traps on PROFAUPAR and PROVIVE projects (Paraná, South Brazil). Check List, 8: 1225-1231.
1702. Bousquet Y., Bouchard P., 2013. The genera in the second catalogue (1833–1836) of Dejean's Coleoptera collection. ZooKeys, 282: 1-219.
1703. Grobbelaar E., Heron H.D.C., 2013. Biological notes on *Aspidimorpha* (*Megaspidomorpha*) *angolensis* Weise, 1896 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Aspidimorphini): host plant records, immature stages and cycloaexy. African Entomol., 21: 368-371.

- 1704.Suenaga H., 2013. Notes on *Cassida ferruginea* and *Cassida mongolica* in Japan, with descriptions of their reproductive systems (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 24: 325-333.
- 1705.Clark S.M., Lillrose T., Belo Neto L.A., 2013. Leaf Beetles of the Cayman Islands. Insecta Mundi, 279: 1-41.
- 1706.Massuda K.F., Trigo J.M., 2014. Hiding in Plain Sight: Cuticular Compound Profile Matching Conceals a Larval Tortoise Beetle in its Host Chemical Cloud. J. Chem. Ecol., DOI 10.1007/s10886-014-0424-2
- 1707.Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the genus *Mesomphalia* Hope, 1839 (Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Zootaxa, 3835: 151-197.
- 1708.Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2014. Description of immatures of *Mesomphalia gibbosa* (Fabricius, 1781) and *Mesomphalia turrita* (Illiger, 1801) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). Zootaxa, 3861: 466-478.
- 1709.Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., 2014. Redescription of *Heteronychocassis acuticollis* Spaeth, 1915 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Coleopt. Bull., 68: 407-410.
- 1710.Sekerka L., Barclay M., 2014. Fabrician types of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) deposited in the Natural History Museum, London. Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae, 54: 657-684.
- 1711.Di Iorio O., Turienzo P., 2014. The species of *Botanochara* Dejean, 1836 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Argentina: an identification key, new host plant records and list of Cassidinae found in birds' nests and other protected places. Zootaxa, 3891 (1): 1-74.
- 1712.Simoes M.V.P., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the Genus *Paranota* Monrós and Viana, 1949 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). Coleopt. Bull., 68: 631-655.
- 1713.Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., 2015. Review of the Neotropical Leaf Beetle Subgenus *Dorynota* s. str. Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). Coleopt. Bull., 69: 231-254.
- 1714.Niño-Maldonado S., Sánchez-Reyes U.J., Clark S.M., Toledo-Hernández V.H., Angélica María Corona-López A.M. & Robert W. Jones R. W., 2016. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from the state of Morelos, Mexico. Zootaxa, 4088(1): 91-111.
- 1715.Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague, 56: 275-344.
- 1716.Shin C., 2016. A revision of the Neotropical tortoise beetle genus *Eurypedus* Gistel 1834 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Zootaxa, 4161(3): 329-344.
- 1717.Flinte V., Viana J.H., Macedo M.V., Widsor D., Sekerka L., 2016. Revalidation and redescription of three distinct species synonymized as *Plagiometriona sahlbergi* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae, 56: 743-754.
- 1718.Reid C.A.M., 2017. Australopapuan leaf beetle diversity: the contributions of hosts plants and geography. Austral Entomology, 56: 123-137.
1719. Juarez G., 2016. Primer registro de *Plagiometriona steinheili* (Wagner, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) para Perú. Archivos Entomológicos, 15: 17-20.
- 1720.Maican S., Serafim R., 2017. Catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from the New Leaf Beetles Collection from "Grigore Antipa" National Museum of Natural History (Bucharest) (Part II). Trav. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Grigore Antipa, 60: 477-494.
- 1721.Simoes M.V.P., Baca S.M., Toussaint E.F.A., Windsor D.M., Short A.E.Z., 2018. Solving a thorny situation: DNA and morphology illuminate the evolution of the leaf beetle tribe Dorynotini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Zool. Journ. Linnean Soc., 20: 1-14.
- 1722.Kutcherov D., Lopatina E.B., Yermakov S., 2019. Effects of Temperature and Photoperiod on the Immature Development in *Cassida rubiginosa* Müll. and *C. stigmatica* Sffr. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Scientific Reports, 9: 10047, 12 pp.
1723. Gök A., Turantepe E., Additions to the fauna of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Hatila Valley National Park (Artvin, Turkey), with notes on host plant preferences and zoogeographic evaluations. Caucasian Entomological Bulletin, 15: 135-146.
- 1724.Moradian H., Ostovan H., 2018. Study on the fauna and host plants of tortoise beetles, *Cassida* spp. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in Gachsaran. Journ. Entomol. Res., 10: 127-137.
- 1725.Morrison C.R., Windsor D.M., 2018. The Life History of *Chelymorpha alternans* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Panamá. Anns Entomol. Soc. Amer., 111: 31-41.
1726. Kutscherov D., Lopatina E.B., Yermakov S., 2019. Effects of Temperature and Photoperiod on the Immature Development in *Cassida rubiginosa* Müll. and *C. stigmatica* Sffr. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Scientific Reports, 9:10047, 12 pp.
- 1727.Bezdek J., 2020. Review of the genus-level names proposed by Johannes Gistel in Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae, 60: 173-188.
- 1728.Leocadio M., Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., Schrago C.G., Mermudes J.R.M., Windsor D.M., 2020. Molecular systematics reveals the origins of subsociality in tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). Systematic Entomology, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12434.
- 1729.Ozdikmen H., Sahin D.C., Bal N., 2020. A new species of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758, from Turkey (Chrysomelidae: cassidinae). Microscopy research & Technique, DOI: 10.1002/jemt.23508: 1-7 pp.
- 1730.Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Faunitaxys, 8(11): 1-53.
1731. Shigetoh H., Suenaga H., Minami M., Watanabe K., 2020. Records and Current State of Distribution of *Lacoptera nepalensis* Boheman, 1855 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) in Japan. Bull. Hoshizaki Green Found., 23: 227-243.
- 1732.Toledo-Perdomo C.E., 2020. Identificación molecular y distribución geográfica de siete especies del género *Charidotella* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) en Panamá. Revista Científica de FAREM-Esteli, 9(35): 154-163.
- 1733.Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae, 667-707.
1734. Fraro L., Linzmeier A.M., 2020. Registro de plantas hospedeiras de Chrysomelidae no sudoeste do Paraná, com ênfase em Altícini (Galerucinae). In: J.R. Lemos (ed.), Ciências Biológicas: Campo Promissor em Pesquisa 4, Atena Editora, Capítulo 5: 56-65
- 1735.Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Macedo M.V., Frieiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Natural history and population dynamics of the subsocial tortoise beetle *Omaspides* (Paromaspides) *brunneosignata* Boheman 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Journal of Natural History, 31-32: 1973-1992.
- 1736.Świętojańska J., Belczyk E., 2021. A comparative study of the immature stages of closely related species *Cassida pfefferi* Sekerka, 2006, *Cassida nobilis* Linnaeus, 1758 and *Cassida vittata* Villers, 1789 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). Zootaxa, 4942(4): 451-500.
- 1737.Simões M.V.P., Husemann M., Sekerka L., 2021. A Catalog of the Tortoise Beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) Collection Deposited in the Zoological Museum Hamburg (ZMH). Coleopterists Bull., 75: 191-210.
- 1738.Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Fernandes F.R., Freiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Tortoise beetles of an Atlantic Forest remnant in south Minas Gerais, Brazil: host plants and life history. Journal of Natural History, 55: 15-60.

1739. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of Cassida Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 147: 67-99.
1740. Ozdikmen H., Sahin D.C., 2021. Updated feeding preferences and distribution of turkish leaf-mining and tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Hispinae and Cassidinae) with data from Düzce and Kayseri provinces (Turkey). *Munich Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 685-719.
1741. Ordonez-Resendiz M.M., Lopez-Perez S., 2021. Mexican leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Megalopodidae, Orsodacnidae, and Chrysomelidae): new records and checklist. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 92(e923873): 113 pp.
1742. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2022. Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of type species of *Hypocassida Weise*, 1893 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) and their taxonomic significance. *International Journal of Tropical Insect Science*, DOI: 10.1007/s42690-022-00756-z, 13 pp.
1743. Cheng S., Yuan H., Wang T., Hu K., 2022. The complete mitochondrial genome of *basiprionota bisignata* (Boheman, 1862) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Mitochondrial DNA Part B*, 7(3): 440-442.
1744. Ordonez-Resendiz M.M., 2022. New distributional records for 16 Mexican Leaf Beetle species (Coleoptera: Chrysomeloidea). *Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society*, 94: 72-79.
1745. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D., Suludere Z., 2022. Comparative ultrastructural analysis to seven subgenera of Cassida Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on aedeagus of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 148: 65-112.
1746. Adam S., Campos M., Heron H., Staines C., Westerduijn R., Chabo S.S., 2022. Natural history of *Cassida sphaerula* Boheman, 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidini) on *Arctotheca prostrata* (Salisb.) Britten (Asteraceae: Arctotidinae) in South Africa, with a checklist of South African Cassidinae (leaf-mining and tortoise beetles). *Insecta Mundi*, 945: 1-23.
1747. Ghosh P., Das P., Gupta D., Raghunathan C., 2023. Tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of West Bengal, India. *International Journal of Zoology and Applied Biosciences*, 8(2): 22-28.
1748. Fagot J., 2023. Les Cassidinae de la faune belge (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae), catalogue et atlas. *Entretiens sur les Chrysomelidae de Belgique et des régions limitrophes* 18. *Entomologie faunistique – Faunistic Entomology*, 76: 93-109.
1749. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2023. Morphology and Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of the Monotypic Palaearctic Genus *Pilemostoma* Desbrochers Des Loges, 1891 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) from Turkey and Their Taxonomic Significance *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 149 (2): 247-260.
1750. Sirri M., Bal N., 2023. Chrysomelidae species with potential to use in biological control of Field Ivy (*Convolvulus arvensis* L.). *Turk. J. App. Sci. Tech.*, 4(2): 68-81.
1751. Begha B.P., Oliveira S.S., 2024. Description of larva, pupa, and genitalia of *Hybosa acutangula* Spaeth, 1913 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from the Brazilian Cerrado. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 68(1): e20230048, 1-7 pp.
1752. Fujiyama N., Morito K., Nakasine D., 2024. Incomplete Behavioral Isolation among Tortoise Beetle Species of the Genus *Cassida* Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and Its Implications. *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 78(1): DOI: 10.1649/0010-065X-78.1.19.
- 203. with J. Świętojańska. A new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Sabah, Malaysia. *Serangga*, 4: 185-188.**
1753. Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.
- 204. with J. Świętojańska. Two new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat from the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 10: 421-426.**
1754. Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.
1755. Mohamedsaid M., 2009. Chrysomelidae of the Lesser Sunda Islands: Wallace's Line and the crossing of worlds. In: *Research on Chrysomelidae*, Volume 2, Koninklijke Brill, Leiden, pp. 57–104.
- 205. New species of the genera *Stolas* Billb. and *Nebraspis* Spaeth (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 10: 427-438.**
1756. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
1757. Chaboo C.S., Cedeno P.E., Cedeno K.M.L., 2020. Natural History Notes on *Stolas redtenbacheri* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini) in Brazil. *Coleopterists Bull.*, 74: 506-512.
- 206. New species of *Cassida* L. from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 10: 439-477.**
1758. Sekerka L., 2023. New species of Cassidinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 441-485.
- 207. with D. Kubisz. A faunistic review of Polish Mordellidae (Coleoptera, Tenebrionoidea). *Pol. Pismo Ent.*, 68: 283-317.**
1759. Kubisz D. 2000. *Mordellochroa milleri* Emery (Mordellidae), *Anaspis bohémica* Schilsky (Scraptiidae) i *Corticeus bicoloroides* (Roubal) (Tenebrionidae) – nowe dla fauny Polski gatunki chrząszczy (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea). *Wiad. ent.*, 19: 9-14.
1760. Pawłowski J., Petryszak B., Kubisz D., Szałko P., 2000. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Bieszczadów Zachodnich. In: *Monografie Bieszczadzkie* 8, 9-143.
1761. Praca zbiorowa. 2001. Katalog fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, IBL, Warszawa, 403 pp.
1762. Kubisz D., Jałoszyński P., Konwerski Sz., 2003. Nowe dane o roziedlniu Mordellidae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) w Polsce. *Acta ent. Silesiana*, 9-10: 73-76.
1763. Kubisz D., 2004. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) z wybranych rodzin jako element monitoringu ekologicznego w Puszczy Białowieskiej. *Wyniki badań z lat 1993-1999. Leśne Prace Badawcze*, 4: 37-49.
1764. Kubisz D., Gawroński R., Gutowski J.M., Wanat M., 2010. The Mordellidae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) of north-western Poland, a faunistic synopsis. *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 79: 235-251.
1765. Nowe stanowiska *Mordellaria aurofasciata* (Comolli, 1837) (Coleoptera: Mordellidae) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 31: 206.
1766. Sörensson M., 2013. Gul tomabge *Mordellistena neuwaldeggiana* (Panzer) funnen i Skåne (Col., Mordellidae). *FaZett*, 2013: 8-13.

1767. Marczak D., Masiarz J., 2013. Rzadkie gatunki chrząszczy saproksylicznych (Insecta: Coleoptera) Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego. *Parki Nar. i Rez. Przyr.*, 32: 73-84.
1768. Kubisz D., Iwan D., Tykarski P., 2015. Tenebrionoidea: Mycetophagidae, Ciidae, Mordellidae, Zopheridae, Meloidae, Pyrochroidae, Salpingidae, Anthicidae. Critical checklist, distribution in Poland and meta-analysis. *Coleoptera Poloniae* 3, Uniwersytet Warszawski, 744 pp.
1769. Ruta R., Żuk K., 2017. Potwierdzenie występowania *Hoshihananomia perlata* (Coleoptera: Mordellidae) w dolinie Odry po ponad 80 latach. *Przegląd Przyrodniczy*, 28(3): 109-112.
1770. Bao T., Walczyńska K.S., Moody S., Wang B., Rust J., 2018. The first true Mordellidae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) from lower Cenomanian amber of Myanmar. *Cretaceous Research*, 93: 60-65.
1771. Szawaryn K., 2019. Nowe stwierdzenie *Hoshihananomia perlata* (Sulzer, 1776) (Coleoptera: Mordellidae) z Suwalszczyzny. *Wiad. Entomol.*, 38: 186-187.
1772. Buchholz L., Komosiński K., Melke A., Sikora-Marzec P., 2021. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Świętokrzyskiego Parku Narodowego. *Wiadomości Entomologiczne*, 40 (Supplement): 1-273.
1773. Naczi R.F.C., Androe R.A., Rosenfeld J., 2022. *Tomoxia bucephala* A. Costa (Coleoptera: Mordellidae), a Palearctic tumbling flower beetle established in North America. *Insecta Mundi*, 0939: 1-15.
1774. Kubisz D. + 4 others, 2021. Ordo: Coleoptera – chrząszcze [in the book: Catalogue of the fauna of the Ojców National Park, Vol. 1 / Katalog fauny Ojcowskiego Parku narodowego, Tom 1]. *Ojcowski Park Narodowy*, 144-212.

2000

209. *Cyrtanota montana*, a new species from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 11: 49-52.

1775. Sassi D., 2008. *Cyrtanota timida*, a new species from Colombia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 19: 291-295.
1776. Flowers, W., Chaboo C.S., 2009. Novel host records of some cassidine leaf beetles from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0095: 1-8.

210. J. Świętojańska. *Chiridopsis ghatei*, a new species from India (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 11: 53-57.

1777. Ghate V.G., Swietojańska J., Kilian A., Ranade S., Rane N. 2004. Immature stages and bionomy of some Indian species of *Chiridopsis* Spaeth (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 185-211.

211. Three new species of *Nuzonia Spaeth*, 1912 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 11: 59-67.

1778. Moura L., Groll E. von. 2017. Catalogue of Coleoptera type specimens housed in the collection of the Museu de Ciências Naturais, Fundação Zoobotânica do Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. *Zootaxa*, 4318(3): 439-473.

212. Nowe stanowiska kilku chrząszczy z rodzin Bruchidae i Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Wiad. ent., 18: 251-252.

1779. Pawłowski J., Petryszak B., Kubisz D., Szwałko P., 2000. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) Bieszczadów Zachodnich. In: *Monografie Bieszczadzkie* 8, 9-143.
1780. Ruta R., 2001. Nowe stanowiska *Gnorimus variabilis* (Linnaeus, 1758) i *Bruchus brachialis* Fahraeus, 1839 (Coleoptera: Cetoniidae, Bruchidae) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 20: 91.
1781. Gutowski J.M., Ruta R., 2004. Waloryzacja przyrodnicza gminy Tuczno (Pojezierze Zachodniopomorskie) w oparciu o wyniki wstępnych badań nad chrząszczami (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Nowy Pam. Fizjogr.*, 3(1-2): 27-60.
1782. Gruev B., Doeberl M., 2005. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). *Supplement. Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow*: 239 pp.
1783. Ruta R., Konwerski Sz., Kubisz D., 2005. Uwagi o krajowych strąkowcach (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Wiad. entomol.*, 24: 235-241.
1784. Niedojad K., 2013. Pierwsze pewne stwierdzenie *Bruchidius bimaculatus* (OLIVIER, 1795) i *Cassida aurora* WEISE, 1907 oraz nowe stanowiska rzadko spotykanych stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) na terenie naszego kraju. *Wiad. ent.*, 32: 25-33.

213. Notes on the genus *Stilpnaspis* Weise, with description of *Pseudostilpnaspis* new genus and eleven new species of the tribe Imatidiini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: cassidoid Hispinae). Genus, 11: 147-195.

1785. Marques O.M., Schmidt C.D.S., Coutinho M.L., Gil-Santana H.R., Santana M.J.S., 2006. *Paranota parallela*: um insecto nocivo ao ipe amarelo no Estado da Bahia. *Bahia Agric.*, 7, 3: 22-23.
1786. Staines C.L., 2007. New distributional records of New World Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington*. 109 (1): 160-165.
1787. Staines C.L., 2009. The hispine beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of the Caribbean Basin with a key to the species of Hispaniola. *Annals Carnegie Museum*, 78: 17-28.
1788. Staines C.L., 2009. Generic reassignment of species in the tribe Cephaloleiini Chapuis, 1875 (Coleoptera: Cassidinae). *Insecta Mundi*, 107: 1-4.
1789. Sekerka L., 2014. Review of Imatidiini genera (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Ent. Mus. Pragae*, 54: 257-314.
1790. Medeiros B.A.S. de, Nunez-Avellaneda L.A., Hernandez A.M., Farrell B.D., 2019. Flower visitors of the licuri palm (*Syagrus coronata*): brood pollinators coexist with a diverse community of antagonists and mutualists. *Bol. Journ. Linn. Soc.*, XX: 1-22.

215. Two new species of *Miocalaspis* Weise, 1899 from Ecuador and Peru (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 11: 229-233.

1791. Flowers, W., Chaboo C.S., 2009. Novel host records of some cassidine leaf beetles from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0095: 1-8.

217. *Hypocassida convexipennis*, a new species from Iran (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 11: 601-605.

1792. Ghahari H., Hawkeswood T.J., 2011. A study on the Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Kurdistan province and adjacent areas, western Iran. *Calodema*, 195: 1-6.
1793. Samin N., Ghahari H., Jędrzykowski W.B., 2014. A study on the Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from the Golestan province, Northern Iran. *Acta Phytotaxonomica et Entomologica Hungarica*, 49: 253-260.
1794. Seifi S., Sadeghi A., Ghobari H., 2017. Study of morphology and host preference of field bindweed leaf-feeding beetle *Hypocassida subferruginea* (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Kurdistan province. *Biological Control of Pests and Diseases*, DOI: 10.22059/jbioc.2017.137564.116, 10 pp.
1795. Aslan E.G., Ghahari H., 2017. Contribution to the Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) Fauna of Guilan Province (Northern Iran) with New Records. *J. Entomol. Res. Soc.*, 19(3): 85-94.
1796. Korotyaev B.A., Konstantinov A.S., Volkovitsh M.G., 2017. Insect biodiversity in the PPaleartic Region. In: *Insect Biodiversity: Science and Society*, Volume I, Second Edition. Edited by Robert G. Foottit and Peter H. Adler, John Wiley & Sons Ltd., 141-202.
1797. Irzurun J.I.R., Bustamante J.L.A., 2018. *Hypocassida grossepunctata* Bordy, 2008 nuevo crisomélido para la fauna ibérica y lista preliminar de los Cassidinae de la España peninsular (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Heteropterus Rev. Entomol.*, 18(2): 237-240.
1798. Samin N., 2018. Nineteen New Records of Species of the Family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera: Chrysomeloidea) for the Fauna of Iran. *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica*, 70: 459-464.
1799. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2022. Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of type species of *Hypocassida Weise, 1893* (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) and their taxonomic significance. *International Journal of Tropical Insect Science*, DOI: 10.1007/s42690-022-00756-z, 13 pp.

218. with J. Świętojańska. Two new species of Charidotis Boheman from Ecuador and Brazil (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 11: 607-612.

1800. Flowers, W., Chaboo C.S., 2009. Novel host records of some cassidine leaf beetles from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0095: 1-8.
1801. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Fernandes F.R., Freiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Tortoise beetles of an Atlantic Forest remnant in south Minas Gerais, Brazil: host plants and life history. *Journal of Natural History*, 55: 15-60.

2001

220. with J. Świętojańska. Cassida undecimnotata - a species complex (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 12: 63-79.

1802. Sekerka L., 2006. A new species of *Cassida undecimnotata* group from Turkey (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 17: 561-566.
1803. Lopatin I. 2010. Zhuki listoiedy (Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) Centralnoi Azii. Minsk, BGU, 510 pp.
1804. Moradian H., Ostovan H., 2018. Study on the fauna and host plants of tortoise beetles, *Cassida* spp. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in Gachsaran. *Journ. Entomol. Res.*, 10: 127-137.
1805. Japshvili G., Aslan A.G., 2020. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Sakartvelo (Georgia). *Annals of Agrarian Science*, 18: 332-358.

221. Redescription of Macromonycha anatolica (Weise, 1900) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 12: 81-86.

1806. Sekerka L., 2008. Review of the genus *Macromonycha* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 48: 95-102.
1807. Ekiz A.N., Sen I., Aslan E.G., Gök A., 2013. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Turkey, excluding Bruchinae. *Jour. Nat. Hist.*, DOI:10.1080/00222933.2012.763069, 75 pp.
1808. Ozdikmen H., Mercan N., Cihan N., Kaya G., Topcu N.N., Kavak M., 2014. The importance of superfamily Chrysomeloidea for Turkish biodiversity (Coleoptera). *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 9: 17-44.
1809. Ozdikmen H., Sahin D.C., 2021. Updated feeding preferences and distribution of Turkish leaf-mining and tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Hispinae and Cassidinae) with data from Düzce and Kayseri provinces (Turkey). *Munich Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 685-719.
1810. Ozdikmen H., 2022. Endemic species-group taxa of Chrysomeloidea in Turkey (Coleoptera) with chronological data. *Munich Entomology & Zoology*, 17: 730-792.

222. with J. Świętojańska. Revision of Cassida litigiosa group from southern Africa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Ann. Zool. Warszawa, 51: 153-184.

1811. Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.
1812. Heron H., 2004. Whither South African Cassidinae research? *Chrysomela*, 43: 11-12, 20.
1813. Suenaga H., 2013. Notes on *Cassida ferruginea* and *Cassida mongolica* in Japan, with descriptions of their reproductive systems (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 24: 325-333.
1814. Lopez-Perez S., 2016. Descripción de la genitalia de *Coptocycla (Psalidonota) leprosa* (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Revista mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 87: 928-932.
1815. Rodriguez-Miron G.M., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Lopez-Perez S., 2017. Comparative morphology of the spermatheca in Megalopodidae (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). *ZooKeys*, 720: 47-64.
1816. Ataş F., Özdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida habilitziae* Motschulsky, 1838 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 14(2): 519-529.
1817. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2020. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida nebulosa* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 15(1): 252-261.
1818. Bal N., 2020. Spermatheca Structure of *Cassida atrata* Fabricius, 1787 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM). *KSU Agric. Nat.*, 23: 396-401.
1819. Ataş F., Özdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida seraphina* Menetries, 1836 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 14(2): 395-411.
1820. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. Aedeagus and spermatheca structure of *Cassida sanguinosa* Suffrian, 1844 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in scanning electron microscope (SEM). *International Symposium of Academic Studies in Science, Engineering and Architecture Studies, ISMS*, 2019: 986-997.

1821. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., 2019. A morphological study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida palaestina* Reiche, 1858 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. IV. International Scientific and Vocational Studies Congress, BILMES SH, Ankara, 232-237.
1822. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., 2019. A morphological study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida sanguinolenta* Müller, 1776 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. IV. International Scientific and Vocational Studies Congress, BILMES SH, Ankara, 238-243.
1823. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., 2019. A morphological study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida stigmatica* Suffrian, 1844 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. International Conference on Engineering & Natural Sciences, ISPEC, Ankara, 21-29.
1824. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida fausti* Spaeth & Reitter, 1926 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 3rd International Symposium on Multidisciplinary Studies and Innovative Technologies, ISMSIT, Ankara, 86-89.
1825. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida rubiginosa* Müller, 1776 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 3rd International Symposium on Multidisciplinary Studies and Innovative Technologies, ISMSIT, Ankara, 90-93.
1826. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida pannonica* Suffrian, 1844 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 2nd International Euroasian Conference on Biological and Chemical Sciences, Ankara, 1788-1799.
1827. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida vibex* Linnaeus, 1767 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 2nd International Euroasian Conference on Biological and Chemical Sciences, Ankara, 1800-1812.
1828. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., 2020. Aedeagus structure of *Cassida prasina* Illiger, 1798 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM). *KSU J. Agric. Nat.*, 23(3): 748-753.
1829. Bal N., 2020. A SEM study of the aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida viridis* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Turk. entomol. derg.*, 44 (3): 355-364.
1830. Ozdikmen H., 2021. A review: A new subgeneric arrangement of the genus *Chaetocnema* Stephens (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) with new subgenera based on spermathecal structures. *Munis Entomology and Zoology*, 16: 41-105.
1831. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 147: 67-99.
1832. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Sukudere Z., 2021. The structure of spermathecae in the subgenus *Cassida* (*Onychocassis*) Spaeth in Spaeth & Reitter, 1926 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and its taxonomic significance. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 972-984.
1833. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2022. Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of type species of *Hypocassida* Weise, 1893 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) and their taxonomic significance. *International Journal of Tropical Insect Science*, DOI: 10.1007/s42690-022-00756-z, 13 pp.
1834. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D., Suludere Z., 2022. Comparative ultrastructural analysis to seven subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on aedeagus of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 148: 65-112.
1835. Adam S., Campos M., Heron H., Staines C., Westerduijn R., Chabo S.S., 2022. Natural history of *Cassida sphaerula* Boheman, 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) on *Arctotheca prostrata* (Salisb.) Britten (Asteraceae: Arctotidinae) in South Africa, with a checklist of South African Cassidinae (leaf-mining and tortoise beetles). *Insecta Mundi*, 945: 1-23.
1836. Zhang M. + 8 others, 2023. Geometric morphometric analysis of genus *Chaetocnema* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticini) with insights on its subgenera classification and morphological diversity. *Diversity*, 15 (918): 17 pp.
1837. Ekmekci H., Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.S., Suludere Z., 2023. Ultrastructures of aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema coccinna* (Marshall, 1802) (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by scanning electron microscope. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 18 (suppl.): 2156-2167.
1838. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2023. Morphology and Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of the Monotypic Palaearctic Genus *Pilemostoma* Desbrochers Des Loges, 1891 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) from Turkey and Their Taxonomic Significance. *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 149 (2): 247-260.
1839. Ozdikmen H. + 6 others, 2023. Ultrastructure of the aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema conducta* (Motschulsky), 1838 (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by Scanning Electron Microscope. *Acta Musei Moraviae, Scientiae biologicae*, 108(1-2): 43-56.
1840. Ekmekci H. + 4 others, 2023. Ultrastructure of aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema major* (Jacquelin du Val) (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by scanning electron microscope. *Turk. J. App. Sci. Tech.*, 4(2): 116-132.
- 223. Familia (rodzina): Leiodidae - grzybnikowate. W: Katalog Fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, Białowieża, 129.**
1841. Marczak D., Komosiński A., 2015. Materiały do poznania fauny Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego: Leiodidae (Coleoptera: Staphylinoidea). *Wiad. Ent.*, 34: 13-27.
1842. Tsinkevich B.A. ed., 2017. Catalogue of insects of the National Park "Belovezhskaya Puschcha". Belorusskij Dom Piechati, Minsk, 343 pp.
- 224. with V.A. Tsinkevich. Familia (rodzina): Mordellidae. W: Katalog Fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, Białowieża, 180-181.**
1843. Kubisz D., 2004. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) z wybranych rodzin jako element monitoringu ekologicznego w Puszczy Białowieskiej. Wyniki badań z lat 1993-1999. *Leśne Prace Badawcze*, 4: 37-49.
1844. Tsinkevich B.A. ed., 2017. Catalogue of insects of the National Park "Belovezhskaya Puschcha". Belorusskij Dom Piechati, Minsk, 343 pp.
- 225. with V.A. Tsinkevich. Familia (rodzina): Scaptiidae (=Anaspidae). W: Katalog Fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, Białowieża, 188.**
1845. Kubisz D., Jałoszyński P., 2002. Dalsze materiały do rozszedlenia w Polsce gatunków z rodziny Scaptiidae (Coleoptera). *Wiad. ent.*, 21: 217-221.
1846. Kubisz D., 2004. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera) z wybranych rodzin jako element monitoringu ekologicznego w Puszczy Białowieskiej. Wyniki badań z lat 1993-1999. *Leśne Prace Badawcze*, 4: 37-49.

1847. Kubisz D., 2006. Oedemeridae i Scaptiidae Polski (Coleoptera, Tenebrionoidea). ISEZ PAN, Kraków, Monografie Faunistyczne 24: 165 pp..
1848. Tsinkevich B.A. ed., 2017. Catalogue of insects of the National Park "Belovezhskaya Pushcha". Belorusskij Dom Piechati, Minsk, 343 pp.
- 226. Familia (rodzina): Megalopodidae, Chrysomelidae - stonkowate. W: Katalog Fauny Puszczy Białowieskiej, Białowieża, 194-196.**
1849. Sprick P., Floren A., 2007. Canopy leaf beetles and weevils in the Białowieża and Borecka Forests in Poland (Col. Chrysomeloidea, Curculionoidea). Pol. Pismo ent., 76: 75-100.
1850. Tsinkevich B.A. ed., 2017. Catalogue of insects of the National Park "Belovezhskaya Pushcha". Belorusskij Dom Piechati, Minsk, 343 pp.
- 228. Two new species of Plagiometriona Spaeth from Costa Rica and Panama (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 12: 353-359.**
1851. Chaboo C.S., 2003. Tortoise beetles of Costa Rica: new records and localities (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 14: 109-120.
- 229. with S. Ranade, N. Rane, H.V. Ghate. Chiridopsis rubromaculata n. sp. from India, and notes on its bionomy and immature stages (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 12: 361-371.**
1852. Ghate V.G., Świętojańska J., Kilian A., Ranade S., Rane N. 2004. Immature stages and bionomy of some Indian species of Chiridopsis Spaeth (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 185-211.
1853. Kalaichelvan T., Verma K.K., Sharma B.N., 2004. Food plants of some Indian Cassidines (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Entomon, 29: 89-95.
1854. Verma K.K., Kalaichelvan T., 2004. Observations of the ootheca of some Indian tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Entomon, 29: 129-136.
1855. Świętojańska J., 2009. The immatures of tortoise beetles with bibliographic catalogue of all taxa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Polish Taxonomical Monographs, vol. XVI, Wrocław, 157 pp.
- 230. with J. Świętojańska. The Palaearctic species of the genus Rhytidocassis Spaeth, 1941 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Ann. Zool. Warszawa, 51: 325-329.**
1856. Lopatin I.K., Aleksandrovich O.R., Konstantinov, A.S. 2004. Check list of Leaf-beetle Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of the eastern Europe and northern Asia. Mantis, Olsztyn, 343 pp.
1857. Borowski T., 2020. World Inventory of Beetles of the Family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Part 1: Eastern Europe and Northern Asia. Check List from 1768 to 2004. World News Nat. Sci., 29(1): 1-74.
- 232. with D. Sassi. Aslamidium (s. str.) bolivianum, a new species from Bolivia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Hispinae). Genus, 12: 483-487.**
1858. Staines C.L., 2002. The New World tribes and genera of hispines (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 104: 721-784.
1859. Staines C.L. 2006. A new combination and two new species of Aslamidium Borowiec (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Zootaxa, 1195: 61-68.
1860. L. C. Martínez L.C., A. Plata-Rueda A., J. C. Zancano J.C., Leite G.L.D., Serrão J.E., 2013. Morphology and Morphometry of Demotispa neivai (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Adults. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 106: 164-169.
1861. Sekerka L., 2014. Review of Imatidiini genera (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Acta Ent. Mus. Pragae, 54: 257-314.
- 233. New records of Asian and Australopapuan Cassidinae, with a description of five new species of Cassida L. from Thailand (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 12: 493-562.**
1862. Świętojańska J., 2001. A revision of the tribe Aspidimorphini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, suppl. 2001: 318 pp. + 18 pl.
1863. Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.
1864. Kalaichelvan T., Verma K.K., Sharma B.N., 2004. Food plants of some Indian Cassidines (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Entomon, 29: 89-95.
1865. Kalaichelvan T., Verma K.K., 2005. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Bhilai-Durg. Zoos' Print Journal, 20: 1838-1842.
1866. Kimoto, S., 2005. Systematic catalog of the Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Nepal and Bhutan. Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. Nat. Hist. Hum. Hist., ser. A, 3: 13-114.
1867. Staines C.L., 2006. A new combination and two new species of Aslamidium Borowiec (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Zootaxa, 1195: 61-68.
1868. Mohamedsaid M., 2009. Chrysomelidae of the Lesser Sunda Islands: Wallace's Line and the crossing of worlds. In: Research on Chrysomelidae, Volume 2, Koninklijke Brill, Leiden, pp. 57-104.
1869. Qi M., Li C., Han H., 2008. Five newly recorded species of genus Cassida from Northeast China with one new record species from China. Journ Forest. Res., 19: 151-153.
1870. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague, 56: 275-344.
1871. Shigetoh H., Suenaga H., Minami M., Watanabe K., 2020. Records and Current State of Distribution of Laccoptera nepalensis Boheman, 1855 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) in Japan. Bull. Hoshizaki Green Found., 23: 227-243.

234. New records of Neotropical Cassidinae, with description of three new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 13: 43-138.

- 1872.Świętojańska J. 2002. Revision of the genera *Aporocassida* Spaeth, 1952 and *Saulaspis* Spaeth, 1913 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 52: 573-581.
- 1873.Chaboo C.S., 2003. Tortoise beetles of Costa Rica: new records and localities (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 14: 109-120.
- 1874.Świętojańska J. 2003. Two new species of the tribe Stolaini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 14: 511-518.
- 1875.Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.
- 1876.Fernandes F.R., Buzzi Z.J., 2007. Descrição dos imaturos e primeiro registro de planta hospedeira de *Charidotis gemellata* Boheman (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Rev. Bras. Entomol.*, 51: 234-238.
- 1877.Świętojańska J., Medeiros L., 2007. Redescription of first and last instar larva of *Cistudinella obducta* (Boheman, 1854) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 57: 443-462.
- 1878.Sassi D., 2008. *Cyrtanota timida*, a new species from Colombia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 19: 291-295.
- 1879.Flinte V., Macedo M.V., Monteiro R.F., 2008. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of a tropical rain forest in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, Research on Chrysomelidae, Brill, 194-209 pp.
- 1880.Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2008. New records of South American Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Genus*, 19: 709-715.
- 1881.Shin C., Chaboo C., 2012. A revision and phylogenetic analysis of *Stoiba* Spaeth 1909 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *ZooKeys*, 224: 1-36.
- 1882.Favretto M.A., Santos A.B. dos, Geuster C.J., 2013. Entomofauna do Oeste do Estado de Santa Catarina, Sul do Brasil. *EntomoBrasilis*, 6: 42-63.
- 1883.Di Iorio O., Turienzo P., 2014. The species of *Botanochara* Dejean, 1836 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Argentina: an identification key, new host plant records and list of Cassidinae found in birds' nests and other protected places. *Zootaxa*, 3891 (1): 1-74.
- 1884.Simoes M.V.P., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the Genus *Paranota* Monrós and Viana, 1949 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 68: 631-655.
- 1885.Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., 2015. Review of the Neotropical Leaf Beetle Subgenus *Dorynota* s. str. *Chevrolat* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 69: 231-254.
- 1886.Bravo-Monzón A.E., Ríos-Vásquez E., Delgado-Lamas G., Espinosa-García F.J., 2015. Differential herbivory of the specialist beetle *Stolas punicea* on chemical phenotypes of its host *Mikania micrantha*. *Biocontr. Sci. Tech.*, 26:3, 419-425.
- 1887.Niño-Maldonado S., Sánchez-Reyes U.J., Clark S.M., Toledo-Hernández V.H., Angélica María Corona-López A.M. & Robert W. Jones R. W., 2016. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from the state of Morelos, Mexico. *Zootaxa*, 4088(1): 91-111.
- 1888.Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
- 1889.Shin C., 2016. A revision of the Neotropical tortoise beetle genus *Eurypedus* Gistel 1834 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 4161(3): 329-344.
- 1890.Simoes M.V.P., Lieberman B.S., Soberon J., Townsend Peterson A., 2017. Testing environmental correlates of clines in clades: an example from cassidine beetles. *Insect Conservation and Diversity*, doi: 10.1111/icad.12250, 1-11.
- 1891.Toledo-Perdomo C.E., 2020. Identificación molecular y distribución geográfica de siete especies del género *Charidotella* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) en Panamá. *Revista Científica de FAREM-Esteli*, 9(35): 154-163.
- 1892.Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 667-707.
- 1893.Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Fernandes F.R., Freiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Tortoise beetles of an Atlantic Forest remnant in south Minas Gerais, Brazil: host plants and life history. *Journal of Natural History*, 55: 15-60.
- 1894.Orue H.S., Romero G.R., Barret B.R.G., 2023. Primer reporte de *Pseudimatidium pici* (Staines, 2009), Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae, en palmeras ornamentales de Paraguay. *Investig. Agrar.*, 25(1): 46-49.

236. with D. Sassi. A new species of Cassida L. from Palaearctic China (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 13: 143-147.

- 1895.Liu P., Liao C., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2019. The cassidinae beetles of Longnan County (Jianxi, China): overview and community composition. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 7: e39053.

237. with J. Świętojańska. A new species of Conchyloctenia Spaeth from South Africa and redescription of Aspidimorpha kilimana Weise, bona species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Aspidimorphini). Genus, 13: 211-217.

- 1896.Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.
- 1897.Heron H., 2004. Whither South African Cassidinae research? *Chrysomela*, 43: 11-12, 20.

238. with J. Świętojańska. Two new species of Cassida L. from Borneo (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 13: 357-363.

- 1898.Mohamedsaid M.S. 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 239 pp.

241. with J. Świętojańska. Cassidinae of the world - an interactive manual (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). www.biol.uni.wroc.pl/cassidae/katalog%20internetowy/index.htm

- 1899.Świętojańska J. 2003. *Notosacantha viridipennis*, a new species from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 14: 393-396.
- 1900.Świętojańska J. 2003. Two new species of the tribe Stolaini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 14: 511-518.
- 1901.Świętojańska J., Ghatte H.V., 2003. Description of first and last instar larva of *Craspedonta leayana* (Latreille, 1807) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 53: 689-700.
- 1902.Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.

1903. Ghate V.G., Swietojańska J., Kilian A., Ranade S., Rane N. 2004. Immature stages and bionomy of some Indian species of Chiridopsis Spaeth (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 185-211.
1904. Świetojańska J., 2004. Comparative description of first instar larvae of *Cassida stigmatica* Suffrian, 1844 and *Cassida rubiginosa* Müller, 1776 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Annales Zool.*, 54: 427-438.
1905. Świetojańska J., 2004. Two new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat from Malaysia and Myanmar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 15: 241-246.
1906. Heron H., 2004. Whither South African Cassidinae research? *Chrysomela*, 43: 11-12, 20.
1907. Sekerka L., 2004. Species of Cassidinae and Hispinae contained in the Moravian Museum Collection in Brno (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Acta Mus. Moraviae, scienc. Biol.*, 89: 117-165.
1908. Chavan V., Watve A.V., Londhe M.S., Rane, N.S., Pandit A.T., Krishan S., 2004. Cataloguing Indian biota: the electronic catalogue of known Indian fauna. *Current Science*, 87: 749-763.
1909. Irurzun J.I.R., San Vicente I.U., 2005. Los Cassidinae de Navarra y la Comunidad Autonoma Vasca: aproximacion faunistica y corologica (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Heteropterus Rev. Entomol.*, 5: 65-96.
1910. Świetojańska J., Noronha A.P., Medeiros L., Skiba A., 2005. Description of last instar larva of *Chlamydocassis cribripennis* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool. Warszawa*, 55: 295-302.
1911. McKenna D.D., Farrell B.D., 2005. Molecular phylogenetics and evolution of host plant use in the Neotropical rolled leaf 'hispine' beetle genus *Cephaloleia* (Chevrolat) (Chrysomelidae : Cassidinae). *Molecul. Phylogen. Evol.*, 37: 117-131.
1912. Sekerka L., 2006. A new species of *Cassida* Linne, 1758 from Cyprus (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 17: 253-262.
1913. Sekerka L., 2006. A new species of *Cassida undecimnotata* group from Turkey (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 17: 561-566.
1914. Marques O.M., Schmidt C.D.S., Coutinho M.L., Gil-Santana H.R., Santana M.J.S., 2006. Paranota paralela: um insecto nocivo ao ipê amarelo no Estado da Bahia. *Bahia Agric.*, 7, 3: 22-23.
1915. Sekerka L., 2006. Casida seladonia Gyllenhal, 1827 in the Czech Republic (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Musei Reginaehradecensis, s. a.*, 31: 103-104.
1916. Sekerka L., 2006. Cassidinae and Hispinae preserved in the East Bohemian Museum in Hradec Kralove (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Musei Reginaehradecensis, s. a.*, 31: 89-102.
1917. Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
1918. Heron H., 2007. The life history of *Aspidomorpha areata* (Klug, 1835) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *African Entomol.*, 15: 75-87.
1919. Świetojańska J., Medeiros L., 2007. Redescription of first and last instar larva of *Cistudinella obducta* (Boheman, 1854) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 57: 443-462.
1920. Sekerka L., 2007. Notes on distribution of tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Bohemia. *Sbornik Severoceskeho Musea, Prirodni Vedy*, 25: 87-96.
1921. Sekerka L., 2007. Detailed distribution of *Cassida sanguinosa* and *C. leucantheri* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Acta. Ent. Mus. Praga*, 47: 203-209.
1922. Świetojańska J., Sekerka L., 2007. *Notosacantha warchalowskii*, a new species from India (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini). *Genus*, 18: 681-685.
1923. Sekerka L., 2007. Description of *Cyrtanota caprichensis* n. sp. from Peru together with a redescription of *C. lurida* (Spaeth, 1913) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 18: 671-676.
1924. Grobbelaar E., Chaboo C.S. 2008. *Metriopela inornata* (Waterhouse) (Chrysomelidae : Cassidinae : Basiprionotini): newly recorded from South Africa with biological notes. *African Entomology*, 16 (1): 134-136.
1925. Majka C.G., LeSage L., 2008. Introduced leaf beetles of the Maritime Provinces, 7: *Cassida rubiginosa* Muller and *Cassida flaveola* Thunberg (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 1811: 37-56.
1926. Sekerka L., 2008. Review of the genus *Macromonycha* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Praga*, 48: 95-102.
1927. Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2008. New records of South American Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Genus*, 19: 709-715.
1928. Sekerka L., 2008. Revision of the genus *Pilemostoma* Desbroches, 1891 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Zootaxa*, 1859: 40-48.
1929. Sekerka L., 2008. Two new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat, 1834 from India (Coleoptera: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini). *Zootaxa*, 1874: 57-62.
1930. Świetojańska J., Windsor D.M. 2008. Immature stages of *Asteriza flavicomis* (Olivier) and *Physonota alutacea* Boheman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 58: 641-665.
1931. Świetojańska J. 2008. Description of immatures of *Cyrtanota lateralis* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Ann. Zool.*, 58: 621-639.
1932. Cordova-Ballona L., Sanchez-Soto S., 2008. Bionomics Data and Descriptions of the Immatures of *Calyptocephala gerstaeckeri* Boheman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), Pest of the Oil Palm (*Elaeis guineensis* J.) and Camedor Palm (*Chamaedorea elegans* Mart.) (Arecaceae) in Tabasco, Mexico. *Neotropical Entomology*, 37: 674-680.
1933. Flinte V., Macedo M.V., Monteiro R.F., 2008. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of a tropical rain forest in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, *Research on Chrysomelidae*, Brill, 194-209 pp.
1934. Qi M., Li C., Han H., 2008. Five newly recorded species of genus *Cassida* from Northeast China with one new record species from China. *Journ Forest. Res.*, 19: 151-153.
1935. Świetojańska J., 2009. The immatures of tortoise beetles with bibliographic catalogue of all taxa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Polish Taxonomical Monographs*, vol. XVI, Wrocław, 157 pp.
1936. Sekerka L., 2009. *Notosacantha dammaropsi* sp. nov. from New Guinea (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 59: 197-200.
1937. Bukejs A., Telnov D., Barsevskis A., 2009. Review of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the fauna of Latvia. *Latv. Entomol.*, 47: 27-57.
1938. Sekerka L., 2010. *Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis*. Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae. *Folia Heyrovskyana*, 13: 24 pp.
1939. Casari A.S., Teixeira E.P., 2010. Immatures of *Gratiana conformis* (Boheman) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Rev. Brasil. Entomol.*, 54: 235-242.
1940. Świetojańska J., Stach M. 2011. Two new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from the Oriental region. *Ann. Zool.*, 61: 421-426.
1941. Simoes P., Marianna V., Monne M. L., 2011. Inventory of the Cassidinae species (Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of the Parque Nacional do Itatiaia, RJ, Brazil. *Biota Neotropica*, 11: 215-228.

- 1942.Sekerka L., 2011. *Cassida stevensi*, a new species from India (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Genus*, 22: 499-504.
- 1943.Sekerka L., 2011. *Cyrtanota maxhowardi* sp. nov. from Peru and emendation of *C. caprishensis* Sekerka (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 22: 609-613.
- 1944.Sekerka L., 2011. Description of *Gratiana pauxilla* sp. nov. from Bolivia with key to *Gratiana* species and note on *G. insculpta* (Boh.) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Genus*, 22: 615-620.
- 1945.Shin C., Chaboo C.S., Clark S.M. 2012. Revision of the endemic Hispaniolan genus *Asteriza* Chevrolat, 1836, with description of two new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Ischyrosynychini). *Zootaxa*, 3227: 34-53.
- 1946.Świętojańska J., Lee Ch.-F., 2012. Description of immature stages of *Basiprionota angusta* (Spaeth, 1914) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) with some biological and taxonomical remarks. *Deutsch. Ent. Zeitschr.*, 59: 91-128.
- 1947.Dogan F.E., Turanlı F., Sekerka L., 2012. First Record of *Cassida pusilla* Waltl, 1835 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Turkey. *Coleopt. Bull.*, 66: 143-145.
- 1948.Shin C., Chaboo C., 2012. A revision and phylogenetic analysis of *Stoiba* Spaeth 1909 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *ZooKeys*, 224: 1-36.
- 1949.Rios R.S. et al., 2012. Effects of host plant and maternal feeding experience on population vital rates of a specialized leaf beetle. *Arthropod-Polant Interactions*, DOI 10.1007/s11829-012-9225-0, Springer.
- 1950.Higham D., 2012. The Manchester Museum's Cassidinae Collection (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 23: 341-361.
- 1951.Gomes P.A., Prezoto F., Freiro-Costa F.A., 2012. Biology of *Omaspides pallidipennis* Boheman, 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Psyche*, doi:10.1155/2012/290102.
- 1952.Draft report for the non-regulated analysis of existing policy for fresh lychee fruit from Taiwan and Vietnam CC BY 3. Australian Government, Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Canberra, 173 pp.
- 1953.Sekerka L., Windsor D., 2012. Two new species of *Plagiometriona* from Bolivia and Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Ann. Zool.*, 669-677.
- 1954.Rernandes R., Linzmeier A.M., 2012. Tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) captured with Malaise traps on PROFAUPAR and PROVIVE projects (Paraná, South Brazil). *Check List*, 8: 1225-1231.
- 1955.Vencl F.V., Srygley R.B., 2013. Enemy targeting, trade-offs, and the evolutionary assembly of a tortoise beetle defense arsenal. *Evol.Ecol.*, 27: 237-252.
- 1956.Rodrigo S. Rios R.S., Cardenas M., Gonzales K., Cisternas M.F., Guerra P.C., Loayza A.P., Gianoli E., 2013. Effects of host plant and maternal feeding experience on population vital rates of a specialized leaf beetle. *Arthropod-Plants Interactions*, 7: 109-118.
- 1957.Grobbelaar E., Heron H.D.C., 2013. Biological notes on *Aspidimorpha* (Megaspidomorpha) *angolensis* Weise, 1896 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Aspidimorphini): host plant records, immature stages and cycloalexy. *African Entomol.*, 21: 368-371.
- 1958.Rios R.S. et al., 2013. Effects of host plant and maternal feeding experience on population vital rates of a specialized leaf beetle. *Arthropod-Plant Interact.*, 7: 109-118.
- 1959.Shin C., 2013. A new genus of Mesomphaliine tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), with description of a new flightless species from Haiti. *Coleopt. Bull.*, 67: 521-531.
- 1960.Chaboo C.S., Frieiro-Costa F.A., Jesús Gómez-Zurita J., RWesterduijn R. (2014): Origins and diversification of subsociality in leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Chrysomelinae). *Journ. Nat. Hist.*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00222933.2014.909060>
- 1961.Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2014. Description of immatures of *Mesomphalia gibbosa* (Fabricius, 1781) and *Mesomphalia turrita* (Illiger, 1801) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 3861: 466-478.
- 1962.Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., 2014. Redescription of *Heteronychocassis acuticollis* Spaeth, 1915 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 68: 407-410.
- 1963.Singh S., Sharma D.R., 2014. Infestation of tortoise beetle, *Cassida exilis* Boheman (Coleoptera: Cassidinae) on Kinnow mandarin in India. *Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems*, 20: 89-91.
- 1964.Sekerka L., Barclay M., 2014. Fabrician types of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) deposited in the Natural History Museum, London. *Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 54: 657-684.
- 1965.Di Iorio O., Turienzo P., 2014. The species of *Botanochara* Dejean, 1836 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Argentina: an identification key, new host plant records and list of Cassidinae found in birds' nests and other protected places. *Zootaxa*, 3891 (1): 1-74.
- 1966.Simoes M.V.P., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the Genus *Paranota* Monrós and Viana, 1949 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 68: 631-655.
- 1967.Lopez-Perez S., Martinez-Falcon A.P., Benitez-Malvida J., 2015. First Record of the Tribe Hemisphaerotini Monros and Viena (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Mexico. *Southwestern Entomologist*, 40: 241-244.
- 1968.Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., 2015. Review of the Neotropical Leaf Beetle Subgenus *Dorynota* s. str. Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 69: 231-254.
- 1969.Flowers R.W., Chaboo C.S., 2015. Natural history of the tortoise beetle, *Discomorpha* (Discomorpha) *biplagiata* (Guérin) (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Omocerini). *Insecta Mundi*, 439: 1-10.
- 1970.Chaboo C.S., Staines C.L., 2015. Beetles (Coleoptera) of Peru: A Survey of the Families. Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae *Gyllenhal sensu lato*. *Journ. Kansas Entomol. Soc.*, 88: 387-398.
- 1971.Bravo-Monzón A.E., Ríos-Vásquez E., Delgado-Lamas G., Espinosa-García F.J., 2015. Differential herbivory of the specialist beetle *Stolas punicea* on chemical phenotypes of its host *Mikania micrantha*. *Biocontr. Sci. Tech.*, 26:3, 419-425.
- 1972.Niño-Maldonado S., Sánchez-Reyes U.J., Clark S.M., Toledo-Hernández V.H., Angélica María Corona-López A.M. & Robert W. Jones R. W., 2016. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from the state of Morelos, Mexico. *Zootaxa*, 4088(1): 91-111.
- 1973.Lopez A., Fernandes F.R., Schneider M.C., 2016. Comparative cytogenetic analysis in 13 tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Brazil. *European Journ. Entomol.*, 113: 352-363.
- 1974.Sandoval-Becerra F.M., Sanchez-Reyes U.J., Nino-Maldonado S., Horta-Vega J.V., 2016. Patrones de actividad de Cassidinae Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) en el sendero interpretativo El Tepalo, Chapala, Jalisco. *Entomología mexicana*, 4: 488-494.
- 1975.Juarez G., 2016. Primer registro de *Plagiometriona steinheili* (Wagner, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) para Perú. *Archivos Entomológicos*, 15: 17-20.
- 1976.Shin C., 2016. A revision of the Neotropical tortoise beetle genus *Eurypedus* Gistel 1834 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 4161(3): 329-344.
- 1977.López-Pérez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Chaboo C.S., 2016. Revision of *Ogdoecosta* Spaeth 1909 with description of *Ogdoecosta paraflavomaculata* López-Pérez, sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 4179(3): 410-440.
- 1978.Flinte V., Viana J.H., Macedo M.V., Widsor D., Sekerka L., 2016. Revalidation and redescription of three distinct species synonymized as *Plagiometriona sahlbergi* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 56: 743-754.

1979. Lopez Perez S., 2017. Aspectos sistemáticos y biológicos de Cassidinae Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Dugesiana*, 24(1): 35-46.
1980. Simoes M., 2017. Revision of the Greater Antilles genus *Paratrikona* Spaeth, 1923 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Zootaxa*, 4238(3): 417-425.
1981. Cuzzo M.D., Friero-Costa F.A., Souza B., 2017. Life history of *Paraselenis* (*Spaethiechoma*) *dichroa* (Germar, 1824) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in natural conditions of Atlantic Forest from Brazil. *Journ. Nat. Hist.*, DOI:10.1080/00222933.2017.1294716, 13 pp.
1982. Simoes M.V.P., Lieberman B.S., Soberon J., Townsend Peterson A., 2017. Testing environmental correlates of clines in clades: an example from cassidine beetles. *Insect Conservation and Diversity*, doi: 10.1111/icad.12250, 1-11.
1983. Rodriguez-Miron G.M., Lopez-Perez S., 2017. Descripción de estadios inmaduros de *Enagria ovata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) y notas sobre su biología. *Rev. Mexicana Biodiversidad*, 88: 300-306.
1984. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Ochoterena H., Moronne J.J., 2017. A phylogenetic study of the worldwide tribe Cassidini Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on morphological data. *Systematic Entomol.*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12280, 1-15.
1985. Simoes M.V.P., Peterson T., 2018. Utility and limitations of climate-matching approaches in detecting different types of spatial errors in biodiversity data. *Insect Conservation and Diversity*, doi: 10.1111/icad.12288, 1-8.
1986. Maican S., Serafim R., 2017. Catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from the New Leaf Beetles Collection from "Grigore Antipa" National Museum of Natural History (Bucharest) (Part II). *Trav. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Grigore Antipa*, 60: 477-494.
1987. Rheinheimer J., Hassler M., 2018. Die Blattkäfer Baden-Württembergs. *Kleinstbeur Books* (Karlsruhe), 928 pp.
1988. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., 2018. Cassidini sensu lato (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) de México. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 89: 672-704.
1989. Simoes M.V.P., Baca S.M., Toussaint E.F.A., Windsor D.M., Short A.E.Z., 2018. Solving a thorny situation: DNA and morphology illuminate the evolution of the leaf beetle tribe Dorynotini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Zool. Journ. Linnean Soc.*, 20: 1-14.
1990. Albertoni F.A., Leocadio M., 2018. The bromeliad leaf-scraper tortoise beetle *Spaethiella intricata* (Boheman, 1850) from Brazil (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae), description of immatures and biology. *Zootaxa*, 4531(3): 395-418.
1991. Morrison C.R., Windsor D.M., 2018. The Life History of *Chelymorpha alternans* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Panamá. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 111: 31-41.
1992. Leocadio M., Mermudes J.R.M., 2019. Description of immatures of *Stolas aenea* (Olivier, 1790) and *Stolas nudicollis* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 4545(1): 61-76.
1993. Reséndiz M.M.O., Mirón G.M.R., Pérez S.L., 2019. Estado actual de la colección coleopterológica (Insecta) de la Facultad de Estudios Superiores Zaragoza (Cfcs-Z), Unam, México. *Acta Zoologica Mexicana*, 35: 1-14.
1994. Liu P., Liao C., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2019. The cassidinae beetles of Longnan County (Jianxi, China): overview and community composition. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 7: e39053.
1995. Leocadio M., Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., Schrago C.G., Mermudes J.R.M., Windsor D.M., 2020. Molecular systematics reveals the origins of subsociality in tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Systematic Entomology*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12434.
1996. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
1997. Lopez-Perez S., Lobato_garcia J.M., Benitez-Malvido J., 2020. First Record of the Leaf Beetle Subgenus *Akantaka* Maulik, 1916 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini) in Mexico. *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 74: 322-323.
1998. Cedeno P.E., Chaboo C.S., 2020. Natural History Notes on *Stolas conspersa* (Germar, 1823) from Brazil (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 74: 502-505.
1999. Chaboo C.S., Cedeno P.E., Cedeno K.M.L., 2020. Natural History Notes on *Stolas redtenbacheri* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini) in Brazil. *Coleopterists Bull.*, 74: 506-512.
2000. Cedeno P.E., Chaboo C.S., 2020. Natural History Notes on *Chelymorpha cribraria* (Fabricius, 1823) from Brazil (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 74: 632-634.
2001. Cedeno-Loja P.E., Chaboo C.S., 2020. Natural history notes on *Cyrtanota sericinus* (Erichson, 1775) in Brazil (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Revista Peruana de Biología*, 27(2): 127-130.
2002. Toledo-Perdomo C.E., 2020. Identificación molecular y distribución geográfica de siete especies del género *Charidotella* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) en Panamá. *Revista Científica de FAREM-Esteli*, 9(35): 154-163.
2003. Ramirez R., Sanchez-Ocampo M., 2020. Maternal care in *Omaspides bistriata* Boheman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Revista Chilena Entomol.*, 46: 613-622.
2004. Riley E.D., 2020. A new species of *Parorectis* Spaeth from the north-central United States, with notes on prothoracic and head morphology of the genus (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Insecta Mundi*, 0808: 1-9.
2005. Baviera C., Sassi D., 2020. The Cassidinae and Cryptocephalini (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae) of Sicily: Recent records and updated checklist. *Atti Academia Peloritana Pericolanti*, 98, 2: 1-35.
2006. Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 667-707.
2007. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Macedo M.V., Friero-Costa F.A., 2021. Natural history and population dynamics of the subsocial tortoise beetle *Omaspides* (*Paromaspides*) *brunneosignata* Boheman 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Journal of Natural History*, 31-32: 1973-1992.
2008. Nishida K., Ferrufino-Acosta L., Chaboo C.S., 2020. A new host plant family for Cassidinae sensu lato: *Calyptocephala attenuata* (Spaeth, 1919) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Spilophorini) on *Smilax* (Smilacaceae) in Costa Rica. *Pan-Pacific Entomologist*, 96: 263-267.
2009. Świętojańska J., Belczyk E., 2021. A comparative study of the immature stages of closely related species *Cassida pfefferi* Sekerka, 2006, *Cassida nibilis* Linnaeus, 1758 and *Cassida vittata* Villers, 1789 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Zootaxa*, 4942(4): 451-500.
2010. Simões M.V.P., Husemann M., Sekerka L., 2021. A Catalog of the Tortoise Beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) Collection Deposited in the Zoological Museum Hamburg (ZMH). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 75: 191-210.
2011. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 147: 67-99.
2012. Ozdikmen H., Sahin D.C., 2021. Updated feeding preferences and distribution of Turkish leaf-mining and tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Hispinae and Cassidinae) with data from Düzce and Kayseri provinces (Turkey). *Munich Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 685-719.

2013. Lopez-Perez S., Rodriguez-Miron G.M., Chaboo C., 2021. Morphology of the pupae of *Physonota humilis* Boheman and *Physonota stigmatilis* Boheman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Ischyrosomychini). *Zootaxa*, 5027(1): 107-119.
2014. Shinohara T., Takami Y., 2021. Prey preference of a wasp determined by nest size supports the role of natural selection in body size evolution in Cassidinae leaf beetles. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*. blab 135, doi.org/10.1093/biolinnean/blab135.
2015. Ordonez-Resendiz M.M., Lopez-Perez S., 2021. Mexican leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Megalopodidae, Orsodacnidae, and Chrysomelidae): new records and checklist. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 92(e923873): 113 pp.
2016. Waite E.S., Chabo C.S., 2021. Aruba is a new country record for *Hemisphaerota cyanea* (Say, 1824) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Hemisphaerotini). *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 75: 330-333.
2017. Cajé dos Santos S.O., Duarte-De-Melo J., Chaboo C.S., Moura Lima I.M., 2021. Notes on natural history of *Polychalca* (Desmonota) Hope, 1839 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Omocerini) on the host plant *Varronia globosa* Jacq. (Boraginaceae) in Brazil. *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 75: 410-414.
2018. Monteith G.B., Sandoval-Gomez V.E., Chaboo C.S., 2021. Natural history of the Australian tortoise beetle, *Notosacantha dorsalis* (Waterhouse, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini) with summary of the genus in Australia. *Australian Entomologist*, 48: 329-354.
2019. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2022. Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of type species of *Hypocassida* Weise, 1893 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) and their taxonomic significance. *International Journal of Tropical Insect Science*, DOI: 10.1007/s42690-022-00756-z, 13 pp.
2020. Cheng S., Yuan H., Wang T., Hu K., 2022. The complete mitochondrial genome of *basiprionota bisignata* (Boheman, 1862) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Mitochondrial DNA Part B*, 7(3): 440-442.
2021. Ordonez-Resendiz M.M., 2022. New distributional records for 16 Mexican Leaf Beetle species (Coleoptera: Chrysomeloidea). *Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society*, 94: 72-79.
2022. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D., Suludere Z., 2022. Comparative ultrastructural analysis to seven subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on aedeagus of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 148: 65-112.
2023. Adam S., Campos M., Heron H., Staines C., Westerduijn R., Chabo S.S., 2022. Natural history of *Cassida sphaerula* Boheman, 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) on *Arctotheca prostrata* (Salisb.) Britten (Asteraceae: Arctotidinae) in South Africa, with a checklist of South African Cassidinae (leaf-mining and tortoise beetles). *Insecta Mundi*, 945: 1-23.
2024. Lanuza-Garay A. + 4 others, 2022. Leaf beetles (Chrysomelidae) richness and abundance in San Lorenzo protector tropical rainforest remnant, Panama. *Revista Semilla del Este*, 3(1): 8-42.
2025. Ghosh P., Das P., Gupta D., Raghunathan C., 2023. Tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of West Bengal, India. *International Journal of Zoology and Applied Biosciences*, 8(2): 22-28.
2026. Lasa M., 2023. *Chelymorpha varians* Blanchard, un fitófago presente en el agroecosistema del sudoeste bonaerense: potencial uso como enemigo natural para control biológico de correhuella, *Convolvulus arvensis* L. PhD Thesis, Dept. de Agronomía, Universidad Nacional del Sur, Bahía Blanca, Braxil.
2027. Yang C. + 5 others, 2023. Field survey of Cassidinae beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) and their host plants in southern Guangxi, China. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 11: e107523, 24 pp.
2028. Hiettarachchi D.K. + 5 others, 2023. Plant phylogeny determines host selection and acceptance of the oligophagous leaf beetle *Cassida rubiginosa*. *Pest Management Science*, (wileyonlinelibrary.com) DOI 10.1002/ps.7669, 10 pp.
2029. Chaboo C.S., Adam S., Nishida K., Schletzbaum L., 2023. Architecture, construction, retention, and repair of faecal shields in three tribes of tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae: Cassidini, Mesomphaliini, Spilophorini). *ZooKeys*, 1177: 87-146.
2030. Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 369-374.
2031. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2023. Morphology and Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of the Monotypic Palaearctic Genus *Pilemostoma* Desbrochers Des Loges, 1891 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) from Turkey and Their Taxonomic Significance *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 149 (2): 247-260.
2032. Sirri M., Bal N., 2023. Chrysomelidae species with potential to use in biological control of Field Ivy (*Convolvulus arvensis* L.). *Turk. J. App. Sci. Tech.*, 4(2): 68-81.
2033. Yang C., Liao C., Xu J., Dai X., 2024. Host relationships and biological notes of Cassidinae beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Qiannan Prefecture, Guizhou, China. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 12: e116267, 1-31 pp.
2034. Begha B.P., Oliveira S.S., 2024. Description of larva, pupa, and genitalia of *Hybosa acutangula* Spaeth, 1913 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from the Brazilian Cerrado. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 68(1): e20230048, 1-7 pp.
- 243. Borowiec L., 2002. A monograph of the Afrotropical Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Part III. Revision of the tribe Cassidini 1, except the genera Aethiopocassis Sp., Cassida L., and Chiridopsis Sp. Genus, supplement, Biologica Silesiae, Wrocław, 292 pp. + 17 pl.**
2035. Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.
2036. Heron H., 2004. Whither South African Cassidinae research? *Chrysomela*, 43: 11-12, 20.
2037. Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
2038. Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the genus *Mesomphalia* Hope, 1839 (Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 3835: 151-197.
2039. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
2040. Kopij G., 2017. Invertebrate fauna of Namibia. *Biodiversity and Bibliography*. Department of Integrated Environmental Science University of Namibia. Ogongo, 120 pp.
2041. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
2042. Simões M.V.P., Husemann M., Sekerka L., 2021. A Catalog of the Tortoise Beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) Collection Deposited in the Zoological Museum Hamburg (ZMH). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 75: 191-210.
2043. Adam S., Campos M., Heron H., Staines C., Westerduijn R., Chabo S.S., 2022. Natural history of *Cassida sphaerula* Boheman, 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) on *Arctotheca prostrata* (Salisb.) Britten (Asteraceae: Arctotidinae) in South Africa, with a checklist of South African Cassidinae (leaf-mining and tortoise beetles). *Insecta Mundi*, 945: 1-23.
2044. Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 369-374.
2045. Sekerka L., 2023. New species of Cassidinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 441-485.

244. Borowiec L., 2003. A new species of *Calliaspis* Dejean, 1837 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from French Guyana. *Zootaxa*, 148: 1-6.
2046. Sekerka L., 2014. Review of *Imatidiini* genera (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Ent. Mus. Pragae*, 54: 257-314.
2047. Albertoni F.F., 2017. Morphology and natural history of two species of bromeliad leaf beetles in the genus *Calliaspis* Dejean, 1836 from Southern Brazil, with a summary of the current knowledge of *Imatidiini* immatures (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Zootaxa*, 4312(1): 113-142.
245. Borowiec L., Świętojańska J. The first instar larva of *Cassida nebulosa* L. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) – a model description. *Annales Zoologici*, 53: 189-200.
2048. Świętojańska J., Ghate H.V., 2003. Description of first and last instar larva of *Craspedonta leayana* (Latreille, 1807) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 53: 689-700.
2049. Ghate V.G., Świętojańska J., Kilian A., Ranade S., Rane N. 2004. Immature stages and bionomy of some Indian species of *Chiridopsis* Spaeth (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). In: Jolivet P., Santiago-Blay J.A., Schmitt M. [ed.]: *New Developments in the Biology of Chrysomelidae*. SPB Academic Publishing, Hague, 185-211.
2050. Świętojańska J., 2004. Comparative description of first instar larvae of *Cassida stigmatica* Suffrian, 1844 and *Cassida rubiginosa* Müller, 1776 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Annales Zool.*, 54: 427-438.
2051. Rybak J., Tomasiewicz B., 2005. The larval chaetotaxy of *Bathyphantes eumenis* (L. KOCH, 1879) and *Trochosa ruricola* (DEGEER, 1778) – a model description (Araneae: Linyphiidae, Lycosidae). *Genus*, 16: 129-143.
2052. Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal *sensu lato* (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
2053. Wąsowska M., 2007. Morphology of the first instar larva and of the egg of *Labidostomis longimana* (Linnaeus, 1761) and of *Labidostomis tridentata* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Clytrinae), with a key to clytrine genera with the first instar larva known. *Ann. Zool.*, 54: 51-67.
2054. Świętojańska J., Medeiros L., 2007. Redescription of first and last instar larva of *Cistudinella obducta* (Boheman, 1854) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 57: 443-462.
2055. Świętojańska J., Windsor D.M. 2008. Immature stages of *Asteriza flavicornis* (Olivier) and *Physonota alutacea* Boheman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 58: 641-665.
2056. Świętojańska J., 2009. The immatures of tortoise beetles with bibliographic catalogue of all taxa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Polish Taxonomical Monographs*, vol. XVI, Wrocław, 157 pp.
2057. Świętojańska J., Lee Ch.-F., 2012. Description of immature stages of *Basiprionota angusta* (Spaeth, 1914) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) with some biological and taxonomical remarks. *Deutsch. Ent. Zeitschr.*, 59: 91-128.
2058. Rodriguez-Miron G.M., Lopez-Perez S., 2017. Descripción de estadios inmaduros de *Enagria ovata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) y notas sobre su biología. *Rev. Mexicana Biodiversidad*, 88: 300-306.
2059. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Ochoterena H., Moronne J.J., 2017. A phylogenetic study of the worldwide tribe Cassidini Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on morphological data. *Systematic Entomol.*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12280, 1-15.
2060. Liao C., Liu P., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2018. Description of the last-instar larva and pupa of a leaf-mining hispine – *Prionispa champaka* Maulik, 1919 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Oncocephalini). *ZooKeys*, 726: 47-60.
2061. Peng L., Li J., Hou Y., Zhang X., 2018. Descriptions of immature stages of *Octodonta nipae* (Maulik) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Cryptonychini). *ZooKeys*, 764: 91-109.
2062. Rheinheimer J., Hassler M., 2018. *Die Blattkäfer Baden-Württembergs*. Kleinstüber Books (Karlsruhe), 928 pp.
2063. Liao C., Zhang Z., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2018. Description of immature stages and biological notes of *Cassidispa relictata* Medvedev, 1957, a newly recorded species from China (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Hispini). *ZooKeys*, 780: 71-88.
2064. Albertoni F.A., Leocadio M., 2018. The bromeliad leaf-scraper tortoise beetle *Spaethiella intricata* (Boheman, 1850) from Brazil (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae), description of immatures and biology. *Zootaxa*, 4531(3): 395-418.
2065. Świętojańska J., Belczyk E., 2021. A comparative study of the immature stages of closely related species *Cassida pfefferi* Sekerka, 2006, *Cassida nobilis* Linnaeus, 1758 and *Cassida vittata* Villers, 1789 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Zootaxa*, 4942(4): 451-500.
2066. Begha B.P., Santos M.H., Prado L.R., 2021. Redescription of *Omophoita octoguttata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) and its immature stages, with notes on life history. *Iheringia, Serie Zoologia*, 111 (e2021016): 1-9.
2067. Świętojańska J., Cho H.-W., Belczyk E., 2023. Description of Immatures of *Cassida koreana* Borowiec et Cho, 2011 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 429-451.
2068. Begha B.P., Oliveira S.S., 2024. Description of larva, pupa, and genitalia of *Hybosa acutangula* Spaeth, 1913 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from the Brazilian Cerrado. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 68(1): e20230048, 1-7 pp.
246. Chaboo C.S., Borowiec L. Annotated checklist of tortoise beetles of Trinidad and Tobago (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 57(1): 71-78.
2069. Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal *sensu lato* (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
2070. Juarez G., 2016. Primer registro de *Plagiometrona steinheili* (Wagner, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) para Perú. *Archivos Entomológicos*, 15: 17-20.
2071. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Fernandes F.R., Freiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Tortoise beetles of an Atlantic Forest remnant in south Minas Gerais, Brazil: host plants and life history. *Journal of Natural History*, 55: 15-60.
247. A new species *Cassida variabilis* group from Laos (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 14: 121-124.
2072. Heron H., 2003. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and their feeding patterns from the North Park Nature Reserve, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Durban Mus. Novit.*, 28: 31-44.
248. Nowe stanowiska gatunków z rodzaju *Cassida* L. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Wiad. ent.*, 22: 62-63.

2073. Ścibior R., 2004. Nowe i rzadkie dla Wyżyny Lubelskiej gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) odłowione w Lublinie. *Wiad. ent.*, 23: 243-244.
2074. Ścibior R., Pietrykowska-Tudruj E., 2008. Interesujące i rzadkie gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) odłowione w Poleskim Parku Narodowym i jego otulinie. *Wiad. ent.*, 27: 117-118.
2075. Sekerka, L., 2010. *Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis*. Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae. *Folia Heyrovskyana*, 13: 24 pp.
2076. Ścibior R., Pietrykowska-Tudruj E., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) nowe dla Podlasia. Część I. *Wiad. ent.*, 29: 87-106.
2077. Ścibior R., 2010. Stonkowate (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) nowe dla Podlasia. Część II. *Wiad. ent.*, 29: 181-191.
2078. Marczak D., Lasecki R., 2011. Nowe stanowiska interesujących gatunków chrząszczy (Coleoptera) na Pojezierzu Mazurskim. *Wiad. entomol.*, 30: 205-210.
2079. Wojas T., 2012. Chrząszcze (Insecta: Coleoptera) nowe dla Bieszczadów Zachodnich. *Wiad. ent.*, 31: 5-16.
2080. Marczak D. et al. 2012. Nowe stanowiska rzadkich, interesujących i chronionych gatunków chrząszczy (Coleoptera) w faunie Kampinoskiego Parku Narodowego. *Parki Narodowe i Rezerwy Przyrody*, 2012(1): 109-119.
2081. Niedojad K., 2013. Pierwsze pewne stwierdzenie *Bruchidius bimaculatus* (OLIVIER, 1795) i *Cassida aurora* WEISE, 1907 oraz nowe stanowiska rzadko spotykanych stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) na terenie naszego kraju. *Wiad. ent.*, 32: 25-33.
2082. Twardy D., 2013. Nowe i rzadkie dla Beskidu Wschodniego gatunki stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Wiad. Ent.*, 32: 154-155.
2083. Ścibior R., Stryjecki R., Pawłęga K., 2014. Ecological structure of leaf-beetle assemblages (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of the Bug valley plant communities in the Włodawa–Kodeń section. *Teka Kom. Ochr. Kszt. Środ. Przyn. OL PAN*, 11: 211-228.
2084. Twardy D., 2015. Nowe stanowiska gatunków z rodzaju *Cassida* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) w Beskidzie Wschodnim. *Wiad. Ent.*, 34: 73.
- 251. *Omaspides boliviana* n. sp., with a key to *Omaspides* s. str. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 14: 397-402.**
2085. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Macedo M.V., Frieiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Natural history and population dynamics of the subsocial tortoise beetle *Omaspides* (Paromaspides) *brunneosignata* Boheman 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Journal of Natural History*, 31-32: 1973-1992.
- 253. *Psylliodes laticollis* Kutschera, 1864 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae), nowy dla fauny Polski. *Wiad. ent.*, 22: 189-190.**
2086. Gruév B., Doeberl M., 2005. General distribution of the flea beetles in the Palaearctic subregion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). Supplement. Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow: 239 pp.
- 254. Borowiec L. Two new species of *Spilophora* Boheman from Ecuador and Peru (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 53: 701-704.**
2087. Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
2088. Heron H., 2007. The life history of *Aspidimorpha areata* (Klug, 1835) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *African Entomol.*, 15: 75-87.
2089. Flowers, W., Chaboo C.S., 2009. Novel host records of some cassidine leaf beetles from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0095: 1-8.
- 255. Ghate H.V., Borowiec L., Rane N. S., Ranade S. P., Pandit S. Tortoise beetles and their host plants from Pune (Maharashtra State, India) and nearby places (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 14: 519-539.**
2090. Sekerka L., 2004. Species of Cassidinae and Hispinae contained in the Moravian Museum Collection in Brno (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Acta Mus. Moraviae, scien. Biol.*, 89: 117-165.
2091. Schmitt M., Bopp S., 2006. Leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) suffer from feeding on fern leaves. *Bonn. zool. Beitr.*, 54: 261-269.
2092. Suenega H., 2012. A new record of *Aspidimorpha* (*Aspidimorpha*) *miliaris* from Japan. *Gekkan-Mushi*, 502: 32-33.
2093. Sharavati T., Chakraborti S., Modak M., 2013. Isolation and Characterization of gut bacteria from *Aspidimorpha milliaris*. *World Journ. Environ. Biosci.*, 2: 13-20.
2094. Singh J.P., Jaiswal A.K., Monobrullah M., 2014. First record of some insect pests on Commercial Lac Host Plant, *Ziziphus mauritiana* from India. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India*, DOI 10.1007/s40011-014-0400-1, 8 pp.
2095. Singh S., Sharma D.R., 2014. Infestation of tortoise beetle, *Cassida exilis* Boheman (Coleoptera: Cassidinae) on Kinnow mandarin in India. *Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems*, 20: 89-91.
2096. Dhileepan K., 2017. Biological control of *Ziziphus mauritiana* (Rhamnaceae): feasibility, prospective agents and research gaps. *Annals Appl. Biology*, DOI: 10.1111/aab.12338, 1-14 pp.
2097. Prashith Kekunda T.R., Vinayaka K.S., 2018. Ethnobotanical uses and pharmacological activities of *Argyrea cuneata* (Willd.) Ker Gawl. (Convolvulaceae) – A review. *Journ. Drug Delivery and Therapeutics*, 8(6-s): 366-369.
2098. Liu P., Liao C., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2019. The cassidine beetles of Longnan County (Jianxi, China): overview and community composition. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 7: e39053.
2099. Debbarma R., Patel S.R., 2020. Leaf beetles diversity of Navsari Agricultural University campus in relation to their morphological characteristics. *Journal of Entomology and Zoology Studies*, 8(5): 613-619.
2100. Chattopadhyay S., 2020. *Aspidimorpha sanctaerucis* (Fabricius): A newly recorded tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) on *Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. from Jharkhand, India. *Journal of Entomology and Zoology Studies*, 8(6): 279-280.
2101. Monteith G.B., Sandoval-Gomez V.E., Chaboo C.S., 2021. Natural history of the Australian tortoise beetle, *Notosacantha dorsalis* (Waterhouse, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini) with summary of the genus in Australia. *Australian Entomologist*, 48: 329-354.
2102. Yang C., Liao C., Xu J., Dai X., 2024. Host relationships and biological notes of Cassidinae beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Qiannan Prefecture, Guizhou, China. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 12: e116267, 1-31 pp.

257. with M. Skuza. The structure of spermatheca in the genus *Chelymorpha* Chevrolat, 1837 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and its taxonomic significance. *Ann. Zool.*, 54: 439-451.

2103. Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal sensu lato (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
2104. Sassi D., 2008. *Cyrtotona timida*, a new species from Colombia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 19: 291-295.
2105. Suenaga H., 2013. Notes on *Cassida ferruginea* and *Cassida mongolica* in Japan, with descriptions of their reproductive systems (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 24: 325-333.
2106. Filippov A., Kovalev A., Matsumura Y., Gorb S.N., 2015. Male penile propulsion into spiraled spermathecal ducts of female chrysomelid beetles: A numerical simulation approach. *Journ. Theor. Biol.*, 384: 140-146.
2107. Rodriguez J.M.S., Mermudes J.R.M. Comparative morphology of the type-species of *Isotes* and *Symbrotica* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Galerucinae), with a new synonymy of species. *Iheringia, seria zool.*, 105(4): 439-452.
2108. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
2109. Lopez-Perez S., 2016. Descripción de la genitalia de *Coptocycla* (*Psalidonota*) *leprosa* (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Revista mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 87: 928-932.
2110. López-Pérez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Chaboo C.S., 2016. Revision of *Ogdoecosta* Spaeth 1909 with description of *Ogdoecosta paraflavomaculata* López-Pérez, sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 4179(3): 410-440.
2111. Rodriguez-Miron G.M., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Lopez-Perez S., 2017. Comparative morphology of the spermatheca in Megalopodidae (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). *ZooKeys*, 720: 47-64.
2112. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Ochoterena H., Moronne J.J., 2017. A phylogenetic study of the worldwide tribe Cassidini Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on morphological data. *Systematic Entomol.*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12280, 1-15.
2113. Sassi D., 2018. Revision of the *Metallactus kollari* species-group with a new diagnosis of the genus (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cryptocephalinae). *Zootaxa*, 4413(1): 57-110.
2114. Silva M.P., Martínez A.E., Valdez Carrasco J.M., Estrada Venegas E.G., 2018. Spermathecae of the Mexican Species of *Xyleborus* Eichhoff (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 72: 616-624.
2115. Ozdikmen H., 2021. A review: A new subgeneric arrangement of the genus *Chaetocnema* Stephens (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) with new subgenera based on spermathecal structures. *Munis Entomology and Zoology*, 16: 41-105.
2116. Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 667-707.
2117. Matsumura Y., Kamimura Y., Lee C.-Y., Gorb S.N., Rajabi H., 2021. Penetration mechanics of elongated female and male genitalia of earwigs. *Scientific Reports*, 11: 7920, 17 pp.
2118. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 147: 67-99.
2119. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Sukudere Z., 2021. The structure of spermathecae in the subgenus *Cassida* (*Onychocassis*) Spaeth in Spaeth & Reitter, 1926 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and its taxonomic significance. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 972-984.
2120. Matsumura Y., Kovalev A., Gorb N., 2021. Mechanical properties of a female reproductive tract of a beetle and implications for penile penetration. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, 288 (1954): DOI: 10.1098/rspb.2021.1125.
2121. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2022. Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of type species of *Hypocassida* Weise, 1893 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) and their taxonomic significance. *International Journal of Tropical Insect Science*, DOI: 10.1007/s42690-022-00756-z, 13 pp.
2122. Kunigelis S.C., 2022. Estuarine Copepod Internal Anatomy: An SEM Evaluation of Microsurgery. *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 28 (suppl. 1): 1586-1587.
2123. Zhang M. + 8 others, 2023. Geometric morphometric analysis of genus *Chaetocnema* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticini) with insights on its subgenera classification and morphological diversity. *Diversity*, 15 (918): 17 pp.
2124. Ekmekci H., Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.S., Suludere Z., 2023. Ultrastructures of aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema coccinea* (Marsham, 1802) (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by scanning electron microscope. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 18 (suppl.): 2156-2167.
2125. Özdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2023. Morphology and Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of the Monotypic Palaearctic Genus *Pilemostoma* Desbrochers Des Loges, 1891 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) from Turkey and Their Taxonomic Significance *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 149 (2): 247-260.
2126. Özdikmen H. +6 others, 2023. Ultrastructure of the aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema conducta* (Motschulsky), 1838 (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by Scanning Electron Microscope. *Acta Musei Moraviae, Scientiae biologicae*, 108(1-2): 43-56.
2127. Ekmekci H. + 4 others, 2023. Ultrastructure of aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema major* (Jacquelin du Val) (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by scanning electron microscope. *Turk. J. App. Sci. Tech.*, 4(2): 116-132.
- 261. Borowiec L. Chrysomelidae. The Leaf Beetles of Europe and the Mediterranean Subregion (Checklist and Iconography). Permanent electronic publication: <http://culex.biol.uni.wroc.pl/cassidae/European%20Chrysomelidae/index.htm>**
2128. Majka C.G., LeSage L., 2007. Introduced leaf beetles of the Maritime Provinces, 3: The viburnum leaf beetle, *Pyrrhalta viburni* (Paykull) (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.*, 109 (2): 454-462.
2129. Stenberg JA, Ericson L., 2007. Visual cues override olfactory cues in the host-finding process of the monophagous leaf beetle *Altica engstroemi*. *Entomol. Exp. Appl.* 125 (1): 81-88 .
2130. Bukejs A., Barsevskis A., 2008. New leaf-beetle species, *Cryptocephalus solivagus* Leonardi & Sassi, 2001 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in the Lithuanian fauna. *Acta Zool. Lituonica*, 18: 267-269.
2131. LeSage L., Majka C.G., 2010. Introduced leaf beetles of the Maritime Provinces, 9: *Chaetocnema concinna* (Marsham, 1802) (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 2610: 27-49.
2132. Özdikmen H., Okutaner A.Y., 2007. Two interesting and unknown species for Turkish Clytrinae (Chrysomelidae) with zoogeographical remarks . *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 2: 445-449.
2133. Özdikmen H., Güven M., Turgut S., 2007. Three interesting and unknown species for Turkish *Cryptocephalus* Geoffroy, 1762 (Chrysomelidae: Cryptocephalinae) with zoogeographical remarks . *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 2: 450-454.

- 2134.Özdikmen H., Güven M., Turgut S., 2007. Poorly known taxa for Turkish leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) with zoogeographical remarks. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 2: 469-480.
- 2135.Özdikmen H., Güven M., Turgut S., 2007. A study on *Cryptocephalus pseudoreitteri* Tomov, 1976 (Chrysomelidae: Cryptocephalinae) with allotype designation. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 2: 493-498.
- 2136.Özdikmen H., Güven M., Turgut S., 2007. A review of the genus *Cheilotoma* Chevrolat, 1837 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Clytrinae) in Turkey with a new record, *Cheilotoma erythrostroma* Faldermann, 1837. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 2: 525-532.
- 2137.Stenberg J. A., Ericson L., 2007. Visual cues override olfactory cues in the host-finding process of the monophagous leaf beetle *Altica engstroemi*. *Entomol. exper. appl.*, 125: 81-88.
- 2138.Özdikmen H., Turgut S., 2008. The subfamily Cricerinae of Turkey (Coleoptera: Chrysomeloidea) with two new records and zoogeographical remarks. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 3: 239-250.
- 2139.Özdikmen H., Turgut S., 2008. The Megalopodidae and Orsodacnidae of Turkey (Coleoptera: Chrysomeloidea) with zoogeographical remarks and a new record, *Zeugophora scutellaris* Suffrian, 1840. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 3: 285-290.
- 2140.Bukejs A., 2009. To the knowledge of flea beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae) of the fauna of Latvia. 3. Genera *Neocrepidodera* Heikertinger, 1911 and *Crepidodera* Chevrolat, 1836. *Acta Zool. Lithuan.*, 19: 109-119.
- 2141.Bukejs A., 2009. To the knowledge of flea beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae) of the Latvian fauna. 4. Genus *Aphthona* Chevrolat, 1836. *Acta Zool. Lithuan.*, 19: 223-230.
- 2142.Bukejs A., 2009. To the knowledge of flea beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae) of the Latvian fauna. 5. Genus *Psylliodes* Latreille, 1825. *Latvijas Entomologs*, 47: 6-15.
- 2143.Özdikmen H., Turgut S., Ozbek H., Calamak S., 2010. A synopsis on Turkish *Clytra* Laicharting, 1781 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 3: 73-84.
- 2144.Bukejs A., 2010. On Latvian Chrysomelinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae):2. Genus *Chrysomela* Linnaeus, 1758. *Acta Zool. Lithuan.*, 20: 12-21.
- 2145.Bukejs A., Telnov D., 2010. On Latvian Chrysomelinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae): 4. Genus *Chrysolina* Motschulsky, 1860
- 2146.Bukejs A., 2011. A new record of *Phyllotreta astrachanica* Lopatin, 1977 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Latvia: a flea beetle new to the eastern Baltic region. *Journ.Entomol. Res. Soc.*, 13: 103-106.
- 2147.Bukejs A., 2011. To the knowledge of flea beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae) of the Latvian fauna. 7. Genus *Altica* Geoffroy, 1762. *Acta Zool. Lithuan.*, 21: 40-51.
- 2148.Gavrilovic B. D., Curcic S. B., 2011. Diversity of Species of the Family Chrysomelidae (Insecta, Coleoptera) in Serbia, with an Overview of Previous Researches. *Source: Acta Zool. Bulg.*, 63: 231-244.
- 2149.Alekseev V.I., Bukejs A., 2014. An annotated catalogue of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Megalopodidae, Orsodacnidae, and Chrysomelidae) of the Kaliningrad Region (Russia). *Zoology and Ecology*, DOI: 10.1080/21658005.2014.926601.
- 2150.Maican S., Serafim R., 2017. Catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from the New Leaf Beetles Collection from "Grigore Antipa" National Museum of Natural History (Bucharest) (Part II). *Trav. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Grigore Antipa*, 60: 477-494.
- 2151.Gök A., Turantepe E., 2018. Additions to the fauna of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Hatila Valley National Park (Artvin, Turkey), with notes on host plant preferences and zoogeographic evaluations. *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin*, 15: 135-146.
- 2152.Ekiz A.N., Geiser E., Gök A., Kaya O.D., 2020. Donaciinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Turkey: species list and new records. *Aquatic Insects*, online first: <https://doi.org/10.1080/01650424.2020.1739312>
- 2153.Ozdikmen H., Sahin D.C., 2021. Updated feeding preferences and distribution of turkish leaf-mining and tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Hispinae and Cassidinae) with data from Düzce and Kayseri provinces (Turkey). *Munich Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 685-719.
- 2154.Douglas H.B., Dumont S., Savard K., Chantal C., 2021. Two adventive species of European Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) new to North America: *Cryptocephalus moraei* (Cryptocephalinae) and *Psylliodes dulcamarae* (Galerucinae: Alticini), and the origins of adventive Chrysomelidae in Canada and United States of America
- 2155.Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 369-374.
- 2156.Sirri M., Bal N., 2023. Chrysomelidae species with potential to use in biological control of Field Ivy (*Convolvulus arvensis* L.). *Turk. J. App. Sci. Tech.*, 4(2): 68-81.

2005

262. Three new species of the genus *Dorynota* sgen. *Akantaka* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Genus*, 16: 29-41.

- 2157.Simoes M.V.P., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the Genus *Paranota* Monrós and Viana, 1949 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 68: 631-655.
- 2158.Simoes M.V.P., Baca S.M., Toussaint E.F.A., Windsor D.M., Short A.E.Z., 2018. Solving a thorny situation: DNA and morphology illuminate the evolution of the leaf beetle tribe Dorynotini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Zool. Journ. Linnean Soc.*, 20: 1-14.

263. A new species of the genus *Bradycassis* Spaeth, 1952 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 16: 43-47.

- 2159.Koerber S., Casciotta J.R., 2012. On the erroneous records of *Crenicichla lacustris* (Castelnau, 1855) from freshwaters of Argentina. *Ichthyological Contributions of PecesCriollos*, 25: 1-4.

264. Six new species of the genus *Agroiconota* Spaeth, 1913 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae), with a key to the genus. *Annales Zoologici*, 55:61-74.

- 2160.Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
- 2161.Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., 2018. Cassidini sensu lato (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) de México. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 89: 672-704.
- 2162.Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 667-707.

266. Borowiec L., Moragues G.. Cassidinae s. str. of French Guyana – a faunistic review (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Genus*, 16: 247-278.

2163. Marques O.M., Schmidt C.D.S., Coutinho M.L., Gil-Santana H.R., Santana M.J.S., 2006. Paranota paralela: um insecto nocivo ao ipe amarelo no Estado da Bahia. *Bahia Agric.*, 7, 3: 22-23.
2164. Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal *sensu lato* (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
2165. Flinte V., Macedo M.V., Monteiro R.F., 2008. Tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of a tropical rain forest in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. In: P. Jolivet, J. Santiago-Blay, M. Schmitt, Research on Chrysomelidae, Brill, 194-209 pp.
2166. Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2008. New records of South American Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Genus*, 19: 709-715.
2167. L. C. Martínez L.C., A. Plata-Rueda A., J. C. Zaniccio J.C., Leite G.L.D., Serrão J.E., 2013. Morphology and Morphometry of *Demotispa neivai* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Adults. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.*, 106: 164-169.
2168. Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., 2014. Redescription of *Heteronychocassis acuticollis* Spaeth, 1915 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 68: 407-410.
2169. Simoes M.V.P., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the Genus *Paranota* Monrós and Viana, 1949 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 68: 631-655.
2170. Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., 2015. Review of the Neotropical Leaf Beetle Subgenus *Dorynota* s. str. *Chevrolat* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 69: 231-254.
2171. Flowers R.W., Chaboo C.S., 2015. Natural history of the tortoise beetle, *Discomorpha* (*Discomorpha*) *biplagiata* (Guérin) (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Omocerini). *Insecta Mundi*, 439: 1-10.
2172. Mphephu T.E., 2015. Suitability of the defoliating beetle *Physonota maculiventris* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) for release against *Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray (Asteraceae) in South Africa. MSc Thesis, University of KwaZulu-Natal, Pietermaritzburg, 69 pp.
2173. Juárez G., 2016. Primer registro de *Plagiometriona steinheili* (Wagner, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) para Perú. *Archivos Entomológicos*, 15: 17-20.
2174. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 56: 275-344.
2175. Cuozzo M.D., Frieiro-Costa F.A., Souza B., 2017. Life history of *Paraselenis* (*Spaethiechoma*) *dichroa* (Germar, 1824) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in natural conditions of Atlantic Forest from Brazil. *Journ. Nat. Hist.*, DOI:10.1080/00222933.2017.1294716, 13 pp.
2176. Mphephu T.E., Olckers T., Simelane D.O., 2017. The tortoise beetle *Physonota maculiventris* (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) is suitable for release against the weedy Mexican sunflower *Tithonia diversifolia* (Asteraceae) in South Africa. *Biocontrol Scien. Techn.*, 27(4): 510-524.
2177. Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 667-707.
2178. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Macedo M.V., Frieiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Natural history and population dynamics of the subsocial tortoise beetle *Omaspides* (*Paromaspides*) *brunneosignata* Boheman 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Journal of Natural History*, 31-32: 1973-1992.
2179. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Fernandes F.R., Frieiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Tortoise beetles of an Atlantic Forest remnant in south Minas Gerais, Brazil: host plants and life history. *Journal of Natural History*, 55: 15-60.
2180. Ghosh P., Das P., Gupta D., Raghunathan C., 2023. Tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of West Bengal, India. *International Journal of Zoology and Applied Biosciences*, 8(2): 22-28.
- 268. New species and new records of Cassidinae from Southern Africa (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Mitt. Mus. Nat. Berlin*, 81: 115-130.**
2181. Chaboo C.S., 2007. Biology and phylogeny of the Cassidinae Gyllenhal *sensu lato* (tortoise and leaf-mining beetles) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 305: 250 pp.
2182. Heron H., 2007. The life history of *Aspidomorpha areata* (Klug, 1835) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *African Entomol.*, 15: 75-87.
2183. Kopij G., 2017. Invertebrate fauna of Namibia. Biodiversity and Bibliography. Department of Integrated Environmental Science University of Namibia. Ogongo, 120 pp.
2184. Liu P., Liao C., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2019. The cassidinae beetles of Longnan County (Jianxi, China): overview and community composition. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 7: e39053.
2185. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
- 269. *Macrocoma doboszi*, a new species from Turkey (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Eumolpinae). *Genus*, 16: 373-377.**
2186. Ekiz A.N., Sen I., Aslan E.G., Gök A., 2013. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Turkey, excluding Bruchinae. *Jour. Nat. Hist.*, DOI:10.1080/00222933.2012.763069, 75 pp.
2187. Ozdikmen H., Mercan N., Cihan N., Kaya G., Topcu N.N., Kavak M., 2014. The importance of superfamily Chrysomeloidea for Turkish biodiversity (Coleoptera). *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 9: 17-44.
2188. Ozdikmen H., 2022. Endemic species-group taxa of Chrysomeloidea in Turkey (Coleoptera) with chrological data. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 17: 730-792.
- 270. A new species of *Scelolyperus* Crotch, 1874 from Kirgizstan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae). *Genus*, 16: 379-382.**
2189. Beenen R., Bezdek J., 2007. A new species of *Scelolyperus* from Central Asia and a key to the Palaearctic species (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Ent. Bl.*, (2006)87: 87-93.
2190. Bezdek J., 2007. Taxonomical changes in Palaearctic Luperini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae). *Ann. Zool.*, 57: 257-266.
2191. Beenen R. Subfamily Galerucinae Latreille, 1802. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea. Apollo Books, 443-491 pp.
2192. Bezdek J., 2015. A review of Palaearctic *Scelolyperus* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae), with description of *S. perreus* sp. nov. from Turkey. *Ann. Zool.*, 65: 21-39.
- 271. Revision of Madagascan species of the genus *Chiridopsis* Spaeth (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Annales Zoologici*, 55: 383-393.**

2193.Sekerka L., 2023. New species of Cassidinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 441-485.

2006

272. A new species of Botanochara Dejean, 1837 from Brazil (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Stolaini). Genus, 17: 127-132.

2194.Di Iorio O., Turienzo P., 2014. The species of Botanochara Dejean, 1836 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Argentina: an identification key, new host plant records and list of Cassidinae found in birds' nests and other protected places. *Zootaxa*, 3891 (1): 1-74.

273. A new species of Basiprionota Chevrolat from Sumba, Indonesia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Basiprionotini). Genus, 17: 245-248.

2195.Mohamedsaid M., 2009. Chrysomelidae of the Lesser Sunda Islands: Wallace's Line and the crossing of worlds. In: *Research on Chrysomelidae, Volume 2*, Koninklijke Brill, Leiden, pp. 57-104.

277. Syngambria panamensis, a new species from Panama (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). Genus, 17: 377-379.

2196.Lanuza-Garay A. + 4 others, 2022. Leaf beetles (Chrysomelidae) richness and abundance in San Lorenzo protector tropical rainforest remnant, Panama. *Revista Semilla del Este*, 3(1): 8-42.

278. Four new species of Discomorpha Chevrolat, 1837 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Omocerini), with key to Discomorpha s. str. Zootaxa, 1357: 45-60.

2197.Flowers R.W., Chaboo C.S., 2015. Natural history of the tortoise beetle, *Discomorpha* (*Discomorpha*) *biplagiata* (Guérin) (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Omocerini). *Insecta Mundi*, 439: 1-10.

279. with J. Świętojańska. Aspidimorpha (s. str.) tibetana, a new species from China (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 17: 541-544.

2198.Liu P., Liao C., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2019. The cassidinae beetles of Longnan County (Jianxi, China): overview and community composition. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 7: e39053.

280. with D. Sassi. Cassida inopinata, a new species from Italy and Balkan Region (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 17: 545-560.

2199.Sekerka L., 2007. Detailed distribution of *Cassida sanguinosa* and *C. leucanthemi* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 47: 203-209.

2200.Suenaga H., 2013. Notes on *Cassida ferruginea* and *Cassida mongolica* in Japan, with descriptions of their reproductive systems (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 24: 325-333.

2201.Lopez-Perez S., 2016. Descripción de la genitalia de *Coptocycla* (*Psalidonota*) *leprosa* (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Revista mexicana de Biodiversidad*, online first, 5 pp.

2202. Angelini F., 2020. Contribution to the knowledge of beetles (Insecta Coleoptera) of some protected areas of Apulia, Basilicata and Calabria (Italy). *Biodiversity Journal*, 11(1): 85-254.

2203. Ruzzier E., Morin L., Glerean P., Forbicioni L., 2020. New and interesting records of Coleoptera from Northeastern Italy and Slovenia (Alexiidae, Buprestidae, Carabidae, Cerambycidae, Ciidae, Curculionidae, Mordellidae, Silvanidae). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 74: 523-531.

2204.Baviera C., Sassi D., 2020. The Cassidinae and Cryptocephalini (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae) of Sicily: Recent records and updated checklist. *Atti Accademia Peloritana Pericolanti*, 98, 2: 1-35.

2205.Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 147: 67-99.

2206.Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Sukudere Z., 2021. The structure of spermathecae in the subgenus *Cassida* (*Onychocassis*) Spaeth in Spaeth & Reitter, 1926 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and its taxonomic significance. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 972-984.

2207.Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D., Suludere Z., 2022. Comparative ultrastructural analysis to seven subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on aedeagus of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 148: 65-112.

2208.Özdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2023. Morphology and Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of the Monotypic Palaearctic Genus *Pilemostoma* Desbrochers Des Loges, 1891 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) from Turkey and Their Taxonomic Significance *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 149 (2): 247-260.

2007

282. Trilaccodea ecuadorica, a new species from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Stolaini). Genus, 18: 103-106.

2209.Flowers, W., Chaboo C.S., 2009. Novel host records of some cassidine leaf beetles from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0095: 1-8.

2210.Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the genus *Mesomphalia* Hope, 1839 (Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 3835: 151-197.

283. Two new species of Cassida Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Madagascar and notes on subgenera of the genus Cassida. Zootaxa, 1586: 47-58.

2211. Majka C.G., LeSage L., 2008. Introduced leaf beetles of the Maritime Provinces, 7: *Cassida rubiginosa* Muller and *Cassida flaveola* Thunberg (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 1811: 37-56.
2212. Świętojańska J., 2009. The immatures of tortoise beetles with bibliographic catalogue of all taxa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Polish Taxonomical Monographs, vol. XVI, Wrocław, 157 pp.
2213. Sekerka, L., 2010. Icones Insectorum Europae Centralis. Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae. *Folia Heyrovskyana*, 13: 24 pp.
2214. Dogan F.E., Turanlı F., Sekerka L., 2012. First Record of *Cassida pusilla* Waltl, 1835 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Turkey. *Coleopt. Bull.*, 66: 143-145.
2215. Sen I., Gök A., 2013. A New Record of the Genus *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 from Turkey: *Cassida ferruginea* Goeze, 1777 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Journ. Entomol. Res. Soc.*, 15: 69-72.
2216. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., 2019. On the subgenus *Allodeya* Hincks, 1950 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 14(2): 350-357.
2217. Atas F., Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A sem study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida hablitziae* Motschulsky, 1838 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 14(2): 519-529.
2218. Atas F., Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A sem study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida seraphina* Menetries, 1836 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 14(2): 395-411.
2219. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. Aedeagus and spermatheca structure of *Cassida sanguinosa* Suffrian, 1844 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in scanning electron microscope (SEM). *International Symposium of Academic Studies in Science, Engineering and Architecture Studies, ISMS*, 2019: 986-997.
2220. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., 2019. A morphological study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida palaestina* Reiche, 1858 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. IV. International Scientific and Vocational Studies Congress, BILMES SH, Ankara, 232-237.
2221. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., 2019. A morphological study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida stigmatica* Suffrian, 1844 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. International Conference on Engineering & Natural Sciences, ISPEC, Ankara, 21-29.
2222. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., 2019. A morphological study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida sanguinolenta* Müller, 1776 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. IV. International Scientific and Vocational Studies Congress, BILMES SH, Ankara, 238-243.
2223. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida fausti* Spaeth & Reitter, 1926 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 3rd International Symposium on Multidisciplinary Studies and Innovative Technologies, ISMSIT, Ankara, 86-89.
2224. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida rubiginosa* Müller, 1776 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 3rd International Symposium on Multidisciplinary Studies and Innovative Technologies, ISMSIT, Ankara, 90-93.
2225. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida pannonica* Suffrian, 1844 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 2nd International Euroasian Conference on Biological and Chemical Sciences, Ankara, 1788-1799.
2226. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida vibex* Linnaeus, 1767 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 2nd International Euroasian Conference on Biological and Chemical Sciences, Ankara, 1800-1812.
2227. Bal N., 2020. Spermatheca Structure of *Cassida atrata* Fabricius, 1787 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM). *KSU Agric. Nat.*, 23: 396-401.
2228. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., 2020. Aedeagus structure of *Cassida prasina* Illiger, 1798 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM). *KSU J. Agric. Nat.*, 23(3): 748-753.
2229. Ozdikmen H., Sahin D.C., Bal N., 2020. A new species of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758, from Turkey (Chrysomelidae: cassidinae). *Microscopy research & Technique*, DOI: 10.1002/jemt.23508: 1-7 pp.
2230. Bal N., 2020. A SEM study of the aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida viridis* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Turk. entomol. derg.*, 44 (3): 355-364.
2231. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 147: 67-99.
2232. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Sukudere Z., 2021. The structure of spermathecae in the subgenus *Cassida* (*Onychocassis*) Spaeth in Spaeth & Reitter, 1926 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and its taxonomic significance. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 972-984.
2233. Fouelifack-Nintidem B. + 10 others, 2021. Diversity and Abundance of Pest Insects Associated with *Solanum aethiopicum* Linnaeus, 1756 (Solanaceae) in Balessing (West-Cameroon). *American Journal of Entomology*, 5: 70-91.
2234. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2022. Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of type species of *Hypocassida* Weise, 1893 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) and their taxonomic significance. *International Journal of Tropical Insect Science*, DOI: 10.1007/s42690-022-00756-z, 13 pp.
2235. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D., Suludere Z., 2022. Comparative ultrastructural analysis to seven subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on aedeagus of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 148: 65-112.
2236. Sekerka L., 2023. New species of Cassidinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 441-485.
2237. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2023. Morphology and Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of the Monotypic Palaearctic Genus *Pilemostoma* Desbrochers Des Loges, 1891 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) from Turkey and Their Taxonomic Significance *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 149 (2): 247-260.
- 284. Two new species of *Charidotella* Weise (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini), with a key to *Charidotella* *sexpunctata* group. *Zootaxa*, 1586: 59-66.**
2238. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., 2018. Cassidini sensu lato (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) de México. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 89: 672-704.
2239. Fouelifack-Nintidem B. + 10 others, 2021. Diversity and Abundance of Pest Insects Associated with *Solanum aethiopicum* Linnaeus, 1756 (Solanaceae) in Balessing (West-Cameroon). *American Journal of Entomology*, 5(3): 70-91.
- 285. with J. Świętojańska. Cassidinae collected during Czech-Polish Expedition to Maharashtra, India (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Genus*, 18: 279-295**

2240. Cheraghi A., Esfandiari M. 2017. First report of a leaf minor beetle, *Rhoptrisca dilaticornis* (Duvivier) (Col.: Chrysomelidae) on sugarcane in Iran. *Plant Pest Research*, 6(4): 97-101.
2241. Ghosh J., Das P., Ghosh S.K., Bhunia D., Kushwana R.K., Gupta D., Chandra K. 2020. *Insecta: Coleoptera. Fauna of Haryana, State Fauna Series*, 24: 221-275. ISBN: 978-81-8171-541-8.
2242. Ranade S., Prathapan K.D., Ghate H.V., Chaboo C.S., 2021. Natural history of *Platypria (Platypria) hystrix* (Fabricius, 1798) on Fabaceae host plants, with notes on other *Platypria* species in India (Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Hispini). *ZooKeys*, 1031: 59-84.
- 286. with J. Świątojańska. Comparative description of last instar larva of *Cassida informis* Boheman, 1862 and *Cassida varians* Herbst, 1799 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 18: 297-314.**
2243. Świątojańska J., 2009. The immatures of tortoise beetles with bibliographic catalogue of all taxa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Polish Taxonomical Monographs*, vol. XVI, Wrocław, 157 pp.
2244. Świątojańska J., Lee Ch.-F., 2012. Description of immature stages of *Basiprionota angusta* (Spaeth, 1914) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) with some biological and taxonomical remarks. *Deutsch. Ent. Zeitschr.*, 59: 91-128.
2245. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Ochoterena H., Moronne J.J., 2017. A phylogenetic study of the worldwide tribe Cassidini Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on morphological data. *Systematic Entomol.*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12280, 1-15.
2246. Chaboo C.S., Adam S., Nishida K., Schletzbaum L., 2023. Architecture, construction, retention, and repair of faecal shields in three tribes of tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae: Cassidini, Mesomphaliini, Spilophorini). *ZooKeys*, 1177: 87-146.
- 287. A new species of *Cyrtonota* Chevrolat from Peru and note on *Cyrtonota balyi* (Kirsch, 1883) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Stolaini). *Genus*, 18: 477-485.**
2247. Sekerka L., 2007. Description of *Cyrtonota caprishensis* n. sp. from Peru together with a redescription of *C. lurida* (Spaeth, 1913) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 18: 671-676.
2248. Sassi D., 2008. *Cyrtonota timida*, a new species from Colombia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 19: 291-295.
2249. Sekerka L., 2011. *Cyrtonota maxhowardi* sp. nov. from Peru and emendation of *C. caprishensis* Sekerka (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 22: 609-613.
- 288. A new species of *Microctenochira* Spaeth from Belize (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Genus*, 18: 487-492.**
2250. Lopez-Perez S., 2016. Descripción de la genitalia de *Coptocycla (Psalidonota) leprosa* (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Revista mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 87: 928-932.
2251. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., 2018. Cassidini sensu lato (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) de México. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 89: 672-704.
- 290. Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) collected in Turkey during expeditions of the Upper Silesian Museum, Bytom, Poland. *Ann. Upper Silesian Mus. (Entomology)*, 14-15: 7-12.**
2252. Ekiz A.N., Sen I., Aslan E.G., Gök A., 2013. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Turkey, excluding Bruchinae. *Jour. Nat. Hist.*, DOI:10.1080/00222933.2012.763069, 75 pp.
2253. Sen I., Gök A., 2013. A New Record of the Genus *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 from Turkey: *Cassida ferruginea* Goeze, 1777 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Journ. Entomol. Res. Soc.*, 15: 69-72.
2254. Türe K., Tezcan S., 2014. Balıkesir'den 1030 böcek Türü / 1030 insect species from Balıkesir, Turkey. *Izmir-2014*, 75 pp.
2255. Bal N., Sahin D.C., Ozdikmen H., 2018. Leaf-mining and tortoise beetles of Çankiri and Kayseri provinces in Turkey with new records (Chrysomelidae: Hispinae and Cassidinae). *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 13(2): 409-420.
2256. Ataş F., Özdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A sem study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida habltitziae* Motschulsky, 1838 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 14(2): 519-529.
2257. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2020. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida nebulosa* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 15(1): 252-261.
2258. Ataş F., Özdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A sem study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida seraphina* Menetries, 1836 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 14(2): 395-411.
2259. Ozdikmen H., Sahin D.C., Bal N., 2020. A new species of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758, from Turkey (Chrysomelidae: cassidinae). *Microscopy research & Technique*, DOI: 10.1002/jemt.23508: 1-7 pp.
2260. Bal N., 2020. A SEM study of the aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida viridis* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Turk. entomol. derg.*, 44 (3): 355-364.
2261. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 147: 67-99.
2262. Ozdikmen H., Sahin D.C., 2021. Updated feeding preferences and distribution of turkish leaf-mining and tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Hispinae and Cassidinae) with data from Düzce and Kayseri provinces (Turkey). *Munich Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 685-719.
2263. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D., Suludere Z., 2022. Comparative ultrastructural analysis to seven subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on aedeagus of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 148: 65-112.
2264. Uçan G., Ali Nafiz Ekiz A.N., 2023, Leaf Beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) occurring in Dilek Peninsula Büyük Menderes Delta National Park of Aydın province (Turkey), *Entomologie faunistique - Faunistic Entomology*, 76: 65-85.
2265. Balbakan M., Tezcan S., 2024. Aydın'dan 1230 böcek Türü. *Izmir*, 83 pp.
2266. Emine Z.M., Tezcan S., 2024. Manisa'dan 1360 böcek Türü. *Izmir*, 87 pp.
- 291. with J. Świątojańska. Redescriptions of last instar larvae of *Ischyronota conicollis* (Weise, 1890) and *Ischyronota desertorum* (Gebler, 1833) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Zootaxa*, 1651: 43-56.**

- 2267.Świętojańska J., 2009. The immatures of tortoise beetles with bibliographic catalogue of all taxa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Polish Taxonomical Monographs, vol. XVI, Wrocław, 157 pp.
- 2268.Świętojańska J., Lee Ch.-F., 2012. Description of immature stages of *Basiprionota angusta* (Spaeth, 1914) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) with some biological and taxonomical remarks. *Deutsch. Ent. Zeitschr.*, 59: 91-128.
- 2269.Peng L., Li J., Hou Y., Zhang X., 2018. Descriptions of immature stages of *Octodontia nipae* (Maulik) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Cryptonychini). *ZooKeys*, 764: 91-109.
- 2270.Batchuluun B., Wunderlich J., Schmitt M., 2020. Diversity of beetles (Coleoptera) in natural and planted saxaul forests (*Haloxylon ammodendron*) in the South Gobi Desert, Mongolia. *ZooKeys*, 1000: 59-70.

292. with S. Opalińska. The structure of the spermathecae of selected genera of Stolaini and Eugenysini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and its taxonomic significance. *Ann. Zool.*, 57: 463-479.

- 2271.Sassi D., 2008. *Cyrtanota timida*, a new species from Colombia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 19: 291-295.
- 2272.Suenaga H., 2013. Notes on *Cassida ferruginea* and *Cassida mongolica* in Japan, with descriptions of their reproductive systems (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 24: 325-333.
- 2273.Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the genus *Mesomphalia* Hope, 1839 (Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 3835: 151-197.
- 2274.Simoes M.V.P., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the Genus *Paranota* Monrós and Viana, 1949 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 68: 631-655.
- 2275.Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., 2015. Review of the Neotropical Leaf Beetle Subgenus *Dorynota* s. str. Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 69: 231-254.
- 2276.Lopez-Perez S., 2016. Descripción de la genitalia de *Coptocyclus* (*Psalidonota*) *leprosa* (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Revista mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 87: 928-932.
- 2277.López-Pérez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Chaboo C.S., 2016. Revision of *Ogdoecosta* Spaeth 1909 with description of *Ogdoecosta paraflavomaculata* López-Pérez, sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 4179(3): 410-440.
- 2278.Rodríguez-Miron G.M., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Lopez-Perez S., 2017. Comparative morphology of the spermatheca in Megalopodidae (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). *ZooKeys*, 720: 47-64.
- 2279.Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Ochoterena H., Moronne J.J., 2017. A phylogenetic study of the worldwide tribe Cassidini Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on morphological data. *Systematic Entomol.*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12280, 1-15.
- 2280.Chaboo C.S., Cedeno P.E., Cedeno K.M.L., 2020. Natural History Notes on *Stolas redtenbacheri* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini) in Brazil. *Coleopterists Bull.*, 74: 506-512.
2281. Ozdikmen H., 2021. A review: A new subgeneric arrangement of the genus *Chaetocnema* Stephens (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) with new subgenera based on spermathecal structures. *Munis Entomology and Zoology*, 16: 41-105.
- 2282.Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 147: 67-99.
- 2283.Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2022. Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of type species of *Hypocassida* Weise, 1893 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) and their taxonomic significance. *International Journal of Tropical Insect Science*, DOI: 10.1007/s42690-022-00756-z, 13 pp.
- 2284.Zhang M. + 8 others, 2023. Geometric morphometric analysis of genus *Chaetocnema* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticini) with insights on its subgenera classification and morphological diversity. *Diversity*, 15 (918): 17 pp.
- 2285.Ekmekci H., Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.S., Suludere Z., 2023. Ultrastructures of aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema coccinna* (Marshall, 1802) (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by scanning electron microscope. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 18 (suppl.): 2156-2167.
- 2286.Özdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2023. Morphology and Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of the Monotypic Palaearctic Genus *Pilemostoma* Desbrochers Des Loges, 1891 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) from Turkey and Their Taxonomic Significance *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 149 (2): 247-260.
- 2287.Özdikmen H. +6 others, 2023. Ultrastructure of the aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema conducta* (Motschulsky), 1838 (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by Scanning Electron Microscope. *Acta Musei Moraviae, Scientiae biologicae*, 108(1-2): 43-56.
- 2288.Ekmekci H. + 4 others, 2023. Ultrastructure of aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema major* (Jacquelin du Val) (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by scanning electron microscope. *Turk. J. App. Sci. Tech.*, 4(2): 116-132.

2008

293. Borowiec L., 2008. *Pseudostilpnaspis belizensis*, a new species of the tribe Cephaloleiini from Belize (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 19: 89-92.

- 2289.Sekerka L., 2014. Review of *Imatidiini* genera (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Ent. Mus. Pragae*, 54: 257-314.

294. Sultan, A., Borowiec, L., Rafi, M.A., Ilyas, M., Naz, F., Shehzad, A., 2008. Tortoise beetles of Rawalpindi-Islamabad area, Pakistan and their host plants (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 19: 93-102.

- 2290.Chaboo C.S., Engel M.S., 2009. Eocene tortoise beetles from the Green River Formation in Colorado, USA (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Systematic Entomology*, 34:202-209.
- 2291.Singh J.P., Jaiswal A.K., Monobrullah M., 2014. First record of some insect pests on Commercial Lac Host Plant, *Ziziphus mauritiana* from India. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India*, DOI 10.1007/s40011-014-0400-1, 8 pp.
- 2292.Singh S., Sharma D.R., 2014. Infestation of tortoise beetle, *Cassida exilis* Boheman (Coleoptera: Cassidinae) on Kinnow mandarin in India. *Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems*, 20: 89-91.
- 2293.Dhileepan K., 2017. Biological control of *Ziziphus mauritiana* (Rhamnaceae): feasibility, prospective agents and research gaps. *Ann. Applied Biology*, DOI: 10.1111/aab.12338, 1-14 pp.
2294. Belhassan E.M.A., Bataw A.A., Attia M.S.A., 2018. Biodiversity, Abundance and Seasonal Fluctuation of Ground Beetles on Massa Region. *Al-Mukhtar Journ. Sci.*, 33(4): 275-284.
- 2295.Ghosh J., Das P., Ghosh S.K., Bhunia D., Kushwana R.K., Gupta D., Chandra K. 2020. Insecta: Coleoptera. Fauna of Haryana, State Fauna Series, 24: 221-275.

2296. Toledo-Perdomo C.E., 2020. Identificación molecular y distribución geográfica de siete especies del género *Charidotella* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) en Panamá. *Revista Científica de FAREM-Esteli*, 9(35): 154-163.
2297. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Fernandes F.R., Freiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Tortoise beetles of an Atlantic Forest remnant in south Minas Gerais, Brazil: host plants and life history. *Journal of Natural History*, 55: 15-60.
2298. Monteith G.B., Sandoval-Gomez V.E., Chaboo C.S., 2021. Natural history of the Australian tortoise beetle, *Notosacantha dorsalis* (Waterhouse, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini) with summary of the genus in Australia. *Australian Entomologist*, 48: 329-354.
2299. Dgarajiya D. + 6 others, 2022. Genomics-Assisted Design of Biotic Stress Resistant Vegetable Amaranths. In: *Genomic Designing for Biotic Stress Resistant Vegetable Crops*. Springer, ISBN: 978-3-030-97785-6.
2300. Yang C. + 5 others, 2023. Field survey of Cassidinae beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) and their host plants in southern Guangxi, China. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 11: e107523, 24 pp.
2301. Yang C., Liao C., Xu J., Dai X., 2024. Host relationships and biological notes of Cassidinae beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Qiannan Prefecture, Guizhou, China. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 12: e116267, 1-31 pp.
- 295. with Sultan, A., Ather Rafi, M., Naz, F., *Notosacantha pakistanica*, a new species from Pakistan (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae: Notosacanthini). *Genus*, 19: 285-290.**
2302. Świętojańska J., Stach M. 2011. Two new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from the Oriental region. *Ann. Zool.*, 61: 421-426.
- 296. Sekerka L., Borowiec L., 2008. Three new species of *Cassida* Linné, 1758 from India and notes on *Thlaspidia obenbergeri* Spaeth, 1928 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Ann. Zool.*, 58: 611-620.**
2303. Sekerka L., 2011. *Cassida stevensi*, a new species from India (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Genus*, 22: 499-504.
2304. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
- 297. Borowiec L., Lee C.-F., 2008. Redescription of *Cassida insulana* Gressitt, 1952 and notes on some other *Cassida* species from Taiwan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 19: 699-707.**
2305. Lee Ch.-F., Cheng H.-T., 2010. The Chrysomelidae of Taiwan vol. 2. Sishou-Hills Insect Observation Network, 192 pp.
2306. Liu P., Liao C., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2019. The cassidinae beetles of Longnan County (Jianxi, China): overview and community composition. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 7: e39053.
- 299. Borowiec L., Ścibior R., *Altica carinthiaca* (Weise, 1888) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) – species new to the Polish fauna. *Pol. Pismo ent.*, 77: 305-308.**
2307. Siitonen J., Salokannel J., 2015. Beetle (Coleoptera) species new for Estonia found in Saaremaa island 2. *Sahlbergia*, 21.1: 6-11.
2308. Gninenko J.I., Kavosi M.R., 2015. *Altica viridula* - forest pests in Iran. *Lesohazijst. Infor.*, 3: 71-74.
2309. Rheinheimer J., Hassler M., 2018. *Die Blattkäfer Baden-Württembergs*. Kleinstüber Books (Karlsruhe), 928 pp.
- 2009
- 300. A new species of *Cyrtanota* Chevrolat from Colombia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 20: 111-116.**
2310. Sekerka L., 2011. *Cyrtanota maxhowardi* sp. nov. from Peru and emendation of *C. caprishensis* Sekerka (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Genus*, 22: 609-613.
- 302. Borowiec L., Pomorska J. The structure of the spermathecae of the genus *Stolas* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: mesomphaliini) and its taxonomic significance. *Ann. Zool.*, 59: 201-221.**
2311. Suenaga H., 2013. Notes on *Cassida ferruginea* and *Cassida mongolica* in Japan, with descriptions of their reproductive systems (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 24: 325-333.
2312. Filippov A., Kovalev A., Matsumura Y., Gorb S.N., 2015. Male penile propulsion into spiraled spermathecal ducts of female chrysomelid beetles: A numerical simulation approach. *Journ. Theor. Biol.*, 384: 140-146.
2313. Rodrigues J.M.S., Mermudes J.R.M. Comparative morphology of the type-species of *Isotes* and *Synbrotica* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Galerucinae), with a new synonymy of species. *Iheringia, seria zool.*, 105(4): 439-452.
2314. López-Pérez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Chaboo C.S., 2016. Revision of *Ogdoecosta* Spaeth 1909 with description of *Ogdoecosta paraflavomaculata* López-Pérez, sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 4179(3): 410-440.
2315. Pascini T., Martins G.F., 2016. The insect spermatheca: an overview. *Zoology*, online first, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.zool.2016.12.001>
2316. Rodríguez-Miron G.M., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Lopez-Perez S., 2017. Comparative morphology of the spermatheca in Megalopodidae (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea). *ZooKeys*, 720: 47-64.
2317. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Ochoterena H., Moronne J.J., 2017. A phylogenetic study of the worldwide tribe Cassidini Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on morphological data. *Systematic Entomol.*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12280, 1-15.
2318. Túler A.C., Silva - Torres C.A., Teixeira V.W., Teixeira A.C., Guedes C.A., D'Assunção C.D., Brayner F. & Alves L.C., 2018. Histology of the spermatheca and stored sperm of *Tenuisvalvae notata* (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). *Physiol. Entomol.*, DOI: 10.1111/phen.12242: 1-8 pp.
2319. Silva M.P., Martínez A.E., Valdez Carrasco J.M., Estrada Venegas E.G., 2018. Spermathecae of the Mexican Species of *Xyleborus* Eichhoff (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 72: 616-624.
2320. Leocadio M., Mermudes J.R.M., 2019. Description of immatures of *Stolas aenea* (Olivier, 1790) and *Stolas nudicollis* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 4545(1): 61-76.

2321. Cedeno P.E., Chaboo C.S., 2020. Natural History Notes on *Stolas conspersa* (Germar, 1823) from Brazil (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 74: 502-505.
2322. Chaboo C.S., Cedeno P.E., Cedeno K.M.L., 2020. Natural History Notes on *Stolas redtenbacheri* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini) in Brazil. *Coleopterists Bull.*, 74: 506-512.
2323. Ozdikmen H., 2021. A review: A new subgeneric arrangement of the genus *Chaetocnema* Stephens (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) with new subgenera based on spermathecal structures. *Munis Entomology and Zoology*, 16: 41-105.
2324. Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 667-707.
2325. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 147: 67-99.
2326. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2022. Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of type species of *Hypocassida* Weise, 1893 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) and their taxonomic significance. *International Journal of Tropical Insect Science*, DOI: 10.1007/s42690-022-00756-z, 13 pp.
2327. Zhang M. + 8 others, 2023. Geometric morphometric analysis of genus *Chaetocnema* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticini) with insights on its subgenera classification and morphological diversity. *Diversity*, 15 (918): 17 pp.
2328. Ekmekci H., Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.S., Suludere Z., 2023. Ultrastructures of aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema coccinna* (Marsham, 1802) (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by scanning electron microscope. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 18 (suppl.): 2156-2167.
2329. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2023. Morphology and Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of the Monotypic Palaearctic Genus *Pilemostoma* Desbrochers Des Loges, 1891 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) from Turkey and Their Taxonomic Significance *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 149 (2): 247-260.
2330. Ozdikmen H. +6 others, 2023. Ultrastructure of the aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema conducta* (Motschulsky), 1838 (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by Scanning Electron Microscope. *Acta Musei Moraviae, Scientiae biologicae*, 108(1-2): 43-56.
2331. Ekmekci H. + 4 others, 2023. Ultrastructure of aedeagus and spermatheca of *Chaetocnema major* (Jacquelin du Val) (Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) by scanning electron microscope. *Turk. J. App. Sci. Tech.*, 4(2): 116-132.
- 304. with Ch.-F. Lee. A new species of *Thlaspida* Weise from Taiwan, and notes on distribution and host plant of *Cassida insulana* Gressitt (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 20: 349-353.**
2332. Liu P., Liao C., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2019. The cassidinae beetles of Longnan County (Jianxi, China): overview and community composition. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 7: e39053.
- 305. Borowiec M. L., Borowiec L., Csösz S., Radchenko A., 2009. Ants collected during 2006 Polish expedition to Kyrgyzstan (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Genus*, 20: 367-379.**
2333. Espadaler X., Garcia F., Roig X., Vila R., 2013. Hormigas (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) del Parc del Castell de Montesquiú (osona, noreste de la Península Ibérica). *Bol. Soc. Entomol. Aragon.*, 53: 223-227.
2334. Badamdorj Bayartogtokh B., Ulykpan Aibek U., Seiki Yamane S., Pfeiffer M., 2014. Diversity and biogeography of ants in Mongolia (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Asian Myrmecology*, 6: 63-82.
2335. Guenard B., Perichot V., Economo E.P., 2015. Integration of global fossil and modern biodiversity data reveals dynamism and stasis in ant macroecological patterns. *Journal of Biogeography*, 42: 2302-2312.
2336. Radchenko A., 2016. Ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Ukraine. *Inst. Zool. NAN Ukrainy, Kiev*, 495 pp.
2337. Stukalyuk S.V., 2017. The Beginning of the Invasion of *Lasius neglectus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in Kiev (Ukraine). *Entomol. Rev.*, 97(8): 1063-1065.
2338. Zryanin V.A., 2018. To the ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Uzbekistan. In: *Ants and forest protection, Materials of the 15th All-Russian Myrmecological Symposium, Ekaterinburg, 20–24 August 2018, Ekaterinburg*, p. 74-78.
2339. Stukalyuk S.V., Radchenko A.G., Akhmedov A., Reshetov A.A., 2020. Uzbekistan – The alleged native range of the invasive ant *Lasius neglectus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae): geographical, ecological and biological evidences. *Zoodiversity*, 54: 111-122.
2340. Stukalyuk S., Radchenko A., Akhmedov A., Reshetov A., Netssvetov M., 2021. Invasive traits in ant *Crematogaster subdentata* in urban environments. *Serangga*, 26: 1-29.
- 306. New records of Asian and Australopapuan tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*. 20: 435-484.**
2341. Sekerka L., 2011. *Cassida stevensi*, a new species from India (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Genus*, 22: 499-504.
2342. Sekerka L., Barclay M., 2014. Fabrician types of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) deposited in the Natural History Museum, London. *Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 54: 657-684.
2343. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
2344. Yeong K.C., Takizawa H., Liew T.-S., 2018. Investigating leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) on the west coast islands of Sabah via checklist-taking and DNA barcoding. *PeerJ*, doi.org/10.7717, 1-148.
2345. Liu P., Liao C., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2019. The cassidinae beetles of Longnan County (Jianxi, China): overview and community composition. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 7: e39053.
2346. Haitlinger R., 2022. A review of host-commensal associations between canestriniid mites (Astigmata: Canestriniidae) and Insecta with keys and descriptions of the new genera. *The European Zoological Journal*, 89: 22-86.
2347. Ghosh P., Das P., Gupta D., Raghunathan C., 2023. Tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of West Bengal, India. *International Journal of Zoology and Applied Biosciences*, 8(2): 22-28.
2348. Yang C., Liao C., Xu J., Dai X., 2024. Host relationships and biological notes of Cassidinae beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Qiannan Prefecture, Guizhou, China. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 12: e116267, 1-31 pp.
- 307. *Paratrikona albomaculata*, a new species from the Dominican Republic (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Genus*. 20: 567-570.**
2349. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.

2350. Simoes M., 2017. Revision of the Greater Antilles genus *Paratrikona* Spaeth, 1923 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Zootaxa*, 4238(3): 417-425.
2351. Simoes M.V.P., Lieberman B.S., Soberon J., Townsend Peterson A., 2017. Testing environmental correlates of clines in clades: an example from cassidine beetles. *Insect Conservation and Diversity*, doi: 10.1111/icad.12250, 1-11.
- 308. Flinte V., Borowiec L., de Freitas S., Viana J.H., Fernandes F.R., Nogueira de Sa F., de Macedo M.V., Monteiro R.F. Tortoise beetles of the State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus. 20: 571-614.**
2352. Meurgey F. 2011. Les Arthropodes continentaux de Guadeloupe (Petites Antilles): Synthèse bibliographique pour un état des lieux des connaissances. Rapport SHNLH pour le Parc National de Guadeloupe. 184 pages.
2353. Simoes M.V.P., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the Genus *Paranota* Monrós and Viana, 1949 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 68: 631-655.
2354. Benitez-Malvido J., Dattilo W., 2015. Interaction intimacy of pathogens and herbivores with their host plants influences the topological structure of ecological networks in different ways. *American Journal of Botany*, 102(4): 1-8.
2355. Mattos I., Mermudes J.R.M., 2015. Distribuição geográfica e diversidade de Passalidae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeoidea) no sudeste da Mata Atlântica (Brasil). *Acta Zool. Mexic.*, 31: 412-430.
2356. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 56: 275-344.
2357. Shin C., 2016. A revision of the Neotropical tortoise beetle genus *Eurypedus* Gistel 1834 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 4161(3): 329-344.
2358. Flinte V., Viana J.H., Macedo M.V., Widsor D., Sekerka L., 2016. Revalidation and redescription of three distinct species synonymized as *Plagiometriona sahlbergi* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 56: 743-754.
2359. Flinte V., Abejanella A., Daccordii M., Monteiro R.F., Macedo V., 2017. Chrysomelone species (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) and new biological data from Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *ZooKeys*, 720: 5-22.
2360. Aklbertoni F.F., Leocadio M., 2018. The bromeliad leaf-scraper tortoise beetle *Spaethiella intricata* (Boheman, 1850) from Brazil (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae), description of immatures and biology. *Zootaxa*, 4531(3): 395-418.
2361. Nunes V.C.S., Souto P.M., Monteiro R.F., Silveira L.F.L., 2019. A second species of *Araucariocladus* Silveira & Mermudes, with notes on the variation in antennomere numbers in this genus (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). *Zootaxa*, 4571(4): 562-570.
2362. Liu P., Liao C., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2019. The cassidine beetles of Longnan County (Jianxi, China): overview and community composition. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 7: e39053.
2363. Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 667-707.
2364. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Macedo M.V., Frieiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Natural history and population dynamics of the subsocial tortoise beetle *Omaspides* (Paromaspidae) *brunneosignata* Boheman 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Journal of Natural History*, 31-32: 1973-1992.
2365. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Fernandes F.R., Frieiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Tortoise beetles of an Atlantic Forest remnant in south Minas Gerais, Brazil: host plants and life history. *Journal of Natural History*, 55: 15-60.
2366. Chaboo C.S., Adam S., Nishida K., Schletzbaum L., 2023. Architecture, construction, retention, and repair of faecal shields in three tribes of tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae: Cassidini, Mesomphaliini, Spilophorini). *ZooKeys*, 1177: 87-146.
2367. Arnhold A., Delabie S.R., Delabie J.H.C., 2024. *Danos de Dorynota bidens* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) ao ipê-do-brejo *Handroanthus umbellatus* (Bignoniaceae), no estado da Bahia, Brasil. *Agrotropica*, 35: 153-156.
- 309. New records of Neotropical tortoise beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus. 20: 615-722.**
2368. Naczi R.F.C., Staines C., 2011. Noteworthy records of Hispines from Belize (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Insecta Mundi*, 190: 1-6.
2369. Meurgey F. 2011. Les Arthropodes continentaux de Guadeloupe (Petites Antilles): Synthèse bibliographique pour un état des lieux des connaissances. Rapport SHNLH pour le Parc National de Guadeloupe. 184 pages.
2370. Clark S.M., Lillrose T., Belo Neto L.A., 2013. Leaf Beetles of the Cayman Islands. *Insecta Mundi*, 279: 1-41.
2371. Martinez-Sanchez I., Lara-Villalon M., Nino-Maldonado S., 2013. Nuevo registro de *Plagiometriona clavata* (Fabricius, 1798) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) asociada al chile piquín silvestre (*Capsicum annuum* var. *aviculare* Dierb.) en Tamaulipas, México. 10a Convencion Mundial del Chile, Vol. 10, Durango, Mexico, 1pp.
2372. Sekerka L., 2014. Review of *Imatidiini* genera (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Ent. Mus. Pragae*, 54: 257-314.
2373. Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the genus *Mesomphalia* Hope, 1839 (Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 3835: 151-197.
2374. Di Iorio O., Turienzo P., 2014. The species of *Botanochara* Dejean, 1836 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Argentina: an identification key, new host plant records and list of Cassidinae found in birds' nests and other protected places. *Zootaxa*, 3891 (1): 1-74.
2375. Simoes M.V.P., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the Genus *Paranota* Monrós and Viana, 1949 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 68: 631-655.
2376. Bravo-Monzón A.E., Ríos-Vásquez E., Delgado-Lamas G., Espinosa-García F.J., 2015. Differential herbivory of the specialist beetle *Stolas punicea* on chemical phenotypes of its host *Mikania micrantha*. *Biocontr. Sci. Tech.*, 26:3, 419-425.
2377. Niño-Maldonado S., Sánchez-Reyes U.J., Clark S.M., Toledo-Hernández V.H., Angélica María Corona-López A.M. & Robert W. Jones R. W., 2016. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from the state of Morelos, Mexico. *Zootaxa*, 4088(1): 91-111.
2378. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 56: 275-344.
2379. Shin C., 2016. A revision of the Neotropical tortoise beetle genus *Eurypedus* Gistel 1834 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 4161(3): 329-344.
2380. Gomez B. + 6 co-authors, 2017. Diversidad de insectos colectados en cuatro localidades de la Reserva de la Biosfera Selva el Ocote. In: Ruiz Montoya L. et al. (ed.), Vulnerabilidad social y biológica ante el cambio climático en la Reserva de la Biosfera Selva El Ocote, El Colegio de la Frontera Sur, Ecosur, San Cristobal de Las Casas, Chiapas, 171-253.
2381. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., 2018. Cassidini sensu lato (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) de México. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 89: 672-704.
2382. Simoes M.V.P., Baca S.M., Toussaint E.F.A., Windsor D.M., Short A.E.Z., 2018. Solving a thorny situation: DNA and morphology illuminate the evolution of the leaf beetle tribe Dorynotini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Zool. Journ. Linnean Soc.*, 20: 1-14.

2383. Fernandez S.N., 2019. Investigación sobre *Stolas festiva* Klug (Chrysomelidae - Coleoptera): distribución y plantas nutricias en la Región Rioplatense de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. *Revista de Divulgación Técnica Agropecuaria, Agroindustrial y Ambiental UNLZ*, 6: 1926.
2384. Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 667-707.
2385. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Fernandes F.R., Freiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Tortoise beetles of an Atlantic Forest remnant in south Minas Gerais, Brazil: host plants and life history. *Journal of Natural History*, 55: 15-60.
2386. Orue H.S., Romero G.R., Barret B.R.G., 2023. Primer reporte de *Pseudimaticium pici* (Staines, 2009), Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae, en palmeras ornamentales de Paraguay. *Investig. Agrar.*, 25(1): 46-49.
- 310. Ekiz A.N., Gök A., Borowiec L., Bilginturan S. Redescription of *Donacia kraatzi* Weise, 1881, a poorly known aquatic leaf beetle, (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Donaciinae), with notes on its taxonomic status and geographical distribution. *Dtsche. Ent. Ztschr.*, 56: 299-302.**
2387. Ekiz A.N., Gök A. 2010. Taxonomic studies on *Donacia Fabricius*, 1775 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Donaciinae) of Southwestern Turkey with notes on their geographic distributions, habitats and host plant associations. *Zoosyst. Evol.*, 86: 213-219.
2388. Türkgülü I., Ekiz A.N., Gök A., Sen B., 2011. The first representative of the fully aquatic leaf beetle genus *Macroplea* Samouelle, 1819 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Turkey: *Macroplea mutica* (Fabricius, 1792), with notes on its biology, habitat, host plant and distribution. *Zoosyst. Evol.*, 87(2): 291-295.
2389. Ekiz A.N., Sen I., Aslan E.G., Gök A., 2013. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Turkey, excluding Bruchinae. *Jour. Nat. Hist.*, DOI:10.1080/00222933.2012.763069, 75 pp.
2390. Ekiz A.N., Geiser E., Gök A., Kaya O.D., 2020. Donaciinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Turkey: species list and new records. *Aquatic Insects*, online first: <https://doi.org/10.1080/01650424.2020.1739312>
- 311. Iconographia Coleopterorum Poloniae. Permanent electronic publication <http://www.colpolon.biol.uni.wroc.pl/index.htm>.**
2391. Tamutis V., Tamute B., Ferenca R., 2011. A catalogue of Lithuanian beetles (Insecta, Coleoptera). *ZooKeys*, 121: 1-494.
2392. Ruta R., Konwerski S., Miłkowski M., Gawroński R., Komosiński K., Melke A., Marczak D., 2012. Nowe stanowiska Mycetophagidae (Coleoptera: Tenebrionoidea) w Polsce. *Wiad. ent.*, 31: 274-287.
2393. Zygmunt J., 2013. Jaskinie okolic Olsztyna. ZH-U Kontur, Częstochowa, 316 str.
2394. Lasecki R., Ruta R., Telnov D., 2013. *Anthicus crinitus* LaFerté-Sénéctère, 1849 (Coleoptera, Anthicidae) nowy dla fauny Polski, z krytycznym wykazem Anthicidae Polski. *Wiad. ent.*, 32: 179-184.
2395. Królik R., Ruta R., 2016. *Ropalodontus novorossicus* Reitter, 1901 – nowy w faunie Polski gatunek chrząszcza oraz uwagi o roziedleniu w Polsce gatunków z rodzaju *Ropalodontus* Mellié, 1847 (Coleoptera: Ciidae). *Acta entomol. Sil.*, 24(7): 1-8.
2396. Gierlasiński G., Lis B., Rutkowski T., 2019. Badania faunistyczne nad lądowymi pluskwiakami różnoskrzydłymi (Hemiptera: Heteroptera) w Polsce: rys historyczny i perspektywy. *Heteroptera Poloniae, Acta Fanistica* 13: 1-8.
2397. Bieńkowski A.O., 2019. *Chrysolina* of the World – 2019 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Taxonomic review. A.N. Severtsov Institute of Ecology and Evolution of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Mukhametof G.V. Publ., Livny, 918 pp.
2398. Pelletier G., Hebert C., 2019. The Cryptophagidae of Canada and the northern United States of America. *Canadian Journal of Arthropod identification*. Online CJA 40: doi:10.3752/cjai.2019.40.
2399. Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 369-374.
- 2010
- 312. Borowiec L., Sekerka L. Subfamily Cassidinae Gyllenhal, 1813. In: I. Löbl, A. Smetana (ed.). Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Volume 6. Chrysomeloidea. Apollo Books, 368-390 pp.**
2400. Sekerka L., 2007. Detailed distribution of *Cassia sanguinosa* and *C. leucantheri* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 47: 203-209.
2401. Tamutis V., Tamute B., Ferenca R., 2011. A catalogue of Lithuanian beetles (Insecta, Coleoptera). *ZooKeys*, 121: 1-494.
2402. Lee C.-F., Suenaga H., Staines C., 2011. A review of the genus *Agonita* E. Strand (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Gonophorini) of Taiwan. *Jpn. Journ. Syst. Ent.*, 17: 355-363.
2403. Dogan F.E., Turanlı F., Sekerka L., 2012. First Record of *Cassida pusilla* Waltl, 1835 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Turkey. *Coleopt. Bull.*, 66: 143-145.
2404. Maican S., Serafim R., 2012. Overview of the Chrysomeloidea subfamily (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae, Orsodacnidae, Chrysomelidae) in Dobrogea (Romania). *Trav. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Grigore Antipa*, 55: 65-123.
2405. Chiffelle I., Huerta A., Celis M., Araya J.E., 2013. Proximal analysis and insecticidal effects of extracts from pepper tree (*Schinus molle*) leaves on elm leaf beetle (*Xanthogaleruca luteola*) larvae. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 43: 523-528.
2406. Bousquet Y., Bouchard P., 2013. The genera in the second catalogue (1833–1836) of Dejean's Coleoptera collection. *ZooKeys*, 282: 1-219.
2407. Ekiz A.N., Sen I., Aslan E.G., Gök A., 2013. Checklist of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Turkey, excluding Bruchinae. *Jour. Nat. Hist.*, DOI:10.1080/00222933.2012.763069, 75 pp.
2408. Valizadeh B., Sendi J.J., Zibae A., Oftadeh M., 2013. Effect of Neem based insecticide Achook® on mortality, biological and biochemical parameters of elm leaf beetle *Xanthogaleruca luteola* Mull (Col.: Chrysomelidae). *J. Crop. Prot.*, 2: 319-330.
2409. Sen I., Gök A., 2013. A New Record of the Genus *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 from Turkey: *Cassida ferruginea* Goeze, 1777 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Journ. Entomol. Res. Soc.*, 15: 69-72.
2410. Suenaga H., 2013. Notes on *Cassida ferruginea* and *Cassida mongolica* in Japan, with descriptions of their reproductive systems (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 24: 325-333.
2411. Chiffelle E., Huerta A., Celis M., Araya J.E., 2013. Proximal analysis and insecticidal effects of extracts from pepper tree (*Schinus molle*) leaves on elm leaf beetle (*Xanthogaleruca luteola*) larvae. *Ind. Crop. Prod.*, 43: 523-528.
2412. Sekerka L., 2015. *Wallacea*, *Pistosia* and *Neodownesia*: three distinct genera and their tribal placement (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 55: 713-743.
2413. Guskova E.V., 2016. A review of the leaf-beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of subfamilies Alticinae and Cassidinae of the Mongolian Altai. *Biol. Bull. Melitopol State Pedagog. Univ.*, 2016 (1): 193-215.

2414. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
2415. Maican S., Serafim R., 2017. Catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from the New Leaf Beetles Collection from "Grigore Antipa" National Museum of Natural History (Bucharest) (Part II). *Trav. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Grigore Antipa*, 60: 477-494.
2416. Samin N., 2018. Nineteen New Records of Species of the Family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera: Chrysomeloidea) for the Fauna of Iran. *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica*, 70: 459-464.
2417. Adibmoradi G., Jalali Sendi J., Targari S., Imani S., Razavi-Nematollahi A., 2018. Effect of 1,8-cineol on the biology and physiology of elm leaf beetle, *Xanthogaleruca luteola* (Col.: Chrysomelidae). *Journ. Plant Protection Res.*, 58: 420-430.
2418. Bezdek J., 2018. Taxonomical changes, comments and new country records of West Palaearctic Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) with special regards to Mediterranean species. *Caucasian Entomol. Bull.*, 14 (suppl.): 17-27.
2419. Sergeev M.E., 2019. The leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the Far Eastern State Marine Reserve, Primorskii Krai, Far Eastern Entomologist, 375: 11-19.
2420. Ataş F., Özdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A sem study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida hablitziae* Motschulsky, 1838 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 14(2): 519-529.
2421. Verdugo A., Petitpierre E., 2019. Primera cita de *Cassida* (*Mionychella*) *hemisphaerica* Herbst, 1799 para la provincia de Cádiz, Andalucía (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Revista gaditana de Entomología*, 10: 89-91.
2422. Gök A., Turantepe E., Additions to the fauna of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Hatila Valley National Park (Artvin, Turkey), with notes on host plant preferences and zoogeographic evaluations. *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin*, 15: 135-146.
2423. Chiffelle I., Huerta A., Bobadilla V., Macuada G., Araya J.E., Curkovic T., Ceballos R., 2019. Antifeedant and insecticidal effects of extracts from *Melia azedarach* fruits and *Peumus boldus* leaves on *Xanthogaleruca luteola* larvae. *Chilean Journ. Agric. Res.*, 79(4): 609-615.
2424. Moradian H., Ostovan H., 2018. Study on the fauna and host plants of tortoise beetles, *Cassida* spp. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in Gachsaran. *Journ. Entomol. Res.*, 10: 127-137.
2425. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2020. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida nebulosa* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 15(1): 252-261.
2426. Bal N., 2020. Spermatheca Structure of *Cassida atrata* Fabricius, 1787 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM). *KSU Agric. Nat.*, 23: 396-401.
2427. Irzurun J.I.R., Bustamante J.L.A., 2028. *Hypocassida grossepunctata* Bordy, 2008 nuevo crisomélido para la fauna ibérica y lista preliminar de los Cassidinae de la España peninsular (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Heteropterus Rev. Entomol.*, 18(2): 237-240.
2428. Ataş F., Özdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A sem study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida seraphina* Menetries, 1836 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 14(2): 395-411.
2429. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. Aedeagus and spermatheca structure of *Cassida sanguinosa* Suffrian, 1844 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in scanning electron microscope (SEM). *International Symposium of Academic Studies in Science, Engineering and Architecture Studies, ISMS*, 2019: 986-997.
2430. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., 2019. A morphological study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida palaestina* Reiche, 1858 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. IV. International Scientific and Vocational Studies Congress, BILMES SH, Ankara, 232-237.
2431. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., 2019. A morphological study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida sanguinolenta* Müller, 1776 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. IV. International Scientific and Vocational Studies Congress, BILMES SH, Ankara, 238-243.
2432. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., 2019. A morphological study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida stigmatica* Suffrian, 1844 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. International Conference on Engineering & Natural Sciences, ISPEC, Ankara, 21-29.
2433. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida fausti* Spaeth & Reitter, 1926 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 3rd International Symposium on Multidisciplinary Studies and Innovative Technologies, ISMSIT, Ankara, 86-89.
2434. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida rubiginosa* Müller, 1776 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 3rd International Symposium on Multidisciplinary Studies and Innovative Technologies, ISMSIT, Ankara, 90-93.
2435. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida pannonica* Suffrian, 1844 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 2nd International Euroasian Conference on Biological and Chemical Sciences, Ankara, 1788-1799.
2436. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., Atas F., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2019. A SEM study on aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida vibex* Linnaeus, 1767 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. 2nd International Euroasian Conference on Biological and Chemical Sciences, Ankara, 1800-1812.
2437. Bal N., Ozdikmen H., 2020. Aedeagus structure of *Cassida prasina* Illiger, 1798 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM). *KSU J. Agric. Nat.*, 23(3): 748-753.
2438. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
2439. Bal N., 2020. A SEM study of the aedeagus and spermatheca of *Cassida viridis* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Turkey. *Turk. entomol. derg.*, 44 (3): 355-364.
2440. Ranade S., Prathapan K.D., Ghate H.V., Chaboo C.S., 2021. Natural history of *Platypria* (*Platypria*) *hystrix* (Fabricius, 1798) on Fabaceae host plants, with notes on other *Platypria* species in India (Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Hispini). *ZooKeys*, 1031: 59-84.
2441. Batchuluun B., Wunderlich J., Schmitt M., 2020. Diversity of beetles (Coleoptera) in natural and planted saxaul forests (*Haloxylon ammodendron*) in the South Gobi Desert, Mongolia. *ZooKeys*, 1000: 59-70.
2442. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2021. Comparative ultrastructural analysis of six subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on spermatheca of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 147: 67-99.
2443. Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Sukudere Z., 2021. The structure of spermathecae in the subgenus *Cassida* (*Onychocassis*) *Spaeth* in *Spaeth & Reitter*, 1926 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) and its taxonomic significance. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 972-984.
2444. Ozdikmen H., Sahin D.C., 2021. Updated feeding preferences and distribution of Turkish leaf-mining and tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae: Hispinae and Cassidinae) with data from Düzce and Kayseri provinces (Turkey). *Munich Entomology & Zoology*, 16(2): 685-719.

- 2445.Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2022. Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of type species of *Hypocassida* Weise, 1893 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) and their taxonomic significance. *International Journal of Tropical Insect Science*, DOI: 10.1007/s42690-022-00756-z, 13 pp.
- 2446.Ozdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D., Suludere Z., 2022. Comparative ultrastructural analysis to seven subgenera of *Cassida* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on aedeagus of the type species and its taxonomic significance. *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 148: 65-112.
- 2447.Konoplin Y. + 4 others, 2022. First records of rockrose prickly leaf beetle *Dicladispa testacea* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Chrysomelidae) breeding in Britain, with comments on its global distribution. *The Coleopterist*, 31: 6-11.
- 2448.Boevski D., Georgiev D., 2022. First record of *Cassida seraphina* Ménétries, 1836 from Bulgaria (Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). In: *Fauna of Sarnena Sredna Gora Mts, Part 3 ZooNotes, Supplement 11*: 61-63.
- 2449.Ozdikmen H., 2022. Endemic species-group taxa of Chrysomeloidea in Turkey (Coleoptera) with chrological data. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 17: 730-792.
- 2450.Ozdikmen H., 2022. A complete list of Cerambycoidea and Chrysomeloidea (Coleoptera) taxa from European Turkey with their chorotypes and provincial distribution. *Munis Entomology & Zoology*, 17: 1284-1371.
- 2451.Uçan G., Ali Nafiz Ekiz A.N., 2023. Leaf Beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) occurring in Dilek Peninsula Büyük Menderes Delta National Park of Aydın province (Turkey). *Entomologie faunistique - Faunistic Entomology*, 76: 65-85.
- 2452.Fagot J., 2023. Les Cassidinae de la faune belge (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae), catalogue et atlas. *Entretiens sur les Chrysomelidae de Belgique et des régions limitrophes* 18. *Entomologie faunistique – Faunistic Entomology*, 76: 93-109.
- 2453.Özdikmen H., Bal N., Mutlu D.A., Suludere Z., 2023. Morphology and Ultrastructure of Aedeagus and Spermatheca of the Monotypic Palaearctic Genus *Pilemostoma* Desbrochers Des Loges, 1891 (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini) from Turkey and Their Taxonomic Significance *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 149 (2): 247-260.
- 2454.Romantsov P.V., 2024. New Data on the Fauna of Leaf Beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from the South of the Russian Far East. *Entomological Review*, 103: 647-665.

315. Borowiec L. A monograph of the Afrotropical Cassidinae. Supplement 1 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Genus, 21: 535-578.

- 2455.Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
- 2456.Haitlinger R., 2022. A review of host-commensal associations between canestriniid mites (Astigmata: Canestriniidae) and Insecta with keys and descriptions of the new genera. *The European Zoological Journal*, 89: 22-86.

317. Borowiec L. Revision of the *Omaspides augusta* group (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Casidinae: Mesomphaliini), *Ann. Zool. Warszawa*: 60: 481-492.

- 2457.Chaboo C.S., Friero-Costa F.A., Jesús Gómez-Zurita J., RWesterduijn R. (2014): Origins and diversification of subsociality in leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Chrysomelinae), *Journ. Nat. Hist.*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00222933.2014.909060>
- 2458.Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Macedo M.V., Friero-Costa F.A., 2021. Natural history and population dynamics of the subsocial tortoise beetle *Omaspides* (*Paromaspides*) *brunneosignata* Boheman 1854 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Journal of Natural History*, 31-32: 1973-1992.

2011

320. Borowiec L., Cho H.-W. On the subgenus *Lasiocassis* Gressitt (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae), with description of a new species from South Korea. *Ann. Zool.*, 61: 445-451.

- 2459.Ozdikmen H., Bal N., 2019. On the subgenus *Alledoya* Hincks, 1950 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Mun. Ent. Zool.*, 14(2): 350-357.
2460. Cho H.-W., An S.L., 2020. An annotated checklist of Leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Korea, with comments and new records. *Far Eastern Entomologist*, 404: 1-36.
- 2461.Boevski D., Georgiev D., 2022. First record of *Cassida seraphina* Ménétries, 1836 from Bulgaria (Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). In: *Fauna of Sarnena Sredna Gora Mts, Part 3 ZooNotes, Supplement 11*: 61-63.
- 2462.Świętojańska J., Cho H.-W., Belczyk E., 2023. Description of Immatures of *Cassida koreana* Borowiec et Cho, 2011 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 429-451.
- 2463.Romantsov P.V., 2024. New Data on the Fauna of Leaf Beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from the South of the Russian Far East. *Entomological Review*, 103: 647-665.

321. Borowiec. L. Two new species of Cassidinae from Rondonia, Brazil (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Genus, 22: 485-491.

- 2464.Caje dos Santos S.O., Duarte-De-Melo J., Chaboo C.S., Moura Lima I.M., 2021. Notes on natural history of *Polychalca* (Desmonota) Hope, 1839 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Omocerini) on the host plant *Varronia globosa* Jacq. (Boraginaceae) in Brazil. *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 75: 410-414.

322. Borowiec L. A new species of *Charidotella* Weise from Hispaniola (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 22: 493-497.

- 2465.Clark S.M., Lillrose T., Belo Neto L.A., 2013. Leaf Beetles of the Cayman Islands. *Insecta Mundi*, 279: 1-41.

323. Borowiec L., Takizawa H. 2011. Neotropical tortoise beetles in the Amazon Insectarium, Tokyo, Japan with description of nine new species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 22: 427-484.

- 2466.Simoes M.V.P., Monne M.L., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the genus *Mesomphalia* Hope, 1839 (Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 3835: 151-197.
- 2467.Simoes M.V.P., 2014. Taxonomic Revision of the Genus *Paranota* Monrós and Viana, 1949 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Dorynotini). *Coleopt. Bull.*, 68: 631-655.

2468. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 56: 275-344.
2469. Shin C., 2016. A revision of the Neotropical tortoise beetle genus *Eurypedus* Gistel 1834 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Zootaxa*, 4161(3): 329-344.
2470. Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 667-707.
2471. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Fernandes F.R., Freiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Tortoise beetles of an Atlantic Forest remnant in south Minas Gerais, Brazil: host plants and life history. *Journal of Natural History*, 55: 15-60.
2472. Cajé dos Santos S.O., Duarte-De-Melo J., Chaboo C.S., Moura Lima I.M., 2021. Notes on natural history of *Polychalca* (Desmonota) Hope, 1839 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Omocerini) on the host plant *Varronia globosa* Jacq. (Boraginaceae) in Brazil. *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 75: 410-414.
2473. Begha B.P., Oliveira S.S., 2024. Description of larva, pupa, and genitalia of *Hybosa acutangula* Spaeth, 1913 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from the Brazilian Cerrado. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 68(1): e20230048, 1-7 pp.
- 324. Sekerka L., Borowiec L. New synonymy in Palearctic Cassidini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 22: 505-509.**
2474. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 56: 275-344.
- 325. Borowiec L., Ścibior R., Kubisz D. 2011. Critical check-list of the Polish Chrysomeloidea, except Cerambycidae (Coleoptera: Phytophaga). Genus, 22: 579-608.**
2475. Alekseev V.I., Bukejs A., Balalaikins M., 2014. Contributions to the knowledge of beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera) in the Kaliningrad Region. 3. *Zoology and Ecology*, 22: 99-110.
2476. Alekseev V.I., Bukejs A., 2014. An annotated catalogue of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Megalopodidae, Orsodacnidae, and Chrysomelidae) of the Kaliningrad Region (Russia). *Zoology and Ecology*, DOI: 10.1080/21658005.2014.926601.
2477. Bezdek J., Baselga A., 2015. Revision of western Palearctic species of the *Oulema melanopus* group, with description of two new species from Europe (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Criocerinae). *Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 55: 273-304.
2478. Kajtoch Ł., Kubisz D., Heise W., Mazur M.A., Babik W., 2015. Plant–herbivorous beetle networks: molecular characterization of trophic ecology within a threatened steppe environment. *Molecular Ecology*, doi: 10.1111/mec.13278, 16 pp.
2479. Ścibior R., Stryjecki R., Pawłęga K., 2014. Ecological structure of leaf-beetle assemblages (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of the Bug valley plant communities in the Włodawa–Kodeń section. *Teka Kom. Ochr. Kszt. Środ. Przynr. OL PAN*, 11: 211-228.
2480. Ścibior R., 2015. Drugie stanowisko *Chrysolina eurina* (Frivaldszky, 1883) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) w Polsce. *Wiad. Ent.*, 34: 71-72.
2481. Knutelski S., Knutelska A., 2015. Chrzęszcze Pienin w zbiorach Pienińskiego Parku Narodowego oraz obecny stan poznania tej fauny (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Pieniny - Przyroda i Człowiek*, 13: 45-62.
2482. Hurej M., Ścibior R., Twardowski J.P., Kotecki A., 2016. Flea beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Alticinae) on genetically modified linseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.).
2483. Mirzaei M., Nozari J., 2016. Catalogue of Iranian subfamily Galerucinae s. str. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Iranian Journ. Animal Biosystematics*, 12, 2: 167-180.
2484. Aslan E.G., Mumladze L., Japoshvili G., 2017. List of leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Lagodekhi reserve with new records for Transcaucasia and Georgia. *Zootaxa*, 4277(1): 86-98.
2485. Taszakowski A., Morawski M., Szotyłs H., Szczepański W.T., 2017. Materiały do znajomości stonkowatych (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) Beskidu Wschodniego. *Rocznik Muz. Górnośl. w Bytomiu (Przyroda)*, 23(online004): 1-17.
2486. Rheinheimer J., Hassler M., 2018. Die Blattkäfer Baden-Württembergs. *Kleinstüber Books* (Karlsruhe), 928 pp.
2487. Bieńkowski A.O., Orlova-Bienkovskaja M.J., 2018. Alien leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of European Russia and some general tendencies of leaf beetle invasions. *PlosOne*, 13(9): e0203561.
2488. Orlova-Bienkovskaja M.J. (ed.), 2019. Inventory on alien beetles of European Russia. Institut of Ecology and Evolution Northern Russian Academy of Sciences, Livni, 882 pp.
2489. Gutowski J.M., Kubisz D., Sućko K., Komosiński K., Mazur M.A., Pacuk B., Greń C., 2020. Chrzęszcze (Coleoptera) Suwalskiego Parku Krajobrazowego Monografia. Wydawnictwo IBL, Sękocin Stary, 391 pp.
2490. Sergeev M.Y., 2020. A brief review of the genus *Mantura* Stephens, 1831 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) of Russia and some adjacent territories. *Caucasian Entomol. Journal*, 16: 335-340.
2491. Bezdek J., 2021. Updated checklist of Slovakian leaf-beetles (Coleoptera: Orsodacnidae, Megalopodidae, Chrysomelidae), with comments on the occurrence of some species. *Klapalekiana*, 57: 1-79.
2492. Aslan E.G., Unal E., 2022. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) fauna of Murat Mountain (Kütahya-Uşak), Turkey, with some taxonomic remarks. *Coleopterists Bullertin*, 76: 423-432.
2493. Kubisz D. + 4 others, 2021. Ordo: Coleoptera – chrzęszcze [in the book: Catalogue of the fauna of the Ojców National Park, Vol. 1 / Katalog fauny Ojcowskiego Parku narodowego, Tom 1]. *Ojcowski Park Narodowy*, 144-212.
2494. Gawroński A., Gawroński A., 2022. Nowe stanowisko rzadkiej stonki – Jeziornicy rdestnicowej *Macrolepa appendiculata* (Panzer, 1794) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) na Pojezierzu Dobiegniewskim. *Przegląd Przyrodniczy*, 33(4): 100-102.
- 326. Salata S., Borowiec L. 2011. Lasius (Austrolasius) carnolicus Mayr, 1861, species new to the Polish fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Genus, 22: 639-644.**
2495. Czechowski W., Radchenko A., Czechowska W., Vepsäläinen K., 2012. The Ants of Poland with reference to the myrmecofauna of Europe. *Natura Optima Dux Foundation*, Warszawa, 496 pp.
2496. Salata S., 2014. Mrówki (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych. *Przyroda Sudetów*, 17: 161-172.
2497. Salata S., Michlewicz M., Szwałkowski P., 2015. Materiały do poznania myrmekofauny Polski. *Wiad. ent.*, 34: 57-66.
2498. Hosoishi S., Ogato K., 2016. Systematics and biogeography of the ant genus *Crematogaster* Land subgenus *Orthocrema Santschi* in Asia (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Zool. Journ. Linn. Soc.*, 176: 547-606.
2499. Radchenko A., Aleksandrowicz O., 2020. New records of the rare ant species (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in Poland. *Baltic Coastal Zone*, 24: 73-80.
2500. Zięcina D., Salata S., 2023. Stan poznania mrówek (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) Dolnego Śląska. *Fragmenta Naturae*, 56: 34-41.

327. Borowiec L., Świętojańska J. The Tortoise beetles of Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Part 1: Basiprionotini, Aspidimorphini and Cassidini (except the genus Cassida). Polish Taxonomical Monographs vol. 18, Biologica Silesiae, Wrocław, 246 pp.

2501. López-Pérez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Chaboo C.S., 2016. Revision of *Ogdoecosta* Spaeth 1909 with description of *Ogdoecosta paraflavomaculata* López-Pérez, sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 4179(3): 410-440.
2502. Lopez Perez S., 2017. Aspectos sistemáticos y biológicos de Cassidinae Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Dugesiana*, 24(1): 35-46.
2503. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
2504. Simões M.V.P., Husemann M., Sekerka L., 2021. A Catalog of the Tortoise Beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) Collection Deposited in the Zoological Museum Hamburg (ZMH). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 75: 191-210.
2505. Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 369-374.
2506. Sekerka L., 2023. New species of Cassidinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 441-485.

328. Borowiec L., Burwell C.J. 2011 a. A new species of Cassida L. from Australia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Genus, 22: 285-290.

2507. Reid C.A.M., 2017. Australopapuan leaf beetle diversity: the contributions of hosts plants and geography. *Austral Entomology*, 56: 123-137.

2012

329. Twardy D., Borowiec L. 2012. Chrysolina eurina (Frivaldszky, 1883), species new to the Polish fauna (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae). Genus, 23: 263-267.

2508. Orlova-Bienkovskaja, 2013. Disjunctive area of *Chrysolina eurina* (Frivaldszky, 1883) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae). *Caucasian Entomol. Bull.*, 9: 102-107.
2509. Ścibior R., 2015. Drugie stanowisko *Chrysolina eurina* (Frivaldszky, 1883) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) w Polsce. *Wiad. Ent.*, 34: 71-72.
2510. Twardy D., 2017. Nowe dane o występowaniu *Chrysolina eurina* (Frivaldszky, 1883) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) w Polsce. *Biul. Częstochowskiego Koła Entomol.*, 15: 18-19.
2511. Jarosiewicz G., Nejfeld P., 2019. *Chrysolina eurina* (Frivaldszky, 1883) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae) – pierwsze stwierdzenie w Beskidzie Zachodnim. *Fragmenta Naturae*, 52: 33-35.
2512. Zuber M., Dolezal T., Pelikan J., 2023. Faunistic Records from the Czech Republic 543 - *Chrysolina eurina*. *Klapalekiana*, 59: 129-130.

330. Borowiec L., Salata S. 2012. Ants of Greece – checklist, comments and new faunistic data (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Genus, 23: 461-563.

2513. Karaman C., Aktac N., 2013. Descriptions of four new species of *Camponotus* Mayr (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), with a key for the worker caste of the *Camponotus* of Turkey. *Journ. Kansas Ent. Soc.*, 86: 36-56.
2514. Bračko & al., 2013. New investigation and a revised checklist of the ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of the Republic of Macedonia. *North-Western Journ. Zool.*, (online first): art.131207.
2515. Bezděčka P., Těťál I., 2013. *Cardiocondyla elegans* Emery, 1869 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) — nový mravenec pro Slovensko. *Folia Faun. Slovaca*, 18: 339-342.
2516. Tăușan I., Rădac I.A., 2014. *Proceratium melinum* (Roger, 1860) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in Romania: a new record of the species after a century. *Halteres*, 5: 3-10.
2517. Bračko G., Gomboc M., Lupše B., Marić R., Pristovšek U., 2014. New faunistic data on ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of the southern part of Montenegro. *Natura Sloveniae*, 16: 41-51.
2518. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Kiran K., Karaman C., 2014. First records of *Temnothorax flavicornis* (Emery, 1870) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in Bulgaria and Turkey. *Acta Zool. Bulg.*, 66: 571-574.
2519. Borovsky V., 2015. Erstfunde der Krummameise *Proceratium melinum* (Roger, 1860) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) für Wien und Kärnten. *Carinthia II*, 205/125: 537-544.
2520. Radchenko A., Yusupov Z., Komarov Y., 2016. New data on the distribution and ecology of *Myrmica ravasinii* Finzi, 1923 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Asian Myrmecol.*, 8: 1-7.
2521. Radchenko A., 2016. Ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Ukraine. *Inst. Zool. NAN Ukrainy, Kiev*, 495 pp.
2522. Petrakova L., 2016. Populations of the ant *Liometopum microcephalum* (Panzer, 1798) at different spatial scales. PhD Thesis, Masaryk University, Brno, 147 pp.
2523. Sharaf MR., Salman S., Al Dhafer H.M., Akbar S.A., Abdel-Dayem M.S., Aldawood A.S., 2016. Taxonomy and distribution of the genus *Trichomyrmex* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in the Arabian Peninsula, with the description of two new species. *European Journ. Taxonom.y*, 246: 1-36.
2524. Antonova V., Lapeva-Gjonova A., Gradinarov D., 2016. Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Vrachanska Planina Mountains. In: Bechev, D. & Georgiev, D. (Eds.), *Faunistic diversity of Vrachanski Balkan Nature Park*. *ZooNotes, Supplement 3*, 155-161.
2525. Latibari M.H., Moravvej G., Namaghi H.S., 2016. Investigation on the mutualistic interactions of ant species and the aphids, *Cinara* spp. (Hemiptera: Aphididae) on *Pinus mugo* trees in urban green space of Mashhad, Razavi Khorasan, Iran. *Entomofauna*, 37: 401-412.
2526. Bračko G., Česnik L., 2017. First records of six ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) for Slovenia. *Natura Sloveniae*, 18(2): 39-46.
2527. Gomez K., 2017. Two species of exotic ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) new to Malta. *Bill. Soc. Entomol. Aragonesa*, 61: 233-235.
2528. Radchenko A.G., Zhang Y., Heinze J., 2017. A new species of the ant genus *Strongylognathus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Inner Mongolia, with notes on the species reported from China. *Asian Myrmecology*, 9(e009016): 1-13.
2529. Schifani E. & Alicata A., 2018. Exploring the myrmecofauna of Sicily: thirty-two new ant species recorded, including six new to Italy and many new aliens (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Polish Journ. Entomol.*, 87: 323-348.
2530. Wagner C.W., Seifert B., Borovsky R., Pail W., 2018. First insight into the ant diversity of the Vjosa valley, Albania (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Acta ZooBot Austria*, 155: 315-321.

2531. Alicata A., Schifani E., 2019. Three endemic Aphaenogaster from the Siculo-Maltese archipelago and the Italian Peninsula: part of a hitherto unrecognized species group from the Maghreb? (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 59: 1-16.
2532. Çamlitepe Y. & Aksoy V., 2019. Distribution and conservation status of the European red wood ant species *Formica pratensis* Retzius, 1783 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in (European) Turkey. *Journal of the Entomological Research Society*, 21(2), 71-83.
2533. Schifani E., 2019. Exotic ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) invading Mediterranean Europe: a brief summary over about 200 years of documented introductions. *Sociobiology*, 66: 198-208.
2534. Mohseni M.R., Rad S.P., 2019. The first report of ants (Formicidae: Hymenoptera) in salt marshes and salt pans in central parts of Iran. *Biodiversitas*, 20: 2536-2546.
2535. Sharaf M.R., Aldawood A.S., Hita-Garcia F., 2019. Review of the Arabian *Crematogaster* Lund (Hymenoptera, Formicidae), synoptic list, distribution, and description of two new species from Oman and Saudi Arabia. *ZooKeys*, 898: 27-81.
2536. Fareen A., Bodlah I., Rasheed M.T., Niaz Y., Bodlah M.A., Asif M., Khokhar N.M., 2020. Trophic Associations of Ants with Aphid Partners and New Distribution Records of some Ants in Pothwar Region of Pakistan. *Pakistan J. Zool.*, DOI: 10.17582/journal.pjz/20190510120507: 1-10 pp.
2537. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
2538. Keresztes K.-K., Csata E., Lunka T.A., Marko B., 2020. Friend or foe? Differential aggression towards neighbors and strangers in the ant *Liometopum microcephalum* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Entomological Science*, doi: 10.1111/ens.12433.
2539. Mohseni M.R., Rad S.P., 2021. The effect of edaphic factors on the distribution and abundance of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in Iran. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 9 (e54843): 1-25.
2540. Gull-E-Fareen A. + 6 others, 2021. Trophic Associations of Ants with Aphid Partners and New Distribution Records of some Ants in Pothwar Region of Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology*, 53(1): 101-110.
2541. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Radchenko A.G., 2021. Ant genus *Strongylognathus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in Bulgaria: a preliminary review. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 9: e65742, 1-22.
2542. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2021. Ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Central Anatolian Region of Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 45: 161-196.
2543. Wagner H.C., Steiner F.M., Schlisk-Steiner B.C., Csoos S., 2021. Mixed-colony records together with nest densities and gyne morphology suggest temporary social parasitism in *Tetramorium* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 293: 190-201.
2544. Tsikas A., Karanikola P., 2021. KOKKINA ΔΑΣΙΚΑ ΜΥΡΜΗΓΚΙΑ. ISBN: 978-960-9698-17-7, 98 pp.
2545. Kekillioglu A., Bicak Z., 2022. Türkiye'deki İstilacı Hymenopterler Invasive Hymenopters of Turkey. *European Journal of Science and Technology*, 38: DOI: 10.31590/ejosat.1224737
2546. Bracko G., 2023. Atlas of the ants of Slovenia. Biotechnical Faculty, Ljubljana, 251 pp.
2547. Andelic Dmitrovic B. + 6 others, 2023. Mediterranean vineyards and olive groves in Croatia harbour some rare and endemic invertebrates. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 11: e100963, 28 pp.

332. Świętojańska J., Borowiec L. 2013. Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Socotra Island. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 52 (Suppl. 2): 381-394.

2548. Bezdek J., Purchart L., Kral K., Hula V., 2012. List of local Socotran geographical names used in entomological literature. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 52 (Suppl. 2): 27-67.
2549. Bezdek J., 2012. Galerucinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Socotra Island, with a review of taxa recorded from Yemen. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 52 (Suppl. 2): 403-428.
2550. Bezdek J., 2012. *Tituboea purcharti* sp. nov., the first representative of Clytrini from Socotra Island (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cryptocephalinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 52 (Suppl. 2): 395-401.
2551. Bezdek J., Hajek J., 2017. Insect biodiversity of the Socotra Archipelago – underlined and counted. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 57 (Suppl.): 1-39.
2552. Hajek J., Bezdek J., 2019. Annotated catalogue of beetles (Coleoptera) of the Socotra Archipelago. *Zootaxa*, 4715(1): 1-76.

2013

333. Borowiec L., Takizawa H., Świętojańska J. 2013 a. Five new species of *Notosacantha* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from Borneo, with a key to the Bornean species and new faunistic data. *Zootaxa*, 3608 (3): 161-177.

2553. Prathapan K.D., Balan A.P., 2016. *Sastroides besucheti* Medvedev (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae) is a pest of nutmeg, *Myristica fragrans* Houtt. (Myristicaceae). *Journ. Tropical Agriculture*, 54(1): 87-89.
2554. Yeong K.C., Takizawa H., Liew T.-S., 2018. Investigating leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) on the west coast islands of Sabah via checklist-taking and DNA barcoding. *PeerJ*, doi.org/10.7717, 1-148.
2555. Ragesh G., Cherian T., Nagraju D.K., Mathew M., Puspalatha P.B., 2021. Some details on the biology of leaf beetle *Sastroides besucheti* Medvedev occurring on wild nutmeg. *Indian Journal of Entomology Online*, e21185: 1-6.
2556. Monteith G.B., Sandoval-Gomez V.E., Chaboo C.S., 2021. Natural history of the Australian tortoise beetle, *Notosacantha dorsalis* (Waterhouse, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini) with summary of the genus in Australia. *Australian Entomologist*, 48: 329-354.
2557. Ragesh G. + 4 others, 2023. Some details on the biology of leaf beetle *Sastroides besucheti* Medvedev occurring on wild nutmeg. *Indian Journal of Entomology*, 84: 522-527.

334. Fernandes F. R., Borowiec L. 2013 b. Review of the genus *Cassidinoma* Hincks (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Omocerini). *Zootaxa*, 3620 (4): 544-552.

2558. Sekerka L., 2020. Commented catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of the state of São Paulo, Brazil, with remarks on the collection of Jaro Mráz in the National Museum in Prague. *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 667-707.

335. Borowiec L., Świętojańska J. 2013. *Plagiometriona obrienorum*, a new species from Rondonia, Brazil (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Genus*, 24: 109-114.

2559. Flinte V., Viana J.H., Macedo M.V., Widsor D., Sekerka L., 2016. Revalidation and redescription of three distinct species synonymized as *Plagiometriona sahlbergi* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 56: 743-754.

- 337. Borowiec M., Borowiec L. 2013 e. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu mrówek (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) w Polsce, ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem Dolnego Śląska. Wiad. ent., 32: 49-57**
2560. Kisiel P. i inni, 2015. Świat zwierząt. W: A. Żelaźniewicz (red.), Przyroda Dolnego Śląska. Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddział we Wrocławiu, 321-374 str.
2561. Salata S., Michlewicz M., Sz wajkowski P., 2015. Materiały do poznania myrmekofauny Polski. Wiad. ent., 34: 57-66.
2562. Pacuk B., Salata S., 2019. Nadrzewnica czteroplamka *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) i ozdobnica mniejsza *Formica pressilabris* Nylander, 1846 – dwa gatunki mrówek nowe dla fauny Narwiańskiego Parku Narodowego. *Fragmenta Naturae*, 52: 49-58.
2563. Michalcewicz J., Wojas T. 2020. Ponowne stwierdzenie *Camponotus fallax* (NYLANDER, 1856) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) na obszarze Krakowa. *Wiadomości Entomologiczne*, 39(1); online 1N: 1-2.
2564. Zięcina D., Salata S., 2023. Stan poznania mrówek (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) Dolnego Śląska. *Fragmenta Naturae*, 56: 34-41.
- 340. Cho H. W., Borowiec L. 2013 h. A new species of the genus *Ambrostoma* Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Chrysomelinae) from South Korea, with larval descriptions and biological notes. ZooKeys, 321: 1-13.**
2565. Bieńkowski A.O., 2019. Chrysolina of the World – 2019 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Taxonomic review. A.N. Severtsov Institute of Ecology and Evolution of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Mukhametof G.V. Publ., Livny, 918 pp.
2566. Cho H.-W., An S.L., 2020. An annotated checklist of Leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Korea, with comments and new records. *Far Eastern Entomologist*, 404: 1-36.
2567. Legalov A.A., Reshetnikov S.V., 2022. First invasion of *Ambrostoma superbum* (Thunberg, 1787) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Western Siberia. *Acta Biologica Sibirica*, 8: 253-259.
- 341. Świętojańska J., Moradian H., Borowiec L., Ostovan H. 2013 i. Description of larvae of two closely related species *Cassida palaestina* Reiche, 1858 and *Cassida rubiginosa* Müller, 1776 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Zootaxa, 3741 (4): 511-537.**
2568. Peng L., Li J., Hou Y., Zhang X., 2018. Descriptions of immature stages of *Octodonta nipae* (Maulik) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Cryptonychini). *ZooKeys*, 764: 91-109.
2569. Gök A., Turantepe E., Additions to the fauna of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Hatila Valley National Park (Artvin, Turkey), with notes on host plant preferences and zoogeographic evaluations. *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin*, 15: 135-146.
2570. Chaboo C.S., Adam S., Nishida K., Schletzbaum L., 2023. Architecture, construction, retention, and repair of faecal shields in three tribes of tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae: Cassidini, Mesomphaliini, Spilophorini). *ZooKeys*, 1177: 87-146.
- 342. Borowiec L., Salata S. 2013. Ants of Greece – additions and corrections (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Genus, 24: 335-401.**
2571. Bračko G., Gomboc M., Lupše B., Marić R., Pristovšek U., 2014. New faunistic data on ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of the southern part of Montenegro. *Natura Sloveniae*, 16: 41-51.
2572. Sarnat E.M., Fischer G., Guenard B., Economo E.P., 2015. Introduced Pheidole of the world: taxonomy, biology and distribution. *ZooKeys*, 543: 1-109.
2573. Latibari M.H., Moravvej G., Namghi H.S., 2016. Investigation on the mutualistic interactions of ant species and the aphids, *Cinara* spp. (Hemiptera: Aphididae) on *Pinus mugo* trees in urban green space of Mashhad, Razavi Khorasan, Iran. *Zeitschr. f. Entomol.*, 37(24): 401-412.
2574. Lebas C., Galkowski C., 2016. *Myrmica hirsuta* Elmes, 1978, nouvelle espèce pour la France (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Bull. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, 151, 44(2/3): 239-244.
2575. Radchenko A., 2016. Ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Ukraine. *Inst. Zool. NAN Ukrainy, Kiev*, 495 pp.
2576. Sharaf M.R., Salman S., Al Dhafer H.M., Akbar S.A., Abdel-Dayem M.S., Aldawood A.S., 2016. Taxonomy and distribution of the genus *Trichomyrmex* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in the Arabian Peninsula, with the description of two new species. *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 246: 1-36.
2577. Vesnic A., Škrijelj R., Trožić-Borovac S., Tomanović Ž., 2017. Diversity and Nesting Preferences of *Camponotus lateralis* Group Species on Western Balkan Peninsula (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *J. Entomol. Res. Soc.*, 19: 73-82.
2578. Radchenko A.G., Zhang Y., Heinze J., 2017. A new species of the ant genus *Strongylognathus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Inner Mongolia, with notes on the species reported from China. *Asian Myrmecology*, 9(e009016): 1-13.
2579. Wagner C.W., Seifert B., Borovsky R., Pail W., 2018. First insight into the ant diversity of the Vjosa valley, Albania (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Acta Zool Bot Austria*, 155: 315-321.
2580. Wehner R., 2019. The *Cataglyphis* Mahresienne: 50 years of *Cataglyphis* research at Mahres. *Journal of Comparative Physiology A*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00359-019-01333-5>, 19 pp.
2581. Bračko G., 2019. New data on the ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Azerbaijan. *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin*, 15: 165-175.
2582. Schifani E., 2019. Exotic ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) invading Mediterranean Europe: a brief summary over about 200 years of documented introductions. *Sociobiology*, 66: 198-208.
2583. Schifani E., Massa B., 2020. First record of *Lasius illyricus* Zimmermann, 1938 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Armenia. *Far Eastern Entomol.*, 398: 24-28.
2584. Rasheed S.B., Ali M., Zaidi F., Noreen S., 2020. Diversity of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in residential area of Tarbela, Swabi: New records from Pakistan. *Journ. of Animal and Plant Sciences*. 31: e- 2309-8694.
2585. Tinaut A., Ruano F., 2021. Biogeography of Iberian Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Diversity*, 13(88): 1-25.
2586. Rasheed S.B., Ali M., Zaidi F., Noreen S., 2021. Diversity of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in residential area of Tarbela, Swabi: new records from Pakistan. *The Journal of Animal & Plant Sciences*, 31(2): 617-624.
2587. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Radchenko A.G., 2021. Ant genus *Strongylognathus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in Bulgaria: a preliminary review. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 9: e65742, 1-22.
2588. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2021. Ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Central Anatolian Region of Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 45: 161-196.
2589. Sharaf M.R., Wetterer J.K., Mohamed A.A., Aldawood A.S., 2022. Faunal composition, diversity, and distribution of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Dhofar Governorate, Oman, with updated list of the Omani species and remarks on zoogeography. *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 838: 1-106.

2590. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
2591. Menchetti M., Schifani E., Alicata A., Vila R., 2023. Quantitative morphology and mtDNA reveal that *Lasius maltaeus* is not endemic to the Maltese Islands (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Journal of Hymenoptera Research*, 95: 129-142.
2592. Bracko G., 2023. Atlas of the ants of Slovenia. Biotechnical Faculty, Ljubljana, 251 pp.
2593. Georgiadis C. + 7 others, 2023. An army of ants in the defense of the sacred: the myrmecofauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of the Sacred Trees of Ipeiros (North West Greece). *International Journal of Zoology and Animal Biology*, 6(6): 1-12.
- 343. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2013. *Temnothorax albipennis* (Curtis, 1854) in Poland and identification of the *T. tuberum* species complex (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Genus*, 24: 403-413.**
2594. Salata S., 2014. Mrówki (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych. *Przyroda Sudetów*, 17: 161-172.
2595. Salata S., Michlewicz M., Sz wajkowski P., 2015. Materiały do poznania myrmekofauny Polski. *Wiad. ent.*, 34: 57-66.
2596. Salata S., Żurawlew P., Kowalczyk J.K., 2018. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu wybranych gatunków mrówek (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) w Polsce. *Wiad. Entomol.*, 37: 46-53.
2597. Trigos-Peral G., Witek M., Czechowski W., 2020. Mrówki Pola Mokotowskiego w Warszawie. *Prace i Studia Geograficzne*, 65: 73-82.
2598. Arcos J., Garcia F., 2023. Hormigas de la Peninsula Iberica e Islas Baleares. *Barcelons*, 490 pp.
- 344. Borowiec L., Świętojańska J. 2013 I. The Tortoise beetles of Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Part 2: Cassidini, the genus *Cassida*. Polish Taxonomical Monographs vol. 20, Biologica Silesiae, Wrocław, 294 pp.**
2599. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
2600. Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 369-374.
2601. Sekerka L., 2023. New species of Cassidinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 441-485.
- 2014
- 345. Cho H. W., Borowiec L. 2014 a. Two new species of the genus *Gonioctena* Chevrolat (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Chrysomelinae) from Sichuan, China. *Zootaxa*, 3765 (3): 295-300.**
2602. Cho H.W., 2019. Redescription of mature larva and biological notes on the nominotypical subgenus *Gonioctena* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae) from South Korea. *Zootaxa*, 4544(4): 557-571.
- 347. Świętojańska J., Borowiec L., Stach M. 2014. Redescription of immatures and bionomy of the Palaearctic species *Dicladispa testacea* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Hispini), a leaf-mining hispine beetle. *Zootaxa*, 3811 (1): 1-33.**
2603. Hua Y., Beutel R.G., Ge S.-Q., Yang X.-K., 2014. The larval head structures of *Podagricomela shirahatai* (Chūjō) (Chrysomelidae, Galerucinae, Alticini) and morphological effects of leaf mining. *Journ. Morphol.*, DOI: 10.1002/jmor.20352
2604. Liao C., Xu J., Dai X., Zhao X., 2015. Species diversity of leaf-mining hispines and of their host plants. *Ecological Science*, 34(5): 159-166.
2605. Albertoni F.F., Casari S.A., 2017. The natural history and morphology of two bromeliad associated hispines from Brazil: *Acentroptera basilica* Thomson, 1856 and *A. cf. tessellata* Baly, 1958 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Sceloenoplini). *Zootaxa*, 4243(3): DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4243.3.6>.
2606. Liao C., Liu P., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2018. Description of the last-instar larva and pupa of a leaf-mining hispine – *Prionispa champaka* Maulik, 1919 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Oncocephalini). *ZooKeys*, 726: 47-60.
2607. Maican S., Serafim R., 2017. Catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from the New Leaf Beetles Collection from “Grigore Antipa” National Museum of Natural History (Bucharest) (Part II). *Trav. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Grigore Antipa*, 60: 477-494.
2608. Liao C., Zhang Z., Xu J., Staines C.L., Dai X., 2018. Description of immature stages and biological notes of *Cassidispa relicta* Medvedev, 1957, a newly recorded species from China (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Hispini). *ZooKeys*, 780: 71-88.
2609. Konoplin Y. + 4 others, 2022. First records of rockrose prickly leaf beetle *Dicladispa testacea* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Chrysomelidae) breeding in Britain, with comments on its global distribution. *The Coleopterist*, 31: 6-11.
- 348. Borowiec L., Świętojańska J. 2014. Cassidinae Gyllenhal, 1813, W: eds.: Richard A.B. Leschen, Rolf G. Beutel. Coleoptera, Beetles. Vol. 3 : Morphology and Systematics (Phytophaga), Handbook of Zoology, Arthropoda, Insecta - Berlin/Boston : De Gruyter, 198-217 pp.**
2610. Flowers R.W., Chaboo C.S., 2015. Natural history of the tortoise beetle, *Discomorpha* (*Discomorpha*) *biplagiata* (Guérin) (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Omocerini). *Insecta Mundi*, 439: 1-10.
2611. Haddad S., McKenna D.D., 2016. Phylogeny and evolution of the superfamily Chrysomeloidea (Coleoptera: Cucujiformia). *Systematic Entomol.*, doi: 10.1111/syen.12179.
2612. Lopez Perez S., 2017. Aspectos sistemáticos y biológicos de Cassidinae Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Dugesiana*, 24(1): 35-46.
2613. Cuozzo M.D., Friero-Costa F.A., Souza B., 2017. Life history of *Paraselenis* (*Spaethiechoma*) *dichroa* (Germar, 1824) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in natural conditions of Atlantic Forest from Brazil. *Journ. Nat. Hist.*, DOI:10.1080/00222933.2017.1294716, 13 pp.
2614. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., Ochoterena H., Moronne J.J., 2017. A phylogenetic study of the worldwide tribe Cassidini Gyllenhal, 1813 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) based on morphological data. *Systematic Entomol.*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12280, 1-15.
2615. Skuhrovec J., Stejskal R., Trnka F., di Giulio A., 2017. Velcro-Like System Used to Fix a Protective Faecal Shield on Weevil Larvae. *PlosOne*, DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0170800.
2616. Maican S., Serafim R., 2017. Catalogue of Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from the New Leaf Beetles Collection from “Grigore Antipa” National Museum of Natural History (Bucharest) (Part II). *Trav. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Grigore Antipa*, 60: 477-494.
2617. Rheinheimer J., Hassler M., 2018. Die Blattkäfer Baden-Württembergs. *Kleinsteuber Books* (Karlsruhe), 928 pp.

2618. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., 2018. Cassidini sensu lato (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) de México. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 89: 672-704.
2619. Simoes M.V.P., Baca S.M., Toussaint E.F.A., Windsor D.M., Short A.E.Z., 2018. Solving a thorny situation: DNA and morphology illuminate the evolution of the leaf beetle tribe Dorynotini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Zool. Journ. Linnean Soc.*, 20: 1-14.
2620. Leocadio M., Mermudes J.R.M., 2019. Description of immatures of *Stolas aenea* (Olivier, 1790) and *Stolas nudicollis* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 4545(1): 61-76.
2621. Kutcherov D., Lopatina E.B., Yermakov S., 2019. Effects of Temperature and Photoperiod on the Immature Development in *Cassida rubiginosa* Müll. and *C. stigmatica* Sffr. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Scientific Reports*, 9: 10047, 12 pp.
2622. Dube Z.P., Visser D., Grobbelaar E., 2019. *Aspidimorpha* (Megaspimorpha) *angolensis* Weise (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae): a potential new pest of sweet potato (*Ipomea batatas*) in South Africa. *Journ. Plant Diseases and Protection*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41348-019-00284-y>
2623. Leocadio M., Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., Schrago C.G., Mermudes J.R.M., Windsor D.M., 2020. Molecular systematics reveals the origins of subsociality in tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Systematic Entomology*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12434.
2624. Toledo-Perdomo C.E., 2020. Identificación molecular y distribución geográfica de siete especies del género *Charidotella* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) en Panamá. *Revista Científica de FAREM-Esteli*, 9(35): 154-163.
2625. Baviera C., Sassi D., 2020. The Cassidinae and Cryptocephalini (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae) of Sicily: Recent records and updated checklist. *Atti Academia Peloritana Pericolanti*, 98, 2: 1-35.
2626. Świętojańska J., Belczyk E., 2021. A comparative study of the immature stages of closely related species *Cassida pfefferi* Sekerka, 2006, *Cassida nobilis* Linnaeus, 1758 and *Cassida vittata* Villers, 1789 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Zootaxa*, 4942(4): 451-500.
2627. Monteith G.B., Sandoval-Gomez V.E., Chaboo C.S., 2021. Natural history of the Australian tortoise beetle, *Notosacantha dorsalis* (Waterhouse, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini) with summary of the genus in Australia. *Australian Entomologist*, 48: 329-354.
2628. Zarkovic I. + 6 others, 2022. Rare European Beetle *Treptoplatus oxyurus* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in Managed Uneven-Aged Forests of Croatia. *Forests*, 13, 580: 11 pp.
2629. Lanuza-Garay A. + 4 others, 2022. Leaf beetles (Chrysomelidae) richness and abundance in San Lorenzo protector tropical rainforest remnant, Panama. *Revista Semilla del Este*, 3(1): 8-42.
2630. Douglas H.B. + 11 others, 2023. Phylogeny of the flea beetles (Galerucinae: Alticini) and the position of *Aulacothorax* elucidated through anchored phylogenomics (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticini). *Systematic Entomology*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12582: 1-26.
2631. Chaboo C.S., Adam S., Nishida K., Schletzbaum L., 2023. Architecture, construction, retention, and repair of faecal shields in three tribes of tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae: Cassidini, Mesomphaliini, Spilophorini). *ZooKeys*, 1177: 87-146.
2632. Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 369-374.
2633. Świętojańska J., Cho H.-W., Belczyk E., 2023. Description of Immatures of *Cassida koreana* Borowiec et Cho, 2011 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Cassidini). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 429-451.
- 349. Borowiec L. 2014. Catalogue of ants of Europe, the Mediterranean Basin and adjacent regions (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Genus (monograph), 25: 1-340.**
2634. Wetterer J.K., Hita Garcia F. 2015, Worldwide spread of *Tetramorium caldarium* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Myrmecological News*, 21: 93-99.
2635. Hosseini A., Awal M.M., Hosseini M., 2015. New faunistic records of Formicidae (Insecta: Hymenoptera) from Iran's Northeast. *Asian Myrmecology*, 7: 113-127.
2636. Radchenko A.G., Yusupov Z.M., Fedoseeva E.B., 2015. Taxonomic notes for some Caucasian *Temnothorax* Mayr, 1861 species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), with descriptions of three new species. *Caucasian Ent. Bull.*, 11: 161-167.
2637. Karaman C., Kiran K., Aksoy V., 2015. New records of the genus *Strumigenys* Smith, 1860 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Black Sea region of Turkey. *Trakya Univ. Journ. Nat. Sci.*, 15: 59-63.
2638. Csösz S., Heinze J., Mikó I., 2015. Taxonomic Synopsis of the Ponto-Mediterranean Ants of *Temnothorax nylanderi* Species-Group. *PlosOne*, 10(11): e0140000. doi:10.1371.
2639. Bezdeckova K., Bezdecka P., 2015. Nález mravence *Myrmica vandeli* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) na Českomoravské vrchovině. *Acta rerum naturalium*, 18: 1-2.
2640. Borovsky V., 2015. Erstfunde der Krummameise *Proceratium melinum* (Roger, 1860) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) für Wien und Kärnten. *Carinthia II*, 205/125: 537-544.
2641. Yusupov Z., 2015. Fauna and the altitudinal distribution of *Lasius* Hymenoptera Formicidae in Kabardino-Balkaria. *Izv. Samarskogo Centra Rossiskoj Akademii Nauk*, 17(4): 433-437.
2642. Trigos-Peral G., Reyes-Lopez J., 2015. Nueva cita de *Temnothorax algiricus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) para la Península Ibérica y diez nuevas citas para la mirmecofauna de la provincia de Málaga, con listado preliminar de la mirmecofauna del Parque Natural "Sierras de Tejeda, Almijara y Alhama" (Andalucía, España). *Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent.*, 39(3-4): 411-416.
2643. Radchenko A., Yusupov Z., Komarov Y., 2016. New data on the distribution and ecology of *Myrmica ravaninii* Finzi, 1923 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Asian Myrmecol.*, 8: 1-7.
2644. Noordijk J., 2016. Leefwijze van *Tapinoma nigerrimum* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), een nieuwe exotische mier in Nederland. *Entomol. berichten*, 76: 86-93.
2645. Petrakova L., 2016. Populations of the ant *Liometopum microcephalum* (Panzer, 1798) at different spatial scales. PhD Thesis, Masaryk University, Brno, 147 pp.
2646. Sharaf MR., Salman S., Al Dhafer H.M., Akbar S.A., Abdel-Dayem M.S., Aldawood A.S., 2016. Taxonomy and distribution of the genus *Trichomyrmex* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in the Arabian Peninsula, with the description of two new species. *European Journ. Taxonom.*, 246: 1-36.
2647. Antonova V., Lapeva-Gjonova A., Gradinarov D., 2016. Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Vrachanska Planina Mountains. In: Bechev, D. & Georgiev, D. (Eds.), *Faunistic diversity of Vrachanski Balkan Nature Park*. *ZooNotes*, Supplement 3, 155-161.
2648. Gunéard B., Weiser M.D., Gómez K., Narula N., Economo E.P., 2017. The Global Ant Biodiversity Informatics (GABI) data base: synthesizing data on the geographic distribution of ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Myrmecological News*, 24: 83-89.
2649. Scupola A., 2017. *Aphaenogaster muelleriana* Wolf, 1915 (Hymenoptera Formicidae) in Salento (South East Italy). *Biodiversity Journal*, 8(1): 3-8.
2650. Karaman C., Kiran K., 2017. First record of *Carebara oertzeni* Forel (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from the European part of Turkey with worker description. *Turkish Journ. Zool.*, 41:638-644.

2651. Wagner H.C., Arthofer W., Seifert B., Muster C., Steiner F.M., Schlick-Steiner B.C., 2017. Light at the end of the tunnel: Integrative taxonomy delimits cryptic species in the *Tetramorium caespitum* complex (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Myrmecological News*, 25: 95-129.
2652. Tausan I., Lapeva-Gjonova A., 2017. *Camponotus samius* Forel, 1889 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) – at the north edge of its European distribution. *North-Western Journ. Zool.*, 13: 352-354.
2653. Gomez K., 2017. Two species of exotic ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) new to Malta. *Bill. Soc. Entomol. Aragonesa*, 61: 233-235.
2654. Sinchuk A.V., Vlinov V.V., 2017. Features of ecology and distribution *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) in Belarus. *Journal of the Belarusian State University. Biology*, 90-96 pp.
2655. Martínez J.A.F., Luque F.R., 2017. Nueva cita de *Lepisiota frauenfeldi* Mayr, 1855, (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) en la provincia de Almería, España. *Bol. de la SAE*, 27: 98-102.
2656. Bareh G., Khaldi M., Espadaler X., Cagniants H., 2017. Le genre *Monomorium* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) au Maghreb (Sfrique du Nord): cle d'identification, avec la redescription de la fourmi *Monomorium major* Bernard, 1953 et nouvelles citations pour l'Algerie. *Bol. Soc. Entomol. Aragonesa*, 61: 151-157.
2657. Belokobylskij S.A., Lelej A.S. (ed.), 2017. Annotated Catalogue of the Hymenoptera of Russia. Voluma 1. Symphyta and Apocrita: Aculeata. *Proc. Zool. Inst. Russ. Acad. Sci., Suppl.* 6, 475 pp.
2658. Sharaf M.R., Akbar S.A., Aldawood A.S., Hita Garcia F., 2017. Review of the ant genus *Nesomyrmex* Wheeler, 1910 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae, Myrmicinae) from the Arabian Peninsula. *African Invertebrates*, 58: 21-37.
2659. Taheri A., Reyes-Lopes J., 2018. Exotic ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in Morocco: checklist, comments and new faunistic data. *Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 144: 99-107.
2660. Schär S., Talavera G., Espadaler X., Rana J.D., Andersen A.A., Cover S.P., Vila R., 2018. Do Holarctic ant species exist? Trans-Beringian dispersal and homoplasmy in the Formicidae. *Journ. Biogeography*, 2018: 1-12.
2661. Werner P., Bezdecka P., Bezdeckova K., Pech P., 2018. An updated checklist of the ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of the Czech Republic. *Acta rerum naturalium*, 22: 5-12.
2662. Rigato F., Wetterer J.K., 2018. Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of San Marino. *Atti Soc. it. Sci. nat. Museo civ. Stor. nat. Milano*, 5(2): 2 pp.
2663. Karaman C., Kiran K., 2018. New tramp ant species for Turkey: *Tetramorium languinosum* Mayr (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Trakya University Journal of Natural Sciences*, 19(1): 51-54.
2664. Wagner H.C., Karaman C., Aksoy V., Kiran K., 2018. A mixed colony of *Tetramorium immigrans* Santschi, 1927 and the putative social parasite *Tetramorium aspina* sp.n. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Myrmecological News*, 28: 25-33.
2665. Gómez K., Lorite P., García F., Tinaut A., Espadaler X., Palomeque T., Sanllorente O., Trager J., 2018. Differentiating *Iberoformica* and *Formica* (*Serviformica*) with Description of the Sexual Castes of *Formica* (*Serviformica*) *gerardi* Bondroit, 1917 stat. rev. *Sociobiology*, 65: 463-470.
2666. Schifani E. & Alicata A., 2018. Exploring the myrmecofauna of Sicily: thirty-two new ant species recorded, including six new to Italy and many new aliens (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Polish Journ. Entomol.*, 87: 323-348.
2667. Wagner C.W., Seifert B., Borovsky R., Paill W., 2018. First insight into the ant diversity of the Vjosa valley, Albania (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Acta ZooBot Austria*, 155: 315-321.
2668. Alicata A., Schifani E., 2019. Three endemic Aphaenogaster from the Siculo-Maltese archipelago and the Italian Peninsula: part of a hitherto unrecognized species group from the Maghreb? (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 59: 1-16.
2669. Aneed I.K., AAugul R.S., Al-Bahadyli L.J.M., 2018. New additional records for ant fauna of Iraq. *Pakistan Entomologist*, 40(2): 63-70.
2670. Sinchuk O.V., Blinov V.V., 2018. A geographical distribution of *Camponotus fallax* on the territory of Belarus. In: *Ants and forest protection, Materials of the 15th All-Russian Myrmecological Symposium, Ekaterinburg, 20–24 August 2018, Ekaterinburg*, p. 97-103.
2671. Seifert B., 2019. A taxonomic revision of the members of the *Camponotus lateralis* species group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Europe, Asia Minor and Caucasia. *Soil Organisms*, 91: 7-32.
2672. Purkart A., Jabloski D., Christophoryova J., 2019. First record of *Carebara oertzeni* Forel, 1886 (Hymenoptera; Formicidae) from Albania. *Natura Croatiae*, 28: 173-176.
2673. Çamlıtepe, Y. & Aksoy, V. 2019. Distribution and conservation status of the European red wood ant species *Formica pratensis* Retzius, 1783 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in (European) Turkey. *Journal of the Entomological Research Society*, 21(2), 71-83.
2674. Bracko G., 2019. New data on the ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Azerbaijan. *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin*, 15: 165-175.
2675. Schifani E., 2019. Exotic ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) invading Mediterranean Europe: a brief summary over about 200 years of documented introductions. *Sociobiology*, 66: 198-208.
2676. Wehner R., Rabenstein R., Habersetzer J., 2019. Long-leggedness in cataglyphoid Baltic amber ants. *Paleodiversity and Paleoenvironments*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12549-019-00372-9>.
2677. Sharaf M.R., Aldawood A.S., Hita-Garcia F., 2019. Review of the Arabian *Crematogaster* Lund (Hymenoptera, Formicidae), synoptic list, distribution, and description of two new species from Oman and Saudi Arabia. *ZooKeys*, 898: 27-81.
2678. Dieng M.M., Ndiaye A.B., Taylor B., Ba C.T., 2019. Les fourmis des parcelles de reboisement de Tessékéré, réserve sylvo-pastorale des Six-Forages, Sénégal (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Bull. Soc. entomol France*, 124: 293-306.
2679. Kellil H., 2020. Contribution à l'étude de la bio-écologie fonctionnelle des peuplements entomologiques inféodés aux agro-écosystèmes céréaliers dans la région du nord-est algérien (Sétif, Constantine). PhD Thesis, Université Mohamed Khider Biskra Faculté Des Sciences Exactes Et Sciences De La Nature Et De La Vie Département D'agronomie, Biskra, 348 pp.
2680. Arcos J., 2020. First record of the ant *Formica clara* in the Iberian Peninsula (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Fragmenta entomol.*, 52: 47-48.
2681. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
2682. Henine-Maouche A., Tharaoui A., Moulai R., 2020. Ants' diversity (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in the Algeria's humid forests, case of the Gerrouche forest massif (Taza National Park). *Sociobiology*, 67(2): 153-162.
2683. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Ljubomirov T., 2020. First Records of Two *Strumigenys* Ant Species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Bulgaria. *Sociobiology*, 67(2): 326-329.
2684. Williams J.L., Lucky A., 2020. Non-native and Invasive *Nylanderia* Crazy Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of the World: Integrating Genomics to Enhance Taxonomic Preparedness. *Annals Entomol. Soc. America*, 113(4): 318-336.
2685. Wetterer J.K., 2020. First Baltic record of *Plagiolepis alluaudi* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), a tropical ant found in an Estonian greenhouse. *Entomologists Monthly Magazine*, 156: 127-128.
2686. Tinaut A., Reyes-Lopez J., 2020. Descripción de una nueva especie para la península ibérica: *Temnothorax alfacarensis* n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent.*, 44(3-4): 359-378.

2687. Yusupov Z.M., Dubikoff D.A., Lopatina E.B., 2020. *Temnothorax kipyatkovii* sp. n. – a new species of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from India. *Caucasian Entomol. Bulletin*, 16: 353-357.
2688. Sharaf M.R., Mohamed A.A., Boudinit B.E., Wetterer J.K., Hita Garcia F., Al Dhafer H.M., Aldawood A.S., 2021. *Monomorium* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of the Arabian Peninsula with description of two new species, *M. hegyyi* sp. n. and *M. khalidi* sp. n. *PeerJ*, 9:e10726 DOI 10.7717/peerj.1072.
2689. Tinaut A., Ruano F., 2021. Biogeography of Iberian Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Diversity*, 13(88): 1-25.
2690. Arcos Gonzales J., 2021. New records of the exotic black little ant *Monomorium carbonarium* in the Iberian Peninsula and discovery of the ergatoid queen (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica*, 53: 69-74.
2691. Schifani E., Costa S., Mei M., Alicata A., 2021. A new species for the Italian fauna: *Aphaenogaster strioloides*, not *A. crocea*, inhabits Pantelleria Island (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica*, 53: 21-24.
2692. Schifani E. + 7 others, 2021. Ants of Sardinia: an updated checklist based on new faunistic, morphological and biogeographical notes. *Redia*, 104: 21-35.
2693. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Radchenko A.G., 2021. Ant genus *Strongylognathus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in Bulgaria: a preliminary review. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 9: e65742, 1-22.
2694. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2021. Ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Central Anatolian Region of Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 45: 161-196.
2695. Abdel-Dayem M.M., Al Dhafer H.M., Aldawood A.S., Sharaf M.R., 2021. An update to the taxonomy and distribution of the Arabian *Tapinoma* Foerster, 1850 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) with an illustrated key and remarks on habitats. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 9: e66058, 1-26.
2696. Schifani E., Csoz S., Viviano R., Alicata A., 2021. Ant diversity on the largest Mediterranean islands: on the presence or absence of 28 species in Sicily (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Atti Soc. it. Sci. nat. Museo civ. Stor. nat. Milano*, 8 (1): 55-70.
2697. Ashigar M.A., Ab Majid A.H. 2021. Morphological reassessments and DNA barcoding of *Pheidole rugaticeps* Emery and *Pheidole decarinata* Santschi collected in Nigeria. *Int J Trop Insect Sci* (2021). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42690-021-00557-w>
2698. Wagner H.C., Steiner F.M., Schlisk-Steiner B.C., Csoz S., 2021. Mixed-colony records together with nest densities and gyne morphology suggest temporary social parasitism in *Tetramorium* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 293: 190-201.
2699. Schifani E., Giannetti D., Csoz S., Castellucci F., Luchetti A., Castracani C., Spotti F.A., Mori A., Grasso D.A., 2021. Is mimicry a diversification-driver in ants? Biogeography, ecology, ethology, genetics and morphology define a second West-Palaearctic *Colobopsis* species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Zoological Journ. Linnean Society*, 22: 1-27.
2700. Arcos Gonzalez J., 2021. Description of *Temnothorax estel* sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), with a review of the Iberian species of the *sordidulus* species-complex. *Zootaxa*, 5005(2): 145-160.
2701. Scupola A., 2021. First record of *Pheidole indiva* Mayr, 1879 (Hymenoptera Formicidae) from Jordan. *Biodiversity Journal*, 12: 513-516.
2702. Schifani E., Scupola A., Menchetti M., Bazzato E., Espadaler X., 2021. Morphology and phenology of sexuals and new distribution data on the blind Mediterranean ant *Hypoponera abeillei* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Sociobiology*, 68: e7261: 11 pp.
2703. Purkart A., Repta F., Selnekovic D., Jancik L., Holecova M., 2021. Notes on *Strumigenys argiola* (Emery, 1869) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) with emphasis on its distribution, ecology and behaviour. *Entomofauna carpathica*, 33: 73-88.
2704. Delsinne T., 2021. Inventaire des fourmis (Hymenoptera : Formicidae) des milieux pionniers de la Réserve Naturelle Nationale du Val d'Allier. Rapport réalisé par la Société d'Histoire Naturelle Alcide-d'Orbigny pour la Réserve Naturelle Nationale du Val d'Allier. 78 pp. + annexes.
2705. Schifani E., Scupola A., Menchetti M., Bazzato E., Espadaler X., 2021. Morphology and phenology of sexuals and new distribution data on the blind Mediterranean ant *Hypoponera abeillei* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Sociobiology*, 68: e7261: 11 pp. *African Journal of Ecology*, 2022: 1-10.
2706. Michlewicz M., 2022. *Strumigenys emmae* (Emery, 1890) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in Poland – first record of this pantropic ant species from Europe with remarks on its biology. *Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum in Bytom, Entomology*, 31 (online 007): 1-5.
2707. Schifani E., 2022. The new Checklist of the Italian Fauna: Formicidae. *Biogeographia – The Journal of Integrative Biogeography*, 37: uc1006, 16 pp.
2708. Schifani E., Prebus M.M., Alicata A., 2022. Integrating morphology with phylogenomics to describe four island endemic species of *Temnothorax* from Sicily and Malta (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 833: 143-179.
2709. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
2710. Dekoninck W., De Ketelaere A., Venderberghe M., Vankerhoven F., 2022. First outdoor record of *Crematogaster scutellaris* (Olivier, 1792) in Belgium (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Bull. Soc. Roy. Belege Entomol.*, 158: 175-182.
2711. Kekillioglu A., Bicak Z., 2022. Türkiye'deki İstilaç Hymenopterler Invasive Hymenopters of Turkey. *European Journal of Science and Technology*, 38: DOI: 10.31590/ejosat.1224737
2712. Bracko G., 2023. Atlas of the ants of Slovenia. Biotechnical Faculty, Ljubljana, 251 pp.
2713. Taheri A., Reyes-Lopez J.L., 2023. New and Additional Records for the Ant Fauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Morocco. *Journ. Entomol. Res. Soc.*, 25(1): 1-10.
2714. Andelic Dmitrovic B. + 6 others, 2023. Mediterranean vineyards and olive groves in Croatia harbour some rare and endemic invertebrates. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 11: e100963, 28 pp.
2715. Schifani E., Alicata A. 2023. Nomenclatural changes on some Mediterranean *Aphaenogaster* Mayr, 1853 taxa (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zootaxa*, 5277(1): 59-70.
2716. Hamer M.T., Lee R.H., Guenard B., 2023. First record of the genus *Temnothorax* Mayr, 1861 (Formicidae: Myrmicinae) in Hong Kong, with descriptions of two new species. *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 879: 116-135.
2717. Udayakantha W.S., Dias R.K.S., Rajapakse R.P.K.C., 2023. Geographical records of six common ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in three climatic zones of Sri Lanka. *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin*, 19: 71-78.
2718. Lenoir A., Perdereau E., Berville L., 2023. Chemotaxonomy of *Tapinoma* and some *Dolichoderinae* ants from Europe and North Africa. *Sociobiology*, 70(3), e9099, 1-14.
2719. Orou N. + 6 others, 2023. *Messor erwini* sp. n., a hitherto cryptic harvester ant in the Iberian Peninsula. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 307: 36-53.
2720. Lebas C., Galkowski C., Le noir A., Perdereau E., 2023. Description of *Proformica borowieci* sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), a new species of the genus *Proformica* Ruzsky, 1902 from Greece. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 569-580.
2721. El Boukhrissi, Taheri A., Bennis N., Reyes-Lopez J.L., 2023. Efficiency of foraging behavior in the ant genus *Messor* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae) in response to food distribution. *European Journal of Entomology*, 120: 357-365.
2722. Marin I.N., Palatov D.M., 2023. Insights on the existence of ancient glacial refugee in the Northern Black/Azov Sea Lowland, with the description of the first stygobitic microcrustacean species of the genus *Niphargus* Schiödte, 1849 from the mouth of the Don River. *Diversity*, 15: 1-27.

2723. Guariento E., Rosso E., Plunger J., Glaser F., 2023. The subterranean ant *Strumigenys argiola* (Insecta, Formicidae) newly reported from South Tyrol, Italy. *Gredleriana*, 23: 155-160.
2724. Pinto T., Ascensao F., Boieiro M., 2023. *Proceratium melinum* new to Portugal. *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.)*, 73 (31/12/2023): 147–148.
- 350. Salata S., Borowiec L. 2014. Nowe stanowiska kilku rzadkich gatunków mrówek (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Wiad. ent.*, 33: 77-79.**
2725. Salata S., Michlewicz M., Sz wajkowski P., 2015. Materiały do poznania myrmekofauny Polski. *Wiad. ent.*, 34: 57-66.
2726. Salata S., Żurawlew P., Kowalczyk J.K., 2018. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu wybranych gatunków mrówek (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) w Polsce. *Wiad. Entomol.*, 37: 46-53.
2727. Salata S., 2018. Mrówki (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych na tle myrmekofauny Sudetów. In: ed. C. Kabała, Góry Stołowe – przyroda i ludzie, Wydawnictwo Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych, Kudowa Zdrój, 456 ss.
2728. Pacuk B., Salata S., 2019. Nadrzewnica czteroplamka *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) i ozdobnica mniejsza *Formica pressilabris* Nylander, 1846 – dwa gatunki mrówek nowe dla fauny Narwiańskiego Parku Narodowego. *Fragmenta Naturae*, 52: 49-58.
2729. Zięcina D., Salata S. 2022. Mrówki (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) Ligockiej Góry Kamiennej. *Acta entomologica silesiana*, 30(online 019): 1-10.
2730. Zięcina D., Salata S., 2023. Stan poznania mrówek (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) Dolnego Śląska. *Fragmenta Naturae*, 56: 34-41.
- 351. Borowiec L., Salata S. 2014 g. Review of Mediterranean members of the *Aphaenogaster ceconii* group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), with description of four new species. *Zootaxa*, 3861: 40-60.**
2731. Radchenko A.G., Perkovsky E.E., 2016. The ant *Aphaenogaster dluskyana* sp. nov. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from the Sakhalin amber—the earliest described species of an extant genus of Myrmicinae. *Paleont. Journ.*, 50: 936-946.
2732. Scupola A., 2017. *Aphaenogaster muelleriana* Wolf, 1915 (Hymenoptera Formicidae) in Salento (South East Italy). *Biodiversity Journal*, 8(1): 3-8.
2733. Sharaf M.R., Fisher B.L., Al Dhafer H.M., Polaszek A., Adawood A.S., 2018. Additions to the ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Oman: an updated list, new records and a description of two new species. *Asian Myrmecology*, 10: e010004, 1-18.
2734. Naka T., Maruyama M., 2018. *Aphaenogaster gamagumayaa* sp. nov.: the first troglomorphic ant from Japan (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae). *Zootaxa*, 4450(1): 135-141.
2735. Alicata A., Schifani E., 2019. Three endemic *Aphaenogaster* from the Siculo-Maltese archipelago and the Italian Peninsula: part of a hitherto unrecognized species group from the Maghreb? (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 59: 1-16.
2736. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
2737. El Khayati M. + 6 others, 2023. Assessing the response of different soil Arthropod communities to fire: a case study from Northwestern Africa. *Fire*, 2023, 6, 206: 14 pp.
- 352. Cho H.-W., Borowiec L. 2014 h. Three *Cassida* species new to Korea, with additional faunistic data and key to all Korean species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). *Genus*, 25: 481-492.**
2738. Cho H.-W., An S.L., 2020. An annotated checklist of Leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) of Korea, with comments and new records. *Far Eastern Entomologist*, 404: 1-36.
2739. Romantsov P.V., 2024. New Data on the Fauna of Leaf Beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from the South of the Russian Far East. *Entomological Review*, 103: 647-665.
- 353. Borowiec L., Salata S. 2014. Redescription of *Camponotus nitidescens* Forel, 1889, new status and notes on ants from Kefalonia, Greece (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Genus*, 25: 499-517.**
2740. Gomez K., 2017. Two species of exotic ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) new to Malta. *Bill. Soc. Entomol. Aragonesa*, 61: 233-235.
2741. Seifert B., 2019. A taxonomic revision of the members of the *Camponotus lateralis* species group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Europe, Asia Minor and Caucasia. *Soil Organisms*, 91: 7-32.
- 354. Borowiec L. Salata S. 2014 j. *Tetramorium exasperatum* Emery, 1891 in Iberian Peninsula (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Genus*, 25: 519-525.**
2742. Guillem R., Bensusan K., 2019. First record of *Technomyrmex vexatus* for Spain (Formicidae: Dolichoderinae). *Iberomyrmex*, 11: 16-17.
2743. Garcia F., 2019. El género *Ponera* Latreille, 1804 en la Península Ibérica: identificación biométrica y distribución. *Iberomyrmex*, 11: 26-36.
2744. Garcia F., 2020. *Colobopsis truncata* (Spinola, 1808) en Galicia, NO Iberia. Estudio morfológico, descripción da larva e distribución ibérica (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *AEGA*, 22: 401-416.
2745. Arcos J., Garcia F., 2023. Hormigas de la Península Iberice e Islas Baleares. *Barcelons*, 490 pp.
- 355. Borowiec L., Świętojańska J., 2014 k. A revision of the genus *Herminella* Spaeth (Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini), with a description of a new related genus and species from Madagascar. *Zootaxa*, 3895: 257-272.**
2746. Monteith G.B., Sandoval-Gomez V.E., Chaboo C.S., 2021. Natural history of the australian tortoise beetle, *Notosacantha dorsalis* (Waterhouse, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Notosacanthini) with summary of the genus in Australia. *Australian Entomologist*, 48: 329-354.
2747. Sekerka L., 2023. New species of Cassidinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 441-485.

- 356. Klimaszewski J., Langor D.W., Hammond H.E.J., Pelletiers G., Bousquet Y., Bourdon C., Webster R.P., Borowiec L., Scudder G.G.E., Majka C.G., 2015. Synopsis of adventive species of Coleoptera (Insecta) recorded from Canada. Part 3: Cucujoidea. Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow, 171 pp.**
2748. Webster R.P., Webster V.L., Alderson C.A., C. Hughes C.C., Sweeney J.D., 2016. Further contributions to the Coleoptera fauna of New Brunswick with an addition to the fauna of Nova Scotia, Canada. *ZooKeys*, 573: 265-338.
2749. Rousseau M., Bain A., 2016. New Early Records from the Intendant's Palace Site (Québec City) for the Introduction of some Adventive Coleoptera in Eastern Canada. *Coleopterists Bull.*, 70(1): 142-143.
2750. Orlova-Bienkowskaja M.J. (ed.), 2019. Inventory on alien beetles of European Russia. Institut of Ecology and Evolution Northern Russian Academy of Sciences, Livni, 882 pp.
2751. Gilmore S., 2019. First record of *Rhyzobius forestieri* (Mulsant) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) in Canada. *Coleopterists Bull.*, 73(3): 718.
2752. Jessie C.N., Reich I., Mc Donnell R., 2020. First Oregon record of *Hippodamia variegata* (Goeze, 1777) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). *Pan-Pacific Entomologist*, 96: 259-262.
2753. Grzywoz J., Kaszyca-Taszakowska N., 2022. *Silvanoprus angusticollis* (Reitter, 1876) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) – a new migrant in Polish coleopterofauna. *Annals Upper Silesian Museum Bytom, Entomology*, 31(online 003): 1-6.
2754. Jessie C.N., Reich I., Mc Donnell R.J., 2022. First Oregon record of *Hippodamia variegata* (Goeze, 1777) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). *Pan-Pacific Entomologist*, 96: 259-262.
2755. Levesque C., Levesque G.Y. 2023. Six-Year Study of a Nocturnal Flying Coleoptera Community in Southern Québec, Canada. *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 77: 35-45.
- 357. Świętojańska J., Massuda K.F., Stach M., Borowiec L., 2015. Description of immatures of *Chelymorpha reimoseri* Spaeth, 1928 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 3949: 515-539.**
2756. Morrison C.R., Windsor D., 2017. The Life History of *Chelymorpha alternans* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Panamá. *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Amer.*, 111: 31-41.
2757. Peng L., Li J., Hou Y., Zhang X., 2018. Descriptions of immature stages of *Octodontia nipae* (Maulik) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Cryptonychini). *ZooKeys*, 764: 91-109.
2758. Albertoni F.A., Leocadio M., 2018. The bromeliad leaf-scraper tortoise beetle *Spaethiella intricata* (Boheman, 1850) from Brazil (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae), description of immatures and biology. *Zootaxa*, 4531(3): 395-418.
2759. Leocadio M., Mermudes J.R.M., 2019. Description of immatures of *Stolas aenea* (Olivier, 1790) and *Stolas nudicollis* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 4545(1): 61-76.
2760. Morrison C.R., Windsor D.M., 2018. The Life History of *Chelymorpha alternans* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) in Panamá. *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Amer.*, 111: 31-41.
2761. Lopez-Perez S., Rodriguez-Miron G.M., Chaboo C., 2021. Morphology of the pupae of *Physonota humilis* Boheman and *Physonota stigmatilis* Boheman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Ischyrosynychini). *Zootaxa*, 5027(1): 107-119.
- 358. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2015. Redescription of *Crematogaster cypria* Santschi, 1930, new status, with description of two new related species from Greece and Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *ZooKeys*, 505: 59-78.**
2762. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
2763. Stalling T., Chobanov D.P., Iorgu I.S., 2020. The ant cricket *Myrmecophilus orientalis* on the Dodecanese Islands, Greece (Orthoptera: Myrmecophilidae). *Travaux Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Grigore Antipa*, 63: 63-67.
2764. Casiraghi A., Espadaler X., Hidalgo N.P., Gomez K., 2020. Two additions to the Iberian myrmecofauna: *Crematogaster inermis* Mayr, 1862, a newly established, tree-nesting species, and *Trichomyrmex mayri* (Forel, 1902), an emerging exotic species temporarily nesting in Spain (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Journal of Hymenoptera Research*, 78: 57-68.
2765. Oguzoglu S., Karaman C., Kiran K., 2022. Ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) associated with *Cinara cedri* Mimeur 1936 (Hemiptera: Aphididae) in Cedar forests. *North-Western Journal of Zoology*, 18: 112-114.
- 359. Sekerka L., Borowiec L., 2015. Subgenera of *Charidotella* Weise with description of a new subgenus and species from Brazil (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae, Cassidini). *ZooKeys*, 506: 61-74.**
2766. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 56: 275-344.
2767. Lopez-Perez S., Zaragoza-Caballero S., 2018. Cassidini sensu lato (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) de México. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 89: 672-704.
2768. Leocadio M., Simoes M.V.P., Sekerka L., Schrago C.G., Mermudes J.R.M., Windsor D.M., 2020. Molecular systematics reveals the origins of subsociality in tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). *Systematic Entomology*, DOI: 10.1111/syen.12434.
2769. Toledo-Perdomo C.E., 2020. Identificación molecular y distribución geográfica de siete especies del género *Charidotella* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) en Panamá. *Revista Científica de FAREM-Esteli*, 9(35): 154-163.
2770. Gomes P.A., Hermes M.G., Fernandes F.R., Freiro-Costa F.A., 2021. Tortoise beetles of an Atlantic Forest remnant in south Minas Gerais, Brazil: host plants and life history. *Journal of Natural History*, 55: 15-60.
- 361. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2015. *Pheidole symbiotica* Wasmann, 1909, an enigmatic supposed social parasite, is a nematode-infested form of *Pheidole pallidula* (Nylander, 1849) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae). *Sociobiology*, 62: 187-192.**
2771. Lacity A., Zeitel H., Metscher B., Kamariah A.S., Kopchinsky A., Pretzer C., Druzhinina I.S., 2017. Morphological variation and mermithism in female castes of *Colobopsis* sp. nrSA, a Bornean "exploding ant" of the *Colobopsis cylindrica* group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Myrmecological News*, 24: 91-106.
2772. Orr M., Tripodi A., 2017. Stiff upper lip: Labrum deformity and functionality in bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). *Journ. Hymenoptera Res.*, 57-101.
2773. Tripodi A.D., Strange J.P., 2018. Rarely reported, widely distributed, and unexpectedly diverse: molecular characterization of mermithid nematodes (Nematoda: Mermithidae) infecting bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae: *Bombus*) in the USA. *Parasitology*, 1-6. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0031182018000410>.
2774. De Bekker C., Will I., Das B., Adams R.M.M., 2018. The ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) and their parasites: effects of parasitic manipulations and host responses on ant behavioral ecology. *Myrmecological News*, 28: 1-24.

2775. Schifani E. & Alicata A., 2018. Exploring the myrmecofauna of Sicily: thirty-two new ant species recorded, including six new to Italy and many new aliens (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Polish Journ. Entomol.*, 87: 323-348.
2776. Schifani E., 2019. Exotic ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) invading Mediterranean Europe: a brief summary over about 200 years of documented introductions. *Sociobiology*, 66: 198-208.
2777. Steiner F.M., Köhler G., Seifert B., Arthofer W., Schlick-Steiner B.C., Buschinger A., 2019. A worker-like female of *Myrmica sabuleti* Meinert, 1861 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae) in a pitfall trap with five mermithids (Nematoda: Mermithidae) protruding from the gaster. *Sociobiology*, 66: 400-407.
2778. General D.E.M., Buenavente P.A.C., 2021. The real deal: the ant species, *Pheidole sauberi* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), first description of the queen and first record of a mermithergate in the Philippines. *Philippine Journal of Systematic Biology*, 15: 1-8.
2779. Runyon J.B., 2022. Nematode-induced demasculinization of Nearctic Dolichopodidae (Diptera) with five new synonyms. *Zootaxa*, 5092(5): 545-558.
2780. Scupola A., Durante A., Giannuzzi F., 2022. The ant fauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Salento (Apulia, south east Italy): first reports, new occurrences, and an updated species list. *Thalassia Salentina*, 44: 107-146.
2781. Garcia F., Cuesta-Segura A.D., 2023. Obreras de *Lasius favus* (Fabricius, 1782) y *Tetramorium* grupo *caespitum* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) infestadas por mermitidos (Nematoda, Mermithidae). *Arxius de Miscel·lània Zoològica*, 21: 275-287.
- 364. Borowiec L., Galkowski C., Salata S., 2015. What is *Tetramorium semilaeve* André, 1883? (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *ZooKeys*, 512: 39-62.**
2782. Trigos-Peral G., Reyes-Lopez J., 2015. Nueva cita de *Temnothorax algiricus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) para la Península Ibérica y diez nuevas citas para la mirmecofauna de la provincia de Málaga, con listado preliminar de la mirmecofauna del Parque Natural "Sierras de Tejeda, Almijara y Alhama" (Andalucía, España). *Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent.*, 39(3-4): 411-416.
2783. Karaman C., Kiran K., Aksoy V., Camllitepe Y., 2017. A new species of the genus *Camponotus* (Mayr) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Turkey. *Tirkisdh Journ Zool.*, 41: 998-1004.
2784. Cordonnier M., Bellec A., Dumet A., Escarguel G., Kaufmann B., 2018. Range limits in sympatric cryptic species: a case study in *Tetramorium pavement* ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) across a biogeographical boundary. *Insect Conservation and Diversity*, DOI: 10.1111/icad.12316, 27 pp.
2785. Wagner H.C., Gamisch A., Arthofer W., Moder K., Steiner F.M., Schlick-Steiner B.C. 2018. Evolution of morphological crypsis in the *Tetramorium caespitum* ant species complex (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Scientific Reports*, 8: 1-10.
2786. Wagner H.C., Karaman C., Aksoy V., Kiran K., 2018. A mixed colony of *Tetramorium immigrans* Santschi, 1927 and the putative social parasite *Tetramorium aspina* sp.n. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Myrmecological News*, 28: 25-33.
2787. Cordonnier M., Gibert C., Bellec A., Kaufmann B., Escarguel G. 2019. Multi-scale impacts of urbanization on species distribution within the genus *Tetramorium*. *Landscape Ecology*, First Online 19 July 2019: 12 pp.
2788. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
2789. Schifani E. + 7 others, 2021. Ants of Sardinia: an updated checklist based on new faunistic, morphological and biogeographical notes. *Redia*, 104: 21-35.
2790. Schifani E., 2022. The new Checklist of the Italian Fauna: Formicidae. *Biogeographia – The Journal of Integrative Biogeography*, 37: uc1006, 16 pp.
2791. Wang R. + 10 others, 2022. Geographic and climatic constraints on bioregionalization of European ants. *Journal of Biogeography*, 2022;00: 1-12.
2792. Lebas C., 2022. Notes sur les fourmis des îles Lanzarote et Fuerteventura, aux Canaries en Espagne (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Revue de l'Association Roussillonaise d'Entomologie*, 31(3): 184-190.
2793. Garcia F., Cuesta A.D., 2023. Cinco nuevas especies de hormigas para Navarra (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.)*, nº 72 (30/06/2023): 143-149.
2794. Arcos J., Garcia F., 2023. Hormigas de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares. *Barcelons*, 490 pp.
- 363. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2015. Redescription of *Temnothorax antgoni* (Forel, 1911) and description of its new social parasite *Temnothorax curtisetosus* sp. n. from Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *ZooKeys*, 523: 129-148.**
2795. Trigos-Peral G., Reyes-Lopez J., 2015. Nueva cita de *Temnothorax algiricus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) para la Península Ibérica y diez nuevas citas para la mirmecofauna de la provincia de Málaga, con listado preliminar de la mirmecofauna del Parque Natural "Sierras de Tejeda, Almijara y Alhama" (Andalucía, España). *Boln. Asoc. esp. Ent.*, 39(3-4): 411-416.
2796. Guenard B., Shik J. Z., Booher D., Lubertazzi D., Alpert G., 2016. Extreme polygyny in the previously unstudied subtropical ant *Temnothorax tuscaloosae* with implications for the biogeographic study of the evolution of polygyny. *Insectes Sociaux*, DOI 10.1007/s00040-016-0498-7, 1-9.
2797. Mostafa R. Sharaf M., Akbar Shahid A., Al Dhafer H. M., El-Gharbawy A., Aldawood A.S. 2017. Taxonomy of the Myrmicine ant genus *Temnothorax* Mayr, 1861 (Formicidae: Myrmicinae) in the Arabian Peninsula. *European Journ. Taxonomy*, 280: 1-17.
2798. Karaman C., Kiran K., Aksoy V., Camllitepe Y., 2017. A new species of the genus *Camponotus* (Mayr) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Turkey. *Tirkisdh Journ Zool.*, 41: 998-1004.
2799. Klesniakova M., Pavlikova A., Holecova M. 2018. *Temnothorax rogeri* (Emery, 1869) becoming an established neozoon in Central Europe? *Spixiana*, 41: 110.
2800. Bracko G., 2019. New data on the ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Azerbaijan. *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin*, 15: 165-175.
2801. La More A. de, Sankovitz M., Purcell J., 2020. Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as host and intruder: recent advances and future directions in the study of exploitative strategies. *Myrmecological News*, 30: 53-71.
2802. Yusupov Z.M., Dubikoff D.A., Lopatina E.B., 2020. *Temnothorax kipyatkovi* sp. n. – a new species of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from India. *Caucasian Entomol. Bulletin*, 16: 353-357.
2803. Gandra L.C., Amaral K.D., Couceiro J.C., Dangelo R.A., De Souza D.J., Della Lucia T.M.C., 2021. Immune defense strategies of queens of the social parasite ant *Acromyrmex ameliae* and queens of its natural hosts. *Neotropical Entomology*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13744-020-00838-y>, 1-8.
2804. Garcia F., 2021. *Temnothorax recedens* (Nylander, 1856) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) en Galicia (NO Península Ibérica). *Arquivos Entomoloxicos*, 24: 325-327.
- 364. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2015. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Oxyopomyrmex* André, 1881 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Zootaxa (Monograph)*, 4025 (1): 1-66.**

2805. Gomez K., 2017. Two species of exotic ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) new to Malta. *Bill. Soc. Entomol. Aragonesa*, 61: 233-235.
2806. Martínez Ibanez M.D., Tinaut A., Ruiz E., 2020. Nuevos datos sobre el género *Oxyopomyrmex* André, 1881 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) en la Península Ibérica. *Iberomyrmex*, 11: 5-11.
2807. Schar S., Menchetti M., Schifani E., Hinojosa J.C., Platania L., Dapporto L., Vila R., 2020. Integrative biodiversity inventory of ants from a Sicilian archipelago reveals high diversity on young volcanic islands (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Organisms Diversity & Evolution*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13127-020-00442-3>, 13 pp.
2808. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
2809. Tinaut A., Ruano F., 2021. Biogeography of Iberian Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Diversity*, 13(88): 1-25.
2810. Schifani E., 2022. The new Checklist of the Italian Fauna: Formicidae. *Biogeographia – The Journal of Integrative Biogeography*, 37: uc1006, 16 pp.
2811. Arcos J., García F., 2023. *Hormigas de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares*. Barcelons, 490 pp.
- 365. Borowiec L., Świętojańska J., 2015. Checklist of tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) from Colombia with new data and description of a new species. *ZooKeys*, 518: 87-127.**
2812. Juárez G., 2016. Primer registro de *Plagiometriona steinheili* (Wagner, 1877) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) para Perú. *Archivos Entomológicos*, 15: 17-20.
2813. Martínez-Revelo D.E., Arredondo-H. B., 2020. Colección de Coleoptera del Museo Entomológico Francisco Luis Gallego: Contribución al conocimiento del orden en el país. *Boletín Mus. Entomol. Francisco Luis Gallego*, 12, 2: 26-42.
2814. Toledo-Perdomo C.E., 2020. Identificación molecular y distribución geográfica de siete especies del género *Charidotella* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) en Panamá. *Revista Científica de FAREM-Esteli*, 9(35): 154-163.
2815. Giron J.C. + 14 others, 2021. Consideraciones sobre el estado del conocimiento de la diversidad de Coleoptera (Arthropoda: Insecta) en Colombia. *Revista Colombiana de Entomología*, 47(2): e10717, 5 pp.
2816. Fouelifack-Nintidem B. + 10 others, 2021. Diversity and Abundance of Pest Insects Associated with *Solanum aethiopicum* Linnaeus, 1756 (Solanaceae) in Balessing (West-Cameroon). *American Journal of Entomology*, 5(3): 70-91.
2817. Fouelifack-Nintidem B. + 10 others, 2021. Diversity and Abundance of Pest Insects Associated with *Solanum aethiopicum* Linnaeus, 1756 (Solanaceae) in Balessing (West-Cameroon). *American Journal of Entomology*, 5: 70-91.
2818. Rodríguez Cruz F.A., 2022. Artrópodos de la cuenca media del Río Cravo sur. In: Antelo R., Duran Z., Rojano C. Siaz Olaya M. (ed.). *Biodiversidad y sistemas productivos en la cuenca media y baja del Río Cravo sur*, Escuela de Ciencias Agrícolas, Pecuarias y del Medio Ambiente, ISBN 978-958-651-811-6, pp. 115-145.
2819. Pérez Cantero S.P., Castellanos L.L.L., Cabadiá A.T.D., Pérez Cantero K.L., 2022. Identificación y caracterización de daños causados por artrópodos en *Dioscorea*, en Montes de María, Colombia: artrópodos en ñame. *Revista de Investigaciones Altoandinas – Journal of High Andean Research* 24(4): 289-301
2820. Aguilar G.M.A., Medianero E., 2023. Cuantificación del consumo foliar de *Chersinellina heteropunctata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) sobre *Bonamia trichantha* (Convolvulaceae). In: *Insectos asociados a los bosques urbanos de la Ciudad de Panamá*. Publisher: D'Mc Pherson, ISBN: 978-9962-14-100-6.
- 2016
- 366. Cho H.W., Borowiec L. 2016 a. On the genus *Gonioctena* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae), with descriptions of seven new species from the Oriental region and Palaearctic China. *Zootaxa*, 4067 (2): 168–184.**
2821. Cho H.W., 2017. Two new species of the subgenus *Brachyphytodecta* Bechyně, 1948 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, *Gonioctena*) from Sichuan, Southwest China. *Zootaxa*, 4272(3): 446-450.
2822. Cho H.-W., 2017. Two new species of the *Gonioctena mauroi* species-group from China (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 57: 173-181.
2823. Cho H.W., 2019. Redescription of mature larva and biological notes on the nominotypical subgenus *Gonioctena* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae) from South Korea. *Zootaxa*, 4544(4): 557-571.
2824. Cho H.W., 2021. Definition of the *Gonioctena subgeminata* species group (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Chrysomelinae), with descriptions of two new species from China and Vietnam. *ZooKeys*, 1032: 79-90.
2825. Cho H.W., 2022. Two new species of the nominotypical subgenus *Gonioctena* Chevrolat, 1836, from China and Laos, and a proposed new species-group (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae). *Zootaxa*, 5150: 111-120.
2826. Lee C.-F., Hsieh C.-H., 2022. Integrative taxonomy of the leaf-beetle genus *Gonioctena* Chevrolat, 1836 in Taiwan (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Chrysomelinae, *Gonioctenini*) reveals new synonymies and one new species. *ZooKeys*, 1120: 1-46.
2827. Bienkowski A., 2022. A New Unusual Subgenus of the Genus *Chrysolina* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae) from the Highland Forests of China, Yunnan Province. *Forests*, 14, 66: <https://doi.org/10.3390/f14010066>, 1-22.
2828. Cho H.-W., 2023. First record of the subgenus *Gonioctena* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from Vietnam, with description of a new species. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 487-491.
- 367. Bračko G., Kiran K., Karaman C., Salata S., Borowiec L. 2016 b. Survey of the ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of the Greek Thrace. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 4 (e7945): 1-44.**
2829. Çamlıtepe, Y. & Aksoy, V. (2019). Distribution and conservation status of the European red wood ant species *Formica pratensis* Retzius, 1783 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in (European) Turkey. *Journal of the Entomological Research Society*, 21(2), 71-83.
2830. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
2831. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2021. Ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Central Anatolian Region of Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 45: 161-196.
2832. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova V., Ljubomirov T., 2021. Ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Sarnena Sredna Gora Mountains (Bulgaria). In: Georgiev D., Bechev D., Yanchjeva V. (Eds.) *Fauna of Sarnena Sredna Gora Mts, Part 2 ZooNotes, Supplement 10*, 18-27.
2833. Wagner H.C., Steiner F.M., Schlick-Steiner B.C., Csoos S., 2021. Mixed-colony records together with nest densities and gyne morphology suggest temporary social parasitism in *Tetramorium* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 293: 190-201.
2834. Lapeva-Gjonova A. Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
2835. Bračko G., 2023. *Atlas of the ants of Slovenia*. Biotechnical Faculty, Ljubljana, 251 pp.

368. Salata S., Borowiec L. 2016 c. Ślęza Landscape Park - a hot-spot of ant biodiversity in Poland (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Acta Entomologica Silesiana, 24 (online 002): 1-13.

2836. Salata S., Żurawlew P., Kowalczyk J.K., 2018. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu wybranych gatunków mrówek (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) w Polsce. Wiad. Entomol., 37: 46-53.
2837. Pacuk B., Salata S., 2019. Nadrzewnica czteroplamka *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) i ozdobnica mniejsza *Formica pressilabris* Nylander, 1846 – dwa gatunki mrówek nowe dla fauny Narwiańskiego Parku Narodowego. Fragmenta Naturae, 52: 49-58.
2838. Adamski M., Wendzonka J., 2021. Pierwsze stwierdzenie gmachówki ruchliwej *Colobopsis truncata* (Spinola, 1808) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) w województwie Lubuskim. Przegląd Przyrodniczy, 32: 83-85.
2839. Rapala M., Bodnar M., Dobozi A., Kovacs R., Nagy Z., 2021. A természetvédelem története – tájvédelemmel kapcsolatos területek bemutatása. Tájökológiai Lapok, 19 (2): 107-123.
2840. Zięba P., 2023. Pierwsze stwierdzenie gatunku *Tetramorium impurum* (FOERSTER, 1850) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) na terenie Roztocza. Wiadomości Entomologiczne, 42(online 7N): 14-16.
2841. Budriene A. + 4 others, 2023. First records of *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) on Lithuania. Lietuvos Entomologų Draugijos Darbai, 7(35): 103-107.
2842. Zięcina D., Salata S., 2023. Stan poznania mrówek (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) Dolnego Śląska. Fragmenta Naturae, 56: 34-41.
2843. Sylla M., 2024. The application of ecosystem accounting principles at the local scale for a protected landscape: A case study of the Ślęza Landscape Park in Poland. Ecosystem Services, 66: 1-12.

369. Borowiec L., Galkowski C., Salata S. 2016 d. Redescription of *Tetramorium atlante* Cagniant, 1970, New Status (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae). Annales Zoologici, 66: 43-52.

2844. Wagner H.C., Arthofer W., Seifert B., Muster C., Steiner F.M., Schlick-Steiner B.C., 2017. Light at the end of the tunnel: Integrative taxonomy delimits cryptic species in the *Tetramorium caespitum* complex (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Myrmecological News, 25: 95-129.
2845. Wagner H.C., Karaman C., Aksoy V., Kiran K., 2018. A mixed colony of *Tetramorium immigrans* Santschi, 1927 and the putative social parasite *Tetramorium aspina* sp.n. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Myrmecological News, 28: 25-33.

370. Sekerka L., Jia F., Pang H., Borowiec L. 2016 e. Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) types deposited at Sun Yat-sen University, Guangzhou, China. Zootaxa, 4084 (1): 50-78. Sekerka L., Jia F., Pang H., Borowiec L. 2016 e. Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) types deposited at Sun Yat-sen University, Guangzhou, China. Zootaxa, 4084 (1): 50-78.

2846. Sekerka L., 2016. Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes in Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Prague, 56: 275-344.
2847. Cheraghi A., Esfandiari M. 2017. First report of a leaf minor beetle, *Rhoptrispia dilaticornis* (Duvivier) (Col.: Chrysomelidae) on sugarcane in Iran. Plant Pest Research, 6(4): 97-101.

371. Seifert B., Buschinger A., Aldawood A., Antonova V., Bharti H., Borowiec L., Dekoninck W., Dubovikoff D., Espadaler X., Flegr J., Georgiadis C., Heinze J., Neumeyer R., Ødegaard F., Oettler J., Radchenko A., Schultz R., Sharaf M., Trager J., Vesnic A., Wieszik M., Zettel H. 2016 f. Banning paraphylies and executing Linnaean taxonomy is discordant and reduces the evolutionary and semantic information content of biological nomenclature. Insectes Sociaux, 63(2): 237-242.

2848. Ward P.S., Brady S.G., Fisher B.L., Schults T.R., 2016. Phylogenetic classifications are informative, stable, and pragmatic: the case for monophyletic taxa. Insectes Sociaux, 63(4): 489-492.
2849. Breed M., 2016. The Paraphyly controversy. Insectes Sociaux, 63(4): 487-488.
2850. Kiran K., Karaman C., Lapeva-Gjonova A., Aksoy V., 2017. Two new species of the "ultimate" parasitic ant genus *Teleutomyrmex* Kutter, 1950 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from the Western Palaearctic. Myrmecological News, 25: 145-155.
2851. Korshunova T., Martynov A., Bakken T., Evertsen J., Fletcher K., Wayan Mudianta I., Saito H., Lundin K., Schrödl M., Picton B., 2017. Polyphyly of the traditional family Flabellinidae affects a major group of Nudibranchia: aeolidacean taxonomic reassessment with descriptions of several new families, genera, and species (Mollusca, Gastropoda). ZooKeys, 717: 1-139.
2852. Prebus M., 2017. Insights into the evolution, biogeography and natural history of the acorn ants, genus *Temnothorax* Mayr (hymenoptera: Formicidae). BMC Evolutionary Biology, 17:250 DOI 10.1186/s12862-017-1095-8, 1-22.
2853. Mostafa R. Sharaf M., Akbar Shahid A., Al Dhafer H. M., El-Gharbawy A., Aldawood A.S. 2017. Taxonomy of the Myrmicine ant genus *Temnothorax* Mayr, 1861 (Formicidae: Myrmicinae) in the Arabian Peninsula. European Journ. Taxonomy, 280: 1-17.
2854. Barech G., Khaldi M., Espadaler X., Cagniant H., 2017. Le genre *Monomorium* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) au Maghreb (Afrique du Nord): Cle D'identification, avec la redescription de la fourmi *Monomorium major* Bernard, 1953 et nouvelles citations pour l'Algérie. Bol. S.E.A., 61: 151-157.
2855. Cuesta-Segura A.D., Garcia F.G., Catarineu C., Garcia-Tejero S., Espadaler X., 2018. Actualización de la distribución y hospedadores de la hormiga parásita *Teleutomyrmex schneideri* Kutter, 1950 en la Península Ibérica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Bol. S.E.A., 63: 235-239.
2856. Garcia F.G., 2018. *Myrmoxenus stumperi* (Kutter, 1950) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), una nueva parásita social para la Península Ibérica y el Pirineo. Bol. S.E.A., 62: 101-103.
2857. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Zoosystema, 42(18): 285-329.
2858. Tinaut A., Ruano F., 2021. Biogeography of Iberian Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Diversity, 13(88): 1-25.
2859. Purkart A., Wagner H.C., Goffova K., Selnekovic D., Holecova M., 2021. Laboratory observations on *Anergates atratulus* (Schenck, 1852): mating behaviour, incorporation into host colonies, and competition with *Strongylognathus testaceus* (Schenck, 1852). Biologia, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11756-021-00901-y>.
2860. Khan Z. + 8 others, 2022. A comprehensive review on the documented characteristics of four Reticulitermes termites (Rhinotermitidae, Blattodea) of China. Brazilian Journal of Biology, 84: 1-15.
2861. Sigwart J.D., 2022. Taxonomic hierarchies as a tool for coping with the complexity of biodiversity. In: Wilkins J.S., Zachos F.E., Pavlinov I.Y. (ed.), Species Problems and Beyond Contemporary Issues in Philosophy and Practice, CRC Press, 382 pp.
2862. Schifani E., Prebus M.M., Alicata A., 2022. Integrating morphology with phylogenomics to describe four island endemic species of *Temnothorax* from Sicily and Malta (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). European Journal of Taxonomy, 833: 143-179.
2863. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. Biodiversity Data Journal, 10: e95599, 33 pp.

- 2864.Bracko G., 2023. Atlas of the ants of Slovenia. Biotechnical Faculty, Ljubljana, 251 pp.
- 2865.Purkart A., Marko S., Venerkova V., Holecova M., 2023. Stav poznania sociálne parazitických mravcov *Anergates atratulus* (Schenck, 1852) na Slovensku. *Entomofauna carpathica*, 35(2): 53-66.
- 2866.Bathori F. + 5 others, 2023. Host-switching events are not always the driver of speciation in social parasites: a case study in *Temnothorax* (*Myrmoxenus*) ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Journal of Zoology*, 2023(doi:10.1111/jzo.13140), 11 pp.
- 372. Cho H., Borowiec L. 2016 g. Revision of the *Gonioctena flavoplagiata* species-group (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae), with descriptions of two new species from China and Laos. *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae*, 56: 755-768.**
- 2867.Cho H.-W., 2017. Two new species of the *Gonioctena mauroi* species-group from China (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 57: 173-181.
- 2868.Cho H.W., 2021. Definition of the *Gonioctena subgeminata* species group (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Chrysomelinae), with descriptions of two new species from China and Vietnam. *ZooKeys*, 1032: 79-90.
- 2869.Bienkowski A., 2022. A New Unusual Subgenus of the Genus *Chrysolina* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae) from the Highland Forests of China, Yunnan Province. *Forests*, 14, 66: <https://doi.org/10.3390/f14010066>, 1-22.
- 373. Cho H., Kippenberg H., Borowiec L. 2016 h. Revision of the *Gonioctena nivosa* species-group (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Chrysomelinae) in the Holarctic region, with descriptions of two new species. *ZooKeys*, 596: 87-128.**
- 2870.Cho H.-W., 2017. Two new species of the *Gonioctena mauroi* species-group from China (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 57: 173-181.
- 2871.Cho H.W., 2019. Redescription of mature larva and biological notes on the nominotypical subgenus *Gonioctena* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae) from South Korea. *Zootaxa*, 4544(4): 557-571.
2872. Sergeev M.E., 2020. Species composition and biotopic distribution of Leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Megalopodidae, Chrysomelidae) in the Sikhote-Alin State Nature Reserve (Russia). *Nature Conservation Research*, 5(2): 80-88.
2873. Bogacheva A.V. + 14 others, 2020. Biota and soil of the "Udege Legend" National Park. Russian Academy of Sciences, Far Eastern Branch, Dalnauka, Vladivostok, 303 pp.
2874. Cho H.-W., 2021. Confirmation of *Gonioctena rufa* (Kraatz, 1879) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in northeastern Asia, previously misinterpreted as a subspecies of *G. viminalis* (Linnaeus, 1758), and a new synonym in the genus. *Zootaxa*, 5060(1), 146-150.
- 2875.Cho H.W., 2022. Two new species of the nominotypical subgenus *Gonioctena* Chevrolat, 1836, from China and Laos, and a proposed new species-group (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae). *Zootaxa*, 5150: 111-120.
- 2876.Sergeev M.E., 2022. Leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, Megalopodidae) of Ussuri Nature Reserve (Primorsky Region, Russia). *Amurian Zoological Journal*, 14(4): 641-654.
- 2877.Sergeev M.E., 2023. Leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Megalopodidae, Chrysomelidae) of the Khingan Reserve, Amur Region, Russia. *Amurian Zoological Journal*, 15(2): 210-221.
- 376. Cho H.W., Takizawa H. & Borowiec L. (2016b) Notes on *Gonioctena tredecimmaculata* (Jacoby, 1888), with descriptions of two new species from Taiwan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae). *Annales Zoologici, Warszawa*, 66 (3), 357-369.**
- 2878.Cho H.W., 2019. Redescription of mature larva and biological notes on the nominotypical subgenus *Gonioctena* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae) from South Korea. *Zootaxa*, 4544(4): 557-571.
- 2879.Cho H.W., 2021. Definition of the *Gonioctena subgeminata* species group (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Chrysomelinae), with descriptions of two new species from China and Vietnam. *ZooKeys*, 1032: 79-90.
- 2880.Lee C.-F., Hsieh C.-H., 2022. Integrative taxonomy of the leaf-beetle genus *Gonioctena* Chevrolat, 1836 in Taiwan (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Chrysomelinae, Gonioctenini) reveals new synonymies and one new species. *ZooKeys*, 1120: 1-46.
- 2017
- 377. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2017 a. New records of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from southern Portugal. *Acta Entomologica Silesiana*, 25 (online 003): 1-10.**
- 2881.Schifani E., 2019. Exotic ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) invading Mediterranean Europe: a brief summary over about 200 years of documented introductions. *Sociobiology*, 66: 198-208.
2882. Petrakova Dusatkova L., Pekar S., Michalek O., Liznarova E., Symondson W.O., 2020. Estimation of trophic niches in myrmecophagous spider predators. *Scientific Reports*, 10(1): 11 pp.
- 2883.Garcia F., 2021. Nuevas citas de dos hormigas parásitas sociales en la provincia de Tarragona (noreste de la península ibérica): *Myrmoxenus kraussei* (Emery, 1915) y *Strongylognathus caeciliae* Forel, 1897 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Boletín S.E.A.*, 68: 407-410.
- 2884.Lapeva-Gjonova A. Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
- 2885.Garcia F., Costa A.D., 2023. Cinco nuevas especies de hormigas para Navarra (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.)*, n° 72 (30/06/2023): 143-149.
- 380. Klimaszewski J., Langor D., Smith A.B.T., Hoebeke E.R., Davies A., Pelletier G., Douglas H., Webster R.P., Bourdon C., Borowiec L., Scudder G.G.E., 2017 d. Synopsis of adventive species of Coleoptera (Insecta) recorded from Canada. Part 4: Scarabaeoidea, Scirtoidea, Buprestoidea, Byrrhoidea, Elateroidea, Derodontoidea, Bostrichoidea, and Cleroidea. *Pensoft Series Faunistica #117, Sofia : Pensoft Publishers*, 217 pp.**
- 2886.Orlova-Bienkowskaja M.J. (ed.), 2019. Inventory on alien beetles of European Russia. Institut of Ecology and Evolution Northern Russian Academy of Sciences, Livni, 882 pp.
2887. Hinson K.R., Keller O., 2020. New State Records and Notes on *Eucinetus haemorrhoidalis* (Germar) (Coleoptera: Eucinetidae) from the Southeastern USA. *Coleopterists Bull.*, 74: 544-546.
- 2888.Hava I., Herrmann A., 2021. Checklist of Dermestidae (Insecta: Coleoptera: Bostrichoidea) of the United States. *Insecta Mundi*, 871: 1-16.

- 2889.O'Dea J.K., 2024. A review of *Agrilus cuprescens* (Ménétries, 1832), the rose stem girdler, in North America. *Agricultural and Forest Entomology*, 2024: DOI: 10.1111/afe.12622.
- 381. Ghahari G., Borowiec L. 2017. A checklist of seed-beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) from Iran. *Zootaxa*, 4268(2): 215-237.**
- 2890.Aslan E.G., Ghahari G. 2017. An Annotated Synopsis of the Flea Beetles of Iran with New Records (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini). *Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 143: 633-667.
- 2891.Aslan E.G., Ghahari H., 2017. Contribution to the Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) Fauna of Guilan Province (Northern Iran) with New Records. *J. Entomol. Res. Soc.*, 19(3): 85-94.
- 2892.Kasatkin D.G. 2018. A new species of seed-beetles of the genus *Bruchus* Linnaeus, 1767 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) from Western Iran. *Caucasian Entomol. Bull.*, 14(1): 41-42 + 2 pl.
- 2893.Samin et al., 2018. A faunistic study of Buprestidae and Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Iran. *Euroasian Entomological Journal*, 17(4): 276-279.
- 2894.Samin N., Bunalski M., Kubisz D., Hava J., Navaelan M., Otero J.C., Hawkeswood T.J., Zhou H., Sakenin H., Jędrzyzkowski W., 2018. Contributions to the knowledge of the distribution of select Coleoptera families from Iran / Materiały do poznania rozmieszczenia wybranych rodzin chrząszczy (Coleoptera) Iranu. *Wiadomosci Entomol.*, 37: 197-209.
- 2895.Aslan E.G., Legalov A.A., Ghahari H., Warchalowski A., Colonelli E., Jędrzyzkowski W.B., 2018. New records of Chrysomelidae and Curculionidae (Coleoptera) from Iran. *Sci. Bull. Uzhorod Univ. (ser. Biol.)*, 44: 58-63.
- 2896.Samin N., Hava J., Otero J.C., Hawkeswood T.J., Jędrzyzkowski W.B., Kubisz D., Sakenin H., Bunalski M., 2018. New record and new distributional data of beetles of Iran (Insecta, Coleoptera). *Boln. Assoc. Esp. Ent.*, 42: 259-274.
- 2897.Ebrahimi N., 2020. Checklist of Iranian stored product beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Journ. Insect Biodiv. Systemat.*, 6(3): 261-305.
2898. Lyubarsky G.Y., Ghahari H., 2020. Annotated Checklist of the Iranian Erotylidae (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea). *Entomological News*, 129: 244-256.
2899. Ghahari H., Ceccolini F., Cianferoni F., 2021. Annotated Catalogue of the Superfamily Dascilloidea (Coleoptera: Elateriformia) of Iran. *Entomological News*, 129: 335-347.
- 2900.Cocco A. + 9 others, 2021. Establishment and new hosts of the non-native seed beetle *Stator limbatus* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Bruchinae) on acacias in Europe. *NeoBiota*, 70: 167-192.
- 2901.Radac I.A., Radac I., Serban C., 2022. Detection of *Zabrotes subfasciatus* and *Bruchidius glycyrrhizae* (Chrysomelidae: Bruchinae) in Romania. *Travaux Mus. Nat. Hist Nat. Grigore Antipa*, 65: 71-81.
- 2902.Legalov A.A., Reshetnikov S.V., 2022. First record of *Bruchidius apicipennis* (Heyden, 1892) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Siberia. *Ecologica Montenegrina*, 58: 50-54.
- 2903.Lak F., Zandi-Sohani N., Parizipour M.H.G., Ebadollahi A., 2022. Synergic effects of some plant-derived essential oils and Iranian isolates of entomopathogenic fungus *Metarhizium anisopliae* Sorokin to control *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 13: 1075761.
- 2904.Bunalski M. + 6 others, 2023. A faunistic study of Coleoptera of Iran with nine new country records. *Wiadomosci entomologiczne*, 42(online 18S): 114-121.
- 382. Borowiec L., Świętojańska J., 2017 f. *Cassida sekerkai* sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae), a new species from Madagascar. *Zootaxa*, 4268 (3): 448-450.**
- 2905.Sekerka L., 2023. New species of Cassidinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 441-485.
- 383. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2017 g. Ants of the Peloponnese, Greece (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) *Polish Journ.*, 86: 193-235.**
- 2906.Alicata A., Schifani E., 2019. Three endemic *Aphaenogaster* from the Siculo-Maltese archipelago and the Italian Peninsula: part of a hitherto unrecognized species group from the Maghreb? (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 59: 1-16.
- 2907.Schifani E., 2019. Exotic ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) invading Mediterranean Europe: a brief summary over about 200 years of documented introductions. *Sociobiology*, 66: 198-208.
- 2908.Lapeva-Gjonova A., Radchenko A.G., 2021. Ant genus *Strongylognathus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in Bulgaria: a preliminary review. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 9: e65742, 1-22.
- 384. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2017 h. Species of *Tetramorium semilaeve* Complex from Balkans and Western Turkey, with Description of Two New Species of (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae). *Annales Zoologici*, 67 (2): 279-313.**
- 2909.Wagner H.C., Gamisch A., Arthofer W., Moder K., Steiner F.M., Schlisk-Steiner B.C. 2018. Evolution of morphological crypsis in the *Tetramorium caespitum* ant species complex (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Scientific Reports*, 8: 1-10.
- 2910.Wagner H.C., Karaman C., Aksoy V., Kiran K., 2018. A mixed colony of *Tetramorium immigrans* Santschi, 1927 and the putative social parasite *Tetramorium aspina* sp.n. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Myrmecological News*, 28: 25-33.
- 2911.Wagner C.W., Seifert B., Borovsky R., Pail W., 2018. First insight into the ant diversity of the Vjosa valley, Albania (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Acta ZooBot Austria*, 155: 315-321.
- 2912.Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
- 2913.Bracko G., 2023. Atlas of the ants of Slovenia. Biotechnical Faculty, Ljubljana, 251 pp.
- 385. Borowiec L., Świętojańska J., 2017 i. A monograph of the Afrotropical Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Part 4. Revision of the genus *Chiridopsis*. *Zootaxa* (Monograph) 4316 (1): 85 pp.**
- 2914.Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
- 2915.Simões M.V.P., Husemann M., Sekerka L., 2021. A Catalog of the Tortoise Beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) Collection Deposited in the Zoological Museum Hamburg (ZMH). *Coleopterists Bull.*, 75: 191-210.
- 2916.Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 369-374.

- 386. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2018 a. New records of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Epirus, Greece. Acta Entomologica Silesiana, 26(online 001): 1-22.**
2917. Wagner H.C., Steiner F.M., Schlisk-Steiner B.C., Csoos S., 2021. Mixed-colony records together with nest densities and gyne morphology suggest temporary social parasitism in *Tetramorium* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 293: 190-201.
2918. Georgiadis C. + 7 others, 2023. An army of ants in the defense of the sacred: the myrmecofauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of the Sacred Trees of Ipeiros (North West Greece). *International Journal of Zoology and Animal Biology*, 6(6): 1-12.
- 387. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2018 b. *Tetramorium immigrans* Santschi, 1927 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) nowy gatunek potencjalnie inwazyjnej mrówki w Polsce, 26(online 002): 1-5.**
2919. Salata S., Żurawlew P., Kowalczyk J.K., 2018. Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu wybranych gatunków mrówek (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) w Polsce. *Wiad. Entomol.*, 37: 46-53.
2920. Salata S., 2018. Mrówki (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych na tle myrmecofauny Sudetów. In: ed. C. Kabała, Góry Stołowe – przyroda i ludzie, Wydawnictwo Parku Narodowego Gór Stołowych, Kudowa Zdrój, 456 ss.
2921. Cordonier M., Gayet T., Escarguel G., Kaufmann B., 2019. From hybridization to introgression between two closely related sympatric ant species. *J. Zool. Syst. Evol. Res.*, 2019: 1-11.
2922. Cordonnier M., Bellec A., Escarguel G., Kaufmann B., 2020. Effects of urbanization-climate interactions on range expansion in the invasive European pavement ant. *Basic and Applied Ecology*, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.baae.2020.02.003>
2923. Sheard J.K., Sanders N.J., Gundlach C., Schar S., Larsen R.S., 2020. Monitoring the influx of new species through citizen science: the first introduced ant in Denmark. *PeerJ*, [DOI.org/10.7717/peerj.8850](https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.8850), 19 pp.
2924. Trigos-Peral G., Witek M., Czechowski W., 2020. Mrówki Pola Mokotowskiego w Warszawie. *Prace i Studia Geograficzne*, 65: 73-82.
2925. Wagner H.C., 2020. The geographic distribution of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in Styria (Austria) with a focus on material housed in the Universalmuseum Joanneum. *Joannea Zoologie*, 18: 33-152.
2926. Cordonnier M., Kaufmann B., Simon L., Escarguel G., Mondy N., Discrimination of conspecifics from heterospecifics in a hybrid zone: Behavioral and chemical cues in ants. *Insect Science*, online first DOI: 10.1111/1744-7917.12915
2927. Moss A.D., Swallow J.G., Greene M.J., 2022. Always under foot: *Tetramorium immigrans* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), a review. *Myrmecological News*, 32: 75-92.
2928. Zięba P., 2023. Pierwsze stwierdzenie gatunku *Tetramorium impurum* (FOERSTER, 1850) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) na terenie Roztocza. *Wiadomości Entomologiczne*, 42(online 7N): 14-16.
2929. Zięcina D., Salata S., 2023. Stan poznania mrówek (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) Dolnego Śląska. *Fragmenta Naturae*, 56: 34-41.
- 388. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2018 c. Redescription of *Aphaenogaster muschtaidica* Emery, 1908 with a key to *gibbosa* species group. Asian Myrmecology, 10(e010002): 1-15.**
2930. Alicata A., Schifani E., 2019. Three endemic *Aphaenogaster* from the Siculo-Maltese archipelago and the Italian Peninsula: part of a hitherto unrecognized species group from the Maghreb? (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 59: 1-16.
2931. Bracko G., 2019. New data on the ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Azerbaijan. *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin*, 15: 165-175.
2932. Galkowski C., Aubert C., Blatrix R., 2019. *Aphaenogaster ichnusa* Santschi, 1925, bona species, and Redescription of *Aphaenogaster subterranea* (Latreille, 1798) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Sociobiology*, 66: 420-425.
2933. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
2934. Schifani E., 2022. The new Checklist of the Italian Fauna: Formicidae. *Biogeographia – The Journal of Integrative Biogeography*, 37: uc1006, 16 pp.
2935. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
2936. Schifani E., Alicata A., 2023. Nomenclatural changes on some Mediterranean *Aphaenogaster* Mayr, 1853 taxa (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zootaxa*, 5277(1): 59-70.
- 389. Csösz S., Salata S., Borowiec L., 2018 d. Three Turano-European species of the *Temnothorax interruptus* group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) demonstrated by quantitative morphology. Myrmecological News, 26: 101-119.**
2937. Bracko G., 2019. New data on the ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Azerbaijan. *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin*, 15: 165-175.
2938. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
2939. Csoos S. + 9 others, 2021. The myrmecofauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Hungary: Survey of ant species with an annotated synonymic inventory. *Insects*, 12: 1-14.
2940. Arcos Gonzalez J., 2021. Description of *Temnothorax estel* sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), with a review of the Iberian species of the *sordidulus* species-complex. *Zootaxa*, 5005(2): 145-160.
2941. Schifani E., Prebus M.M., Alicata A., 2022. Integrating morphology with phylogenomics to describe four island endemic species of *Temnothorax* from Sicily and Malta (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 833: 143-179.
2942. Zięcina D., Salata S., 2022. Mrówki (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) Ligockiej Góry Kamiennej. *Acta entomologica silesiana*, 30(online 019): 1-10.
2943. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
2944. Bracko G., 2023. Atlas of the ants of Slovenia. *Biotechnical Faculty, Ljubljana*, 251 pp.
- 390. Świętojańska J., Sekerka L., Borowiec L., Kwiatek A., Windsor D., 2018e. Description and Comparison of Immature Stages of Four *Ischyrosonychini* Chapuis, 1875 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) Species. Annales Zoologici, 68(2): 317-343.**
2945. Simoes M.V.P., Townsed Peterson A., 2018. Importance of biotic predictors in estimation of potential invasive areas: the example of the tortoise beetle *Eurypedus nigrosignatus*, in Hispaniola. *PeerJ*, 1-16 pp, 6:e6052 DOI 10.7717/peerj.6052.

2946. Leocadio M., Mermudes J.R.M., 2019. Description of immatures of *Stolas aenea* (Olivier, 1790) and *Stolas nudicollis* (Boheman, 1850) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Mesomphaliini). *Zootaxa*, 4545(1): 61-76.
2947. Lopez-Perez S., Rodriguez-Miron G.M., Chaboo C., 2021. Morphology of the pupae of *Physonota humilis* Boheman and *Physonota stigmatilis* Boheman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae: Ischyrosomychini). *Zootaxa*, 5027(1): 107-119.
2948. Begha B.P., Oliveira S.S., 2024. Description of larva, pupa, and genitalia of *Hybosa acutangula* Spaeth, 1913 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) from the Brazilian Cerrado. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 68(1): e20230048, 1-7 pp.
- 391. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2018f. Notes on ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Gambia (Western Africa). *Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum in Bytom. Entomology*, 26(online 010): 1-13.**
2949. Al-Keridis L.A., Gaber N.M., Aldawood A.S., Wetterer J.K., Sharaf M.R., 2021. *Tetramorium sericeiventris* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) on the Arabian Peninsula, with an evaluation of its ecology and global distribution. *Journal of Nat. Hist.*, 55: 177-187.
2950. Egbon I.N., Osabohien I.P., 2022. First checklist, species richness and diversity of leaf-litter dwelling ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in ancient Benin moat, Nigeria. *Animal Research International*, 19: 4634-4642.
2951. Nsengimana V., Dekoninck W., 2023. First Record of Five Ant Species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Rwanda. *Journal of East African Natural History*, 112(6):63-73.
- 392. Borowiec L., Coache A., 2018 g. *Aspidimorpha* (Afroaspidimorpha) *rainoni*, a new species from Benin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae), Greece. *Faunitaxys*, 6(11): 1-5.**
2952. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
- 393. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2018 h. Ants from Thessaly, Greece (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Polish Journal of Entomology*, 87(3): 217-248.**
2953. Çamlitepe, Y. & Aksoy, V. 2019. Distribution and conservation status of the European red wood ant species *Formica pratensis* Retzius, 1783 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in (European) Turkey. *Journal of the Entomological Research Society*, 21(2), 71-83.
2954. Arcos Gonzalez J., 2021. Description of *Temnothorax estel* sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), with a review of the Iberian species of the *sordidulus* species-complex. *Zootaxa*, 5005(2): 145-160.
2955. Perfecto I., Philpott M., 2023. Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) and ecosystem functions and services in urban areas: a reflection on a diverse literature. *Myrmecological News*, 33:103-122.
- 394. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2018 i. A new species of the ant genus *Lasius* Fabricius, 1804 from Crete (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *ZooKeys*, 789: 139-159.**
2956. Schifani E., Massa B., 2020. First record of *Lasius illyricus* Zimmermann, 1938 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Armenia. *Far Eastern Entomol.*, 398: 24-28.
2957. Seifert B., 2020. A taxonomic revision of the Palearctic members of the subgenus *Lasius* s.str. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Soil Organisms*, 92: 15-96.
2958. Yusupov Z., Chumachenko Y., Bibin A., 2021. Myrmecofauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of the yew-boxwood grove (Western Caucasus, Russia). *BIO Web Conferences* 35, 00024: 1-6.
2959. Schar S. + 6 others, 2022. Integrative taxonomy reveals cryptic diversity in North American *Lasius* ants, and an overlooked introduced species. *Scientific Reports*, 12: 5970.
2960. Menchetti M., Schifani E., Alicata A., Vila R., 2023. Quantitative morphology and mtDNA reveal that *Lasius maltaeus* is not endemic to the Maltese Islands (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Journal of Hymenoptera Research*, 95: 129-142.
- 395. Borowiec L., Świętojańska J., 2018 j. A monograph of the Afrotropical Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Part 5. Revision of the genus *Aethiopocassis* Spaeth. *Zootaxa* (Monograph), 4488(1): 1-99.**
2961. Coache A., Rainon B., 2020. Contribution à la connaissance des Cassidinae du Bénin (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Faunitaxys*, 8(11): 1-53.
2962. Iwan D., Kamiński M.J., 2023. Lech Borowiec: A Naturalist, Mentor, and Inspiration. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 369-374.
- 396. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2018 l. Notes on ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Samos Island, Greece. *Ann. Upper Silesian Museum Bytom Entomology*, 27(online003): 1-13.**
2963. Ohyama L., Holt R.D., Matthews T.J., Lucky A., 2021. The species–area relationship in ant ecology. *Journal of Biogeography*, online first, <https://doi.org/10.1111/jbi.14149>.
- 397. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2018 l. Notes on ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Zakynthos Island, Greece. *Ann. Upper Silesian Museum Bytom Entomology*, 27(online004): 1-13.**
2964. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2021. Ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Central Anatolian Region of Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 45: 161-196.
2965. Ohyama L., Holt R.D., Matthews T.J., Lucky A., 2021. The species–area relationship in ant ecology. *Journal of Biogeography*, online first, <https://doi.org/10.1111/jbi.14149>.
2966. Ashigar M.A., Ab Majid A.H. 2021. Morphological reassessments and DNA barcoding of *Pheidole rugaticeps* Emery and *Pheidole decarinata* Santschi collected in Nigeria. *Int J Trop Insect Sci* (2021). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42690-021-00557-w>
- 398. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2018 m. Notes on ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of the Euboea Island, Central Greece. *Ann. Upper Silesian Museum Bytom Entomology*, 27(online005): 1-15.**

2967. Purkart A., Jabloski D., Christophoryova J., 2019. First record of *Carebara oertzeni* Forel, 1886 (Hymenoptera; Formicidae) from Albania. *Natura Croatiae*, 28: 173-176.
2968. Sheard J.K., Sanders N.J., Gundlach C., Schar S., Larsen R.S., 2020. Monitoring the influx of new species through citizen science: the first introduced ant in Denmark, *PeerJ*, [Doi.org/10.7717/peerj.8850](https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.8850), 19 pp.
- 399. Salata S., Borowiec L., Radchenko A. 2018 n. Description of *Plagiolepis perperamus*, a new species from east-mediterranean and redescription of *Plagiolepis pallescens* Forel, 1889 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 68: 809-824.**
2969. Bracko G., 2019. New data on the ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Azerbaijan. *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin*, 15: 165-175.
2970. Seifert B., 2020. Revision of the *Plagiolepis schmitzii* group with description of *Pl. invadens* sp. nov. – a new invasive supercolonial species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Dtsch. Entomol. Zeitschr.*, 67: 183-196.
2971. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2021. Ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Central Anatolian Region of Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 45: 161-196.
2972. Schifani E., Csoz S., Viviano R., Alicata A., 2021. Ant diversity on the largest Mediterranean islands: on the presence or absence of 28 species in Sicily (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Atti Soc. it. Sci. nat. Museo civ. Stor. nat. Milano*, 8 (1): 55-70.
2973. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
2974. Kirschner P. + 13 others, 2022. Phylogenomic inference and demographic model selection suggest peripatric separation of the cryptic steppe ant species *Plagiolepis pyrenaica* stat. rev. *Molecular Ecology*, DOI: 10.1111/mec.16828: 1-20.
2975. Scupola A., Durante A., Giannuzzi F., 2022. The ant fauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Salento (Apulia, south east Italy): first reports, new occurrences, and an updated species list. *Thalassia Salentina*, 44: 107-146.
2976. Phosrithong N. + 3 others, 2024. Two new species of the ant genus *Plagiolepis* Mayr, 1861 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Formicinae) from Indochina. *Far Eastern Entomologist*, 492: 1-14.
- 400. Salata S., Borowiec L., Trichas A. 2018 o. Taxonomic revision of the Cretan fauna of the genus *Temnothorax* Mayr, 1861 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), with notes on the endemism of ant fauna of Crete. *Annales Zoologici*, 68: 769-808.**
2977. Yusupov Z.M., Dubikoff D.A., Lopatina E.B., 2020. *Temnothorax kipyatkovi* sp. n. – a new species of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from India. *Caucasian Entomol. Bulletin*, 16: 353-357.
2978. Schifani E. + 7 others, 2021. Ants of Sardinia: an updated checklist based on new faunistic, morphological and biogeographical notes. *Redia*, 104: 21-35.
2979. Garcia F., 2021. *Temnothorax recedens* (Nylander, 1856) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) en Galicia (NO Península Ibérica). *Archivos Entomoloxicos*, 24: 325-327.
2980. Schifani E., 2022. The new Checklist of the Italian Fauna: Formicidae. *Biogeographia – The Journal of Integrative Biogeography*, 37: uc1006, 16 pp.
2981. Schifani E., Prebus M.M., Alicata A., 2022. Integrating morphology with phylogenomics to describe four island endemic species of *Temnothorax* from Sicily and Malta (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 833: 143-179.
2982. Scupola A., Durante A., Giannuzzi F., 2022. The ant fauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Salento (Apulia, south east Italy): first reports, new occurrences, and an updated species list. *Thalassia Salentina*, 44: 107-146.
2983. Menchetti M., Schifani E., Alicata A., Vila R., 2023. Quantitative morphology and mtDNA reveal that *Lasius maltaeus* is not endemic to the Maltese Islands (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Journal of Hymenoptera Research*, 95: 129-142.
- 401. Salata S., Rutkowski T., Borowiec L., 2018 p. First record of *Nylanderia jaegerskioeldi* (Mayr, 1904) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Central Europe. *Rocznik Muzeum Górnośląskiego w Bytomiu Przyroda*, 24(online 001): 1-5.**
2984. Pacuk B., Salata S., 2019. *Nadrzewnica czteropłamka Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) i ozdobnica mniejsza *Formica pressilabris* Nylander, 1846 – dwa gatunki mrówek nowe dla fauny Narwiańskiego Parku Narodowego. *Fragmenta Naturae*, 52: 49-58.
2985. Trigos-Peral G., Witek M., Czechowski W., 2020. Mrówki Pola Mokotowskiego w Warszawie. *Prace i Studia Geograficzne*, 65: 73-82.
2986. Zięcina D., Salata S., 2023. Stan poznania mrówek (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) Dolnego Śląska. *Fragmenta Naturae*, 56: 34-41.
- 402. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2018 r. Taxonomic and faunistic notes on Greek ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Ann. Upper Silesian Museum Bytom Entomology*, 27(online008): 1-51.**
2987. Purkart A., Jabloski D., Christophoryova J., 2019. First record of *Carebara oertzeni* Forel, 1886 (Hymenoptera; Formicidae) from Albania. *Natura Croatiae*, 28: 173-176.
2988. Schifani E., Alicata A., 2019. *Aphaenogaster finzii* Müller, 1921, a trans-Ionian species new to Italy (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Biogeographia – The Journal of Integrative Biogeography* 34: 51–57.
2989. Schifani E., 2019. Exotic ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) invading Mediterranean Europe: a brief summary over about 200 years of documented introductions. *Sociobiology*, 66: 198-208.
2990. Lebas C., Galkowski C., 2019. Notes sur le genre *Proformica* Ruzsky (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Revue Assoc. Roussillon. Entomol.*, 28(4): 218-222.
2991. Lebas C., Galkowski C., 2019. Notes sur le genre *Proformica* Ruzsky, 1902 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) : redécouverte en Grèce de *Proformica oculatissima* (Forel, 1886). *Bull. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, 154, 47(3/4): 293-298.
2992. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
2993. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Radchenko A.G., 2021. Ant genus *Strongylognathus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in Bulgaria: a preliminary review. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 9: e65742, 1-22.
2994. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2021. Ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Central Anatolian Region of Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 45: 161-196.
2995. Karaman C., Kiran K., 2022. Additional records of parasitic *Camponotus* Mayr (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) species from Turkey with queen description of *Camponotus ruseni* Karaman, 2012. *Zoology in the Middle East*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09397140.2022.2051918>, 9 pp.

- 2996.Schifani E., 2022. The new Checklist of the Italian Fauna: Formicidae. *Biogeographia – The Journal of Integrative Biogeography*, 37: uc1006, 16 pp.
- 2997.Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
- 2998.Bracko G., 2023. Atlas of the ants of Slovenia. Biotechnical Faculty, Ljubljana, 251 pp.
- 2999.Schifani E., Alicata A., 2023. Nomenclatural changes on some Mediterranean Aphaenogaster Mayr, 1853 taxa (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zootaxa*, 5277(1): 59-70.
- 3000.Lenoir A., Perdereau E., Berville L., 2023. Chemotaxonomy of Tapinoma and some Dolichoderinae ants from Europe and North Africa. *Sociobiology*, 70(3), e9099, 1-14.
- 3001.Georgiadis C. + 7 others, 2023. An army of ants in the defense of the sacred: the myrmecofauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of the Sacred Trees of Ipeiros (North West Greece). *International Journal of Zoology and Animal Biology*, 6(6): 1-12.

403. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2018 s. Three ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) new to the fauna of Malta. Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.), n° 63 (31/12/2018): 132–13.

- 3002.Alicata A., Schifani E., 2019. Three endemic Aphaenogaster from the Siculo-Maltese archipelago and the Italian Peninsula: part of a hitherto unrecognized species group from the Maghreb? (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae). *Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 59: 1-16.
3003. Mifsud D., Lapeva-Gjonova A., 2019. Additions to the ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of the Maltese Islands. *ARPHA Conference Abstracts 2*: e46475.
- 3004.Pinto T., 2023. Tapinoma melanocephalum (Fabricius, 1793) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae), new to Portugal. *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.)*, 73 (31/12/2023): 141–142.

2019

404. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2019 a. Preliminary contributions toward a revision of Greek Messor Forel, 1890 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Turkish Journ. Zool., 43: 52-67.

- 3005.Kiran K., Karaman C., 2021. Ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Central Anatolian Region of Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 45: 161-196.
- 3006.Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova V., Ljubomirov T., 2021. Ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Sarnena Sredna Gora Mountains (Bulgaria). In: Georgiev D., Bechev D., Yanchjeva V. (Eds.) *Fauna of Sarnena Sredna Gora Mts, Part 2 ZooNotes, Supplement 10*, 18-27.
- 3007.Zhang X.-M., Han X., Liu X., Xu Z.-H., 2022. Characterization of the complete mitochondrial genome of a harvesting ant Messor structor (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae). *Mitochondrial DNA Part B*, 7(6): 933-935.
- 3008.Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
- 3009.Lapeva-Gjonova A., Csoz S., Bathori F., 2022. Fungi Associated with Messor Ants on the Balkan Peninsula: First Biogeographical Data. *Diversity 2022*: 14, 1132. <https://doi.org/10.3390/d14121132>.
- 3010.Warburg S., Zvik Y., Gavish-Regev E., 2023. Hitching a ride on a scorpion: the first record of phoresy of a myrmecophile pseudoscorpion on a myrmecophile scorpion. *Arachnology Letters*, 66: 34-37.

405. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2019 b. Comments to distribution of several Greek Tetramorium Mayr, 1855 species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ann. Upper Silesian Museum Bytom Entomology, 28(online002): 1-9.

3011. Castracani C. + 6 co-authors, 2020. Public Engagement Provides First Insights on Po Plain Ant Communities and Reveals the Ubiquity of the Cryptic Species Tetramorium immigrans (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Insects 2020*, 11, 678; doi:10.3390/insects11100678.
- 3012.Moss A.D., Swallow J.G., Greene M.J., 2022. Always under foot: Tetramorium immigrans (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), a review. *Myrmecological News*, 32: 75-92.
- 3013.Schifani E. + 5 others, 2022. Tool use in pavement battles between ants: first report of Tetramorium immigrans (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) using soil-dropping as an interference strategy. *Insectes Sociaux*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00040-022-00876-2>.

406. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2019 c. Next step in the invasion: Trichomyrmex mayri (Forel, 1902) new to the Philippines (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ann. Upper Silesian Museum Bytom Entomology, 28(online003): 1-3.

- 3014.Casiraghi A., Espadaler X., Hidalgo N.P., Gomez K., 2020. Two additions to the Iberian myrmecofauna: Crematogaster inermis Mayr, 1862, a newly established, tree-nesting species, and Trichomyrmex mayri (Forel, 1902), an emerging exotic species temporarily nesting in Spain (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Journal of Hymenoptera Research*, 78: 57-68.
- 3015.Heterick B., 2022. A Guide to the Ants of Western Australia. Part II: Distribution and Biology. *Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement*, 86: 247-510.
- 3016.Jimoh B.O. + 5 others, 2024. A checklist of Nigerian ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae): a review, new records and exotic species. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 12: e99555.

407. Salata S., Georgiadis C., Borowiec L., 2019 d. Invasive ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Greece and Cyprus. North-Western Journal of Zoology 15(1): 13-23.

- 3017.Schifani E., 2019. Exotic ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) invading Mediterranean Europe: a brief summary over about 200 years of documented introductions. *Sociobiology*, 66: 198-208.
3018. Nemeth T., Bruha P., Kundera R., 2020. Discovery of a new species of Lacon Laporte (Coleoptera: Elateridae: Agrypninae) endemic to Cyprus, with a modified tarsal morphology. *Zootaxa*, 4780 (3): 554-562.
- 3019.Kiran K., Karaman C., 2020. Additions to the Ant Fauna of Turkey (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zoosystema*, 42(18): 285-329.
3020. Rosas-Ramos N., Mas-Peinado P., Gil-Tapetado D., Recuero E., Ruiz J.L., Garcia-Paris M., 2020. Catalogue, distribution, taxonomic notes, and conservation of the Western Palearctic endemic hunchback beetles (Tenebrionidae, Misolampus). *ZooKeys*, 963: 81-129.

3021. Peyton J.M. + 45 coauthors, 2020. Horizon scanning to predict and prioritize invasive alien species with the potential to threaten human health and economies on Cyprus. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 8: 1-15.
3022. Palaiologou P., Kalabokidis K., Day M.A., Kopsachilis V., 2020. Evaluating Socioecological Wildfire Effects in Greece with a Novel Numerical Index. *Fire*, 3, 63, 1-53.
3023. Demetriou J., Kalentzis K., Kazilas C., Koutsoukos E., Avtzis N.A., Georgiadis C., 2021. Revisiting the non-native insect fauna of Greece: Current trends and an updated checklist. *NeoBiota*, 65: 93-108.
3024. 2021. Alientoma, a dynamic database for alien insects in Greece. <https://alientoma.myspecies.info/en>.
3025. Demetriou J. + 6 others, 2022. The alien Black-and-yellow Mud Dauber, *Sceliphron caementarium* (Drury, 1773) (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae), continues its spread: new citizen-science records from Eastern Europe and the Balkans. *Check List*, 18: 535-543.
3026. John E., Makris C., 2022. Butterflies of Cyprus. A field guide and distribution atlas. CABI Books, Wallingford, 399 pp.
3027. Demetriou J. + 8 others, 2023. The Alien to Cyprus Entomofauna (ACE) database: a review of the current status of alien insects (Arthropoda, Insecta) including an updated species checklist, discussion on impacts and recommendations for informing management. *NeoBiota*, 83: 11-42.
3028. Arianoutsou M. + 11 others, 2023, HELLAS-ALIENS. The invasive alien species of Greece: time trends, origin and pathways. *NeoBiota*, 86: 45-79.
- 408. Borowiec L., Mossadegh M.S., Salata S., Mohammadi S., Torfi E.T., Toosi M., Almasi A., 2019 e. Redescription of *Monomorium pallidum* Donisthorpe, 1918, revised status. *Asian Myrmecology*, 11 (e011001): 1-7.**
3029. Samin N., Yusupov Z., Navaeian M., Sakenin H., 2020. A contribution to ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from North and Northwestern regions of Iran. *Natura Somogyiensis*, 35: 29-36.
- 409. Khalili-Moghadam A., Borowiec L., Nemati A., 2019 f. New records of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from the Chaharmahal va Bakhtiari Province of Iran with taxonomic comments. *Polish Journal of Entomology*, 88(2): 163-182.**
3030. Samin N., Yusupov Z., Navaeian M., Sakenin H., 2020. A contribution to ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from North and Northwestern regions of Iran. *Natura Somogyiensis*, 35: 29-36.
3031. Sharaf M.R., Abdel-Dayem M.S., Mohamed A.A., Fisher B.L., Adawood A.S., 2020. A preliminary synopsis of the ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Qatar with remarks on the zoogeography. *Annales Zoologici*, 70: 533-560.
3032. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2021. Ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Central Anatolian Region of Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 45: 161-196.
3033. Kiyani H., Minaei K., Zare H., 2021. Ant Fauna of Fig Orchards of the Estahban Area with the Report of *Tapinoma Karavaievi* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as a Predator of Fig Pollinator Wasps. *Journal of Taxonomy and Biosystematics*, 13, 1(46): 11 pp.
3034. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
3035. Majidifar V., Allahyari H., Hosseinaveh V., Talebi K., 2023. Oral toxicity of fipronil, imidacloprid and borax against *Tapinoma karavaievi* (Hym.: Formicidae) ant under laboratory conditions. *Plant Pest research*, 12, 4: 91-102.
3036. Khalili-Moghadam A., Babaieian E., 2023. Rediscovery of *Myrmozercon brachiatus* Berlese (Acari: Mesostigmata) in south-west Iran. *Persian Journal of Acarology*, 12, 2: 199-209.
3037. Khalili-Moghadam A., Saeidi, Z. 2023. Ant fauna of Walnut orchards of the Shahrekord and Saman Counties (Chaharmahal & Bakhtiari Province) with the report of some ant species as symbiont of Walnut aphids. *J. Entomol. Soc. Iran* 43 (1), 23-34.
3038. Khalili-Moghadam A., Oraie H., 2023. New data on *Cataglyphis nodus* (Brullé, 1833) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Iran. *Journal of Biodiversity and Systematics*, 09(3): 439-447.
3039. Mssirhad A.T., Jedidia K.B., 2023. The Impact of Foreign Direct Investment on Economic Growth in Iraq. *Migration letters*, 20(S5): 473-484.
- 410. Bračko G., Lapeva-Gjonova A., Salata S., Borowiec L., Polak S., 2019 g., *Aphaenogaster illyrica*, a new species from the mountains of the Balkan Peninsula (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *ZooKeys*, 862: 89-107.**
3040. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
3041. Bracko G., 2023. Atlas of the ants of Slovenia. Biotechnical Faculty, Ljubljana, 251 pp.
- 411. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2019 h. Preliminary division of not socially parasitic Greek *Temnothorax* Mayr, 1861 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) with a description of three new species. *ZooKeys*, 877: 81-131.**
3042. Rasheed M.T., Bodlah I., Magomedovich Y.Z., Fareen A.G., Bodlah M.A., Prebus M., Wachkoo A.A., 2020. Preliminary contributions toward a revision of the ant genus *Temnothorax* Mayr (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Pakistan. *Turkish Journal Zool.*, 44: 1-7.
3043. Yusupov Z.M., Dubikoff D.A., Lopatina E.B., 2020. *Temnothorax kipyatkovii* sp. n. – a new species of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from India. *Caucasian Entomol. Bulletin*, 16: 353-357.
3044. Demetriou J., Kalentzis K., Kazilas C., Koutsoukos E., Avtzis N.A., Georgiadis C., 2021. Revisiting the non-native insect fauna of Greece: Current trends and an updated checklist. *NeoBiota*, 65: 93-108.
3045. Wagner H.C., Steiner F.M., Schlisk-Steiner B.C., Csosz S., 2021. Mixed-colony records together with nest densities and gyne morphology suggest temporary social parasitism in *Tetramorium* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 293: 190-201.
3046. Schifani E., Prebus M.M., Alicata A., 2022. Integrating morphology with phylogenomics to describe four island endemic species of *Temnothorax* from Sicily and Malta (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 833: 143-179.
- 412. Borowiec L., Świętojańska J., Sekerka L., 2019 i. Revision of the tribe Cryptonychini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) of New Caledonia. *Zootaxa (Monograph)*, 4690(1): 1-71.**
3047. Biondi M., D'Alessandro P., Lannella M., 2023. Climatic Niche, Altitudinal Distribution, and Vegetation Type Preference of the Flea Beetle Genus *Arsipoda* in New Caledonia (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). *Insects*, 14: 19. <https://doi.org/10.3390/>

413. Pentinsaari M., Anderson R., Borowiec L., Bouchard P., Brunke A., Douglas H., Smith A.B.T., Hebert P.D.N., 2019 j. DNA barcodes reveal 63 overlooked species of Canadian beetles (Insecta, Coleoptera). ZooKeys, 894: 53-150.

3048. Zając K., Smolis A., Kadej M., 2020. *Trixagus meyhohmi* Leseigneur, 2005 (Coleoptera: Throscidae) – nowy gatunek chrząszcza dla fauny Polski. *Acta Entomologica Silesiana*, 28 (online 007): 1-5.
3049. Webster R.P. + 9 coauthors, 2020. New Coleoptera records from eastern Canada, with additions to the fauna of Manitoba, British Columbia, and Yukon Territory. *ZooKeys*, 946: 53-112.
3050. Rewicz T. + 7 co-authors, 2020. First records raise questions: DNA barcoding of Odonata in the middle of the Mediterranean. *Genome*, Published on the web 05 June 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1139/gen-2019-0226>.
3051. Shimizu S., Broad G.R., Maeto K., 2020. Integrative taxonomy and analysis of species richness patterns of nocturnal Darwin wasps of the genus *Enicospilus* Stephens (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae, Ophioninae) in Japan. *ZooKeys*, 990: 1-144.
3052. Iannuzzi L. et al. (2021) Sampling Methods for Beetles (Coleoptera). In: Santos J.C., Fernandes G.W. (eds) *Measuring Arthropod Biodiversity*, pp. 125-185. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-53226-0_6
3053. Jalozyński P., 2021. Redescription of *Brachycephs* Brendel, notes on *Taphroscydmus* Casey, and brief review of Nearctic genera of Stenichnini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Scydmaeninae). *Zootaxa*, 4915(1): 77-94.
3054. Varela C., Giloghtly C., Timm L., Wilkins B., Frank T., Fenolio D.B., Collins S., Grissom H.D.B., 2021. DNA barcoding enhances large-scale biodiversity initiatives for deep-pelagic crustaceans within the Gulf of Mexico and adjacent waters. *Journal of Crustacean Biology*, 41(1): ruab005, <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcobiol/ruab005>.
3055. Brunke A.J., Pentinsaari M., Klimaszewski J., 2021. Integrative taxonomy of Nearctic and Palaearctic Aleocharinae: new species, synonymies, and records (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *ZooKeys*, 1041: 27-99.
3056. Douglas H.B., Dumont S., Savard K., Chantal C., 2021. Two adventive species of European Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) new to North America: *Cryptocephalus moraei* (Cryptocephalinae) and *Psylliodes dulcamarae* (Galerucinae: Alticini), and the origins of adventive Chrysomelidae in Canada and United States of America. *Canadian Entomologist*, doi:10.4039/tce.2021.20, 1+13.
3057. Lukic D., Eberle J., Thormann J., Holzschuh C., Ahrens D., 2021. Excluding spatial sampling bias does not eliminate oversplitting in DNA-based species delimitation analyses. *Ecology and Evolution*, DOI: 10.1002/ece3.7836. 1+11.
3058. Castle D., Hebert P.D.N., Clare E.L., Hogg I.D., Tremblay C., 2021. Capturing the value of biosurveillance “big data” through natural capital accounting. *Big Earth Data*, 5(3): 352-367.
3059. Salnitska M., Solodovnikov A., 2021. DNA barcode sheds light on species boundaries in the common morphologically variable rove beetle *Quedius umbrinus*-complex that puzzled taxonomists for more than a century (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Systematics and Biodiversity*, DOI: 10.1080/14772000.2021.1943559, 1-16.
3060. Klimaszewski J. + 9 others. Faunal analysis and discussion. In: *A Faunal Review of Aleocharine Beetles in the Rapidly Changing Arctic and Subarctic Regions of North America* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-68191-3_6, pp. 91-97.
3061. Levesque-Beaudin V., Sinclairs B.J., 2021. Louse fly (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) associations with raptors in southern Canada, with new North American and European records. *International Journal for Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife*, 16: 168-174.
3062. Mondal M.F., Abir M.A.S., Hasan M.M., Hasan M., Banik A., 2021. First report of *Epurea* sp. (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae) on bottle gourd (*Lagenaria siceraria*) in north eastern part of Bangladesh. *International Journal of Tropical Insect Science*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42690-021-00653-x>.
3063. Moldovan A., Sorina I., Ion T., Munteanu-Molotievskiy N., 2021. Tehnica and barcoding: perspective de aplicare in identificarea coleopterelor. *Bulletinul ASM, Stiintele vietii*, 2(344): 51-62.
3064. Whitehouse R.J., 2021. Biodiversity of Bariditae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Conoderinae) in Mississippi. *Transactions of the American Entomological Society*, 147: 635-799.
3065. Brunke A.J., Schnepf K.E., 2021. Taxonomic changes in Nearctic Paederinae, new records and a redescription of the enigmatic Genus *Acrostilicus* Hubbard (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 75: 883-894.
3066. Hu J., Pentinsaari M., Hebert P.D.N., 2022. Measuring mass: variation among 3,161 species of Canadian Coleoptera and the prospects of a mass registry for all insects. *PeerJ*, 10(1): e12799.
3067. Webster R.P., Hughes C., Sweeney J.D., 2022. The Coleoptera of the Province of Prince Edward Island, Canada: 295 new records from Lindgren funnel traps and a checklist to species. *ZooKeys*, 1107: 1-158.
3068. Lewis J.H., Anderson R.S., 2022. *Otiorhynchus desertus* Rosenhauer, 1847 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae): Confirmation of Establishment in North America, and Other New Provincial Records of Adventive Weevils from New Brunswick, Canada, *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 76: 441-444.
3069. Langor D.W., Anderson R.S., Bouchard P., Langor S.D., 2022. New records of Curculionoidea from Newfoundland and Labrador, with the first records of *Orthochaetes setiger* (Beck) (Curculionidae, Curculioninae, Styphlini) for North America. *ZooKeys*, 1136: 125-162.
3070. Reed S., Dutkiewicz D., Ross F., Llewellyn J., Fraser H., 2023. New records of Nitidulidae (Nitidulidae, Coleoptera) species in Canada, Ontario, and Manitoba. *ZooKeys*, 1156: 33-52.
3071. Floate K.D., 2023. Ces bestioles qui raffolent de la bouse : introduction à l'écologie, à la biologie et à l'identification des insectes présents dans la bouse des bovins en pâturage au Canada. *Agriculture et Agroalimentaire Canada* ISBN: 978-0-660-44756-8, 229 pp.
3072. Rendos M. + 8 others, 2023. First insight into molecular diversity and DNA barcode library of epikarst-dwelling invertebrates in the Western Carpathians. *Ecohydrology & Hydrobiology*, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecohyd.2023.07.005>.
3073. Pintar M.R., 2023. *Coelostoma orbiculare* (Fabricius) (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae: Sphaeriidiinae): new records and distribution in North America. *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 77: 382-385.
3074. Krivosheeva V. + 5 others, 2023. Assessment of the DNA barcode libraries for the study of the poorly-known rove beetle (Staphylinidae) fauna of West Siberia. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 11: e115477 (17 pp).
3075. Caterino M.S., 2023. A New, Flightless Species of *Medon* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Paederinae) from High Appalachia, with Intraspecific Phylogeographic Analysis and Description of its Associated Larva. *The Coleopterists Bulletin*, 77: 507-523.
3076. Thery T., 2023. First records of *Meotica exilis* (Knoch) and *Stenichnus scutellaris* (Müller & Kunze) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) for the province of Quebec, Canada. *Specimen*, 16: <https://doi.org/10.56222/28166531.2023.16>.
3077. Berbard N. + 3 others, 2024. New records of rove beetles from the Province of Quebec, and additional provincial records in Canada (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *ZooKeys*, 1196: 303-329.

414. Salata S., Loss A.C., Karaman C., Kiran K., Borowiec L., 2019 k. Review of the *Camponotus kiesewetteri* group (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in the Aegean with the description of a new species. ZooKeys, 899: 85-107.

3078. Kiran K., Karaman C., 2021. Ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Central Anatolian Region of Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 45: 161-196.
3079. Karaman C., Kiran K., 2022. Additional records of parasitic *Camponotus* Mayr (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) species from Turkey with queen description of *Camponotus ruseni* Karaman, 2012. *Zoology in the Middle East*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09397140.2022.2051918>, 9 pp.

415. Borowiec L., Lapeva-Gjonova A., Salata S., 2019 l. Three species of *Aphaenogaster* Mayr, 1853 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) new to the Bulgarian fauna. *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica*, 71 (4): 613-616.

3080. Csoz S. + 9 others, 2021. The myrmecofauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Hungary: Survey of ant species with an annotated synonymic inventory. *Insects*, 12: 1-14.
3081. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
3082. Schifani E., Alicata A. 2023. Nomenclatural changes on some Mediterranean *Aphaenogaster* Mayr, 1853 taxa (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zootaxa*, 5277(1): 59-70.

416. Zięba P., Borowiec L., Zięba J., 2019 m. Mrówki podrodzaju *Coptoformica* (Müller, 1923) torfowiska Rakowskie Bagno w Parku Krajobrazowym Lasów Janowskich. *Acta Entomologica Silesiana*, 27: (online 027): 1–3.

3083. Zięba P., Michalczuk W., 2023. Nowe stanowisko *Formica forsslundi* (Lohmander, 1949) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) w Parku Krajobrazowym Lasów Janowskich. *Wiadomości entomologiczne*, 42 (online 4N): 6-8.

2020

417. Salata S., Kalarus K., Borowiec L., Trichas A., Kujawa K., 2020 a. How estimated ant diversity is biased by the sampling method? A case study of Crete: a Mediterranean biodiversity hotspot. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 29, nr 9-10: 3031-3050.

3084. Frizzi F., Tucci L., Ottonetti L., Masoni A., Santini G., 2021. Day-Night and inter-habitat variations in ant assemblages in a mosaic agroforestry landscape. *land*, 10, 179: 1-14.
3085. Aguilar-Mendez M.J., Rosas-Mejia M., Vasquez-Bolanos M., Gonzalez-Hernandez G.A., Janda M., 2021. New distributional records for ants and the evaluation of ant species richness and endemism patterns in Mexico. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 9: e60630.
3086. da Silva W.B., Cajariba R.L., Perico E., 2021. Ant diversity sampling in the Brazilian Amazon: a comparison of litter collection and pitfall trapping. *Revista de Biologia Tropical*, 69: 865-872.
3087. Baidya P., Bagchi S., 2021. Influence of human land use and invasive species on beta diversity of tropical ant assemblages. *Insect Conservation and Diversity*, 1-13 pp. <https://doi.org/10.1111/icad.12536>.
3088. Ahuatzin D.A. + 6 others, 2021. Sampling bias in multiscale ant diversity responses to landscape composition in a human-disturbed rainforest. *Insectes Sociaux*, online first <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00040-021-00844-2>.
3089. Lutinski J.S. + 6 others. 2022. Ant diversity (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in Turvo State Park, municipality of Derrubadas, state of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. *Brazilian Journal of Biology*, 83: e239642 | <https://doi.org/10.1590/1519-6984.239642>.
3090. Kontos P., Martens J., 2022. The description of a new species of *Anarthrotarsus* Šilhavý from Greece and a discussion about the genus (Arachnida: Opiliones: Trogludidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie*, 129: 221-227.
3091. Ladino N., Feitosa R.M., 2022. Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of the Parque Estadual São Camilo, an isolated Atlantic Forest remnant in western Paraná, Brazil. *Zoologia (Curitiba Impresso)*, 39: <https://doi.org/10.1590/S1984-4689.v39.e22001>.
3092. Bathori F., Jegh T., Csoz S., 2022. Formerly considered rare, the ant species *Cryptopone ochracea* (Mayr, 1855) can be commonly detected using citizen-science tools. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: s83117, 13 pp.
3093. Da Silva W.B., Cajariba R., Perico E., 2022. Ant diversity sampling in the Brazilian Amazon: a comparison of litter collection and pitfall trapping. *Revista de Biologia Tropical*, 69: OAI: <https://revistas.ucr.ac.cr/index.php/rbt/oai>
3094. Willemse L. + 6 others, 2023. A review of Eupholidoptera (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) from Crete, Gavdos, Gavdopoula, and Andikithira. *ZooKeys*, 1151: 67-158.
3095. Lutinski J.A. + 6 others, 2023. Ant diversity (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in Turvo State Park, municipality of Derrubadas, state of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. *Brazilian Journal of Biology*, vol. 83, e239642 | <https://doi.org/10.1590/1519-6984.239642>.
3096. Probst R.S., Silva R.R., Brandao C.R., 2023. Sampling local ant diversities and the importance of trait analyses. *bioTROPICA*, DOI: 10.1111/btp.13244: 1-10.

418. Klimaszewski J., Hoebeke E.R., Langor D.W., Douglas B.H., Borowiec L., James Hammond H.E., Davies A., Bourdon C., Savard K., 2020 a. Synopsis of adventive species of Coleoptera (Insecta) recorded from Canada. Part 5: Chrysomeloidea (Cerambycidae, Chrysomelidae, and Megalopodidae). *Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow*, 175 pp.

3097. Douglas H.B., Dumont S., Savard K., Chantal C., 2021. Two adventive species of European Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) new to North America: *Cryptocephalus moraei* (Cryptocephalinae) and *Psylliodes dulcamarae* (Galerucinae: Alticini), and the origins of adventive Chrysomelidae in Canada and United States of America. *Canadian Entomologist*: DOI: 10.4039/tce.2021.20.
3098. Steffens W.P., Vessels H.K., 2021. Two Extralimital Longhorned Beetles (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) Collected in New Mexico. *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 75: 682-683.
3099. Levesque C., Levesque G.Y. 2023. Six-Year Study of a Nocturnal Flying Coleoptera Community in Southern Québec, Canada. *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 77: 35-45.
3100. Ruesink W.G., Haack R.A., Konstantinov A.S., Cognato A.J., 2023. First Report of the Palearctic Flea Beetle *Neocrepidodera ferruginea* (Scopoli, 1763) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae: Alticini) for the United States of America. *Coleopterists Bulletin*, 77: 116-119.

419. Borowiec L., Waleński A., 2020 b. Nowe stanowiska rzadkich gatunków mrówek (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) z Niziny Wielkopolsko-Kujawskiej i Wyżyny Małopolskiej. *Acta Entomologica Silesiana*, 28: (online 005): 1–3.

3101. Żurawlew P., Salata S., 2021. Mrówki (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) powiatu pleszewskiego (Nizina Wielkopolsko-Kujawska). *Rocznik Muzeum Górnośląskiego w Bytomiu, Przyroda*, 27(online 009): 1-13.

3102. Budriene A. + 4 others, 2023. First records of *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) on Lithuania. *Lietuvos Entomologų Draugijos Darbai*, 7(35): 103-107.

420. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2020 c. Review of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Jordan. *Ann. Upper Silesian Museum Bytom Entomology*, 29(online002): 1-26.

3103. Sharaf M.R., Abdel-Dayem M.S., Mohamed A.A., Fisher B.L., Adawood A.S., 2020. A preliminary synopsis of the ant fauna (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Qatar with remarks on the zoogeography. *Annales Zoologici*, 70: 533-560.

3104. Scupola A., 2021. First record of *Pheidole indiva* Mayr, 1879 (Hymenoptera Formicidae) from Jordan. *Biodiversity Journal*, 12: 513-516.

3105. Lapeva-Gjonova A. Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.

3106. Warburg S. + 5 others, Pseudoscorpions of Israel: Annotated Checklist and Key, with NewRecords of Two Families (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones). *Taxonomy*, 2023(3): 466-496.

421. Salata S., Khalili-Moghadam A., Borowiec L., 2020 d. Review of the *Camponotus samius* complex (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in the Turano-Balkan region, with the description of a new species from Iran. *Zootaxa*, 4763(4): 545-562.

3107. Samin N., Yusupov Z., Navaeian M., Sakenin H., 2020. A contribution to ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from North and Northwestern regions of Iran. *Natura Somogyiensis*, 35: 29-36.

3108. Dhadwal T., Bharti H., 2022. First Record of *Camponotus japonicus* Mayr, 1866 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from India. *Halteres*, 12(2021): 74-79.

422. Salata S., Borowiec L., Trichas A., 2020 e. Review of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Crete, with keys to species determination and zoogeographical remarks. *Monographs of the Upper Silesian Museum No 12*: 5–296 pp.

3109. Schifani E. + 7 others, 2021. Ants of Sardinia: an updated checklist based on new faunistic, morphological and biogeographical notes. *Redia*, 104: 21-35.

3110. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Radchenko A.G., 2021. Ant genus *Strongylognathus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in Bulgaria: a preliminary review. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 9: e65742, 1-22.

3111. Wagner H.C., Steiner F.M., Schlick-Steiner B.C., Csoosz S., 2021. Mixed-colony records together with nest densities and gyne morphology suggest temporary social parasitism in *Tetramorium* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 293: 190-201.

3112. Schifani E., Giannetti D., Csoosz S., Castellucci F., Luchetti A., Castracani C., Spotti F.A., Mori A., Grasso D.A., 2021. Is mimicry a diversification-driver in ants? Biogeography, ecology, ethology, genetics and morphology define a second West-Palaeartic *Colobopsis* species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Zoological Journ. Linnean Society*, 22: 1-27.

3113. Schifani E., Prebus M.M., Alicata A., 2022. Integrating morphology with phylogenomics to describe four island endemic species of *Temnothorax* from Sicily and Malta (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 833: 143-179.

3114. Scupola A., Durante A., Giannuzzi F., 2022. The ant fauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Salento (Apulia, south east Italy): first reports, new occurrences, and an updated species list. *Thalassia Salentina*, 44: 107-146.

3115. Bracko G., 2023. Atlas of the ants of Slovenia. Biotechnical Faculty, Ljubljana, 251 pp.

3116. Schifani E., Georgiadis C., Menchetti M., 2024. *Cardiocondyla obscurior*, a new alien ant in Crete (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Biogeographia*, 39(1): a033, 6 pp.

3117. Anguloa E. + 14 others, 2024. The Argentine ant, *Linepithema humile*: natural history, ecology and impact of a successful invader. *Entomologia Generalis*, DOI: 10.1127/entomologia/2023/2187, 21 pp.

2021

423. Degueldre F., Mardulyn P., Kuhn A., Pinel A., Karaman C., Lebas C., Schifani E., Bracko G., Wagner H.C., Kiran K., Borowiec L., Passera L., Abril S., Espadaler X., Serge Aron S. 2021 a. Evolutionary history of inquiline social parasitism in *Plagiolepis* ants. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, online first 155 (107016): 1-6.

3118. Borowiec M.L., Cover S.P., Rabeling C., 2021. The evolution of social parasitism in *Formica* ants revealed by a global phylogeny. *PNAS*, 118, 38: 1-10.

3119. Schifani E. + 9 others, 2021. Social Parasite Ants in the Alps: a New Site of the Vulnerable *Myrmica myrmicoxena* and New Uppermost Altitudinal Limit for *M. microrubra*. *Sociobiology*, 68(4): e7276: 1-6.

3120. Karaman C., Kiran K., 2022. Additional records of parasitic *Camponotus* Mayr (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) species from Turkey with queen description of *Camponotus ruseni* Karaman, 2012. *Zoology in the Middle East*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09397140.2022.2051918>, 9 pp.

3121. Kirschner P. + 13 others, 2022. Phylogenomic inference and demographic model selection suggest peripatric separation of the cryptic steppe ant species *Plagiolepis pyrenaica* stat. rev. *Molecular Ecology*, DOI: 10.1111/mec.16828: 1-20.

3122. Schifani E., Alicata A., 2023. Plesiotopic associations between ants: A common yet underreported phenomenon in the Mediterranean Region? *Sociobiology* 70(1): e8547.

3123. Mera-Rodriguez D. + 6 others, 2023. Biogeography and evolution of social parasitism in Australian *Myrmecia bulldog* ants revealed by phylogenomics. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2023.107825>.

3124. Hölldobler B., Kwapich C., 2023. *Superorganismen: Eine Einführung*. Berlin, Heidelberg. XVIII + 487 pp.

3125. Dekovich A. + 6 others, 2023. Population genetic analyses reveal host association and genetically distinct populations of social parasite *Solenopsis daguerrei* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 11: 1227847.

424. Khalili-Moghadam A., Salata S., Borowiec L., 2021 b. Three new species of *Cataglyphis* Foerster, 1850 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Iran. *ZooKeys*, 1009: 1-28.

3126. Khalili-Moghadam A., Saeidi, Z. 2023. Ant fauna of Walnut orchards of the Shahrekord and Saman Counties (Chaharmahal & Bakhtiari Province) with the report of some ant species as symbiont of Walnut aphids. *J. Entomol. Soc. Iran* 43 (1), 23-34.

3127. Khalili-Moghadam A., Oraie H., 2023. New data on *Cataglyphis nodus* (Brullé, 1833) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Iran. *Journal of Biodiversity and Systematics*, 09(3): 439-447.
3128. Khalili-Moghadam A., Oraie H., 2023. Phylogenetic affinities of *Cataglyphis bazoftensis* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Iran. *Journal of Entomological Society of Iran*, 43: 165-174.
3129. Hajian M. + 5 others, 2024. Ant diversity and species assemblages along an elevational gradient in the arid area of Central Iran. *Journal of Insect Biodiversity and Systematics*, 10 (1), 143–159.

425. Salata S., Kiyani H., Minaei K., Borowiec L., 2021 c. Taxonomic review of the *Cataglyphis livida* complex (Hymenoptera, Formicidae), with a description of a new species from Iran. *ZooKeys*, 1010: 117-131.

3130. Kiyani H., Minaei K., Zare H., 2021. Ant Fauna of Fig Orchards of the Estahban Area with the Report of *Tapinoma karavaievi* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as a Predator of Fig Pollinator Wasps. *Journal of Taxonomy and Biosystematics*, 13, 1(46): 11 pp.
3131. Lapeva-Gjonova A. Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.
3132. Khalili-Moghadam A., Oraie H., 2023. New data on *Cataglyphis nodus* (Brullé, 1833) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Iran. *Journal of Biodiversity and Systematics*, 09(3): 439-447.
3133. Hajian M. + 5 others, 2024. Ant diversity and species assemblages along an elevational gradient in the arid area of Central Iran. *Journal of Insect Biodiversity and Systematics*, 10 (1), 143–159.

427. Borowiec L., Ghahari H., 2021 e. An annotated checklist of the Iranian Cassidinae (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). *Redia*, 104: 9-219.

3134. Boevski D., Georgiev D., 2022. First record of *Cassida seraphina* Ménétries, 1836 from Bulgaria (Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). In: *Fauna of Sarnena Sredna Gora Mts, Part 3 ZooNotes, Supplement 11*: 61-63.
3135. Bunalski M. + 6 others, 2023. A faunistic study of Coleoptera of Iran with nine new country records. *Wiadomosci entomologiczne*, 42(online 18S): 114-121.

428. Salata, S., Karaman C., Kiran K., Borowiec L., 2021 f. Review of the *Aphaenogaster splendida* species-group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Annales Zoologici*, 71: 297-343.

3136. Ousallah N. + 5 others., 2022. First record of *Pheidole indica* Mayr, 1879 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in Algeria (North Africa) and its relationships with local Hemipterans. *Arxius de Miscel-lania Zoologica*, 20: 1-11.
3137. Schifani E., 2022. The new Checklist of the Italian Fauna: Formicidae. *Biogeographia – The Journal of Integrative Biogeography*, 37: uc1006, 16 pp.
3138. Wang R. + 10 others, 2022. Geographic and climatic constraints on bioregionalization of European ants. *Journal of Biogeography*, 2022;00: 1-12.
3139. Scupola A., Durante A., Giannuzzi F., 2022. The ant fauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Salento (Apulia, south east Italy): first reports, new occurrences, and an updated species list. *Thalassia Salentina*, 44: 107-146.
3140. Bracko G., 2023. Atlas of the ants of Slovenia. Biotechnical Faculty, Ljubljana, 251 pp.
3141. Taheri A., Reyes-Lopez J.L., 2023. New and Additional Records for the Ant Fauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Morocco. *Journ. Entomol. Res. Soc.*, 25(1): 1-10.
3142. Arcos J., Garcia F., 2023. Hormigas de la Peninsula Iberica e Islas Baleares. *Barcelons*, 490 pp.

429. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2021 g. Notes on ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Western Greece. *Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum Bytom Entomology*, 30 (online 005): 1-23.

3143. Hamer M.T., Northfield A., 2023. Two new non-native Mediterranean ant species to Britain collected from imported Cork bark. *British Journal of Entomology & Natural History*, 36: 199-204.

2022

430. Salata S., Borowiec L., 2022 a. Notes on ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of Thassos Island, Greece. *Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum in Bytom. Entomology*, 31 (online 002): 1-15.

3144. Scupola A., Durante A., Giannuzzi F., 2022. The ant fauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Salento (Apulia, south east Italy): first reports, new occurrences, and an updated species list. *Thalassia Salentina*, 44: 107-146.

433. Pawluk F., Borowiec L., Salata S. 2022 c. First record of *Plagiolepis alluaudi* Emery, 1894 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Poland. *Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum in Bytom. Entomology*, 31 (online 006): 1-5.

3145. Zięcina D., Salata S., 2023. Stan poznania mrówek (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) Dolnego Śląska. *Fragmenta Naturae*, 56: 34-41.

4334. Lapeva-Gjonova A., Borowiec L., 2022 d. New and little-known ant species (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from Bulgaria. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 10(e83658): 1-17.

3146. Lapeva-Gjonova A. Antonova A., 2022. An updated checklist of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Bulgaria, after 130 years of research. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 10: e95599, 33 pp.

436. Borowiec L., Salata S., 2022 f. A monographic review of ants of Greece (Hymenoptera: Formicinae). Vol. 1. Introduction and review of all subfamilies except the subfamily Myrmicinae. *Natural History Monographs of the Upper Silesian Museum 1: Part 1: Text 1-297 pp., part 2: Plates 299-757 pp.*

3147. Lebas C., Galkowski C., Le noir A., Perdereau E., 2023. Description of *Proformica borowieci* sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), a new species of the genus *Proformica* Ruzsky, 1902 from Greece. *Annales Zoologici*, 73: 569-580.

437. Schifani E., Alicata A., Menchetti M., Borowiec L., Fisher B.L., Karaman C., Kiran K., Ouselati W., Salata S., Blatrix R., 2022 h. Revisiting the morphological species groups of West-Palaearctic *Aphaenogaster* ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) under a phylogenetic perspective: toward an evolutionary classification. *Arthropod Systematics & Phylogeny*, 80: 627-648.
3148. Menchetti M., Schifani E., Alicata A., Vila R., 2023. Quantitative morphology and mtDNA reveal that *Lasius maltaeus* is not endemic to the Maltese Islands (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Journal of Hymenoptera Research*, 95: 129-142.
3149. Schifani E., Alicata A., 2023. Nomenclatural changes on some Mediterranean *Aphaenogaster* Mayr, 1853 taxa (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Zootaxa*, 5277(1): 59-70.
3150. Quentin W., Ørsted M., Malte H., Overgaard J., 2023. Cold comfort: metabolic rate and tolerance to low temperatures predict latitudinal distribution in ants. *Proc. R. Soc. B*. 290: e2023098520230985.
3151. Huang Y., Zhong Y., 2023. Two new species in the ant genus *Aphaenogaster* Mayr (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae) from China. *Entomotaxonomia* (2023) 45(4): 1-9.
3152. Perez-Delgado A.J. + 4 others, 2023. Rediscovery of the Canary Islands endemic *Aphaenogaster hesperia* Santschi, 1911 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae, Myrmicinae). *Zootaxa*, 5383(1): 67-74.
438. Pawluk F., Borowiec L., Salata S. 2022 g. *Technomyrmex vitiensis* Mann, 1921 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) – a new exotic ant species in Poland. *Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum in Bytom. Entomology*, 31 (online 011): 1-5.
3153. Zięcina D., Salata S., 2023. Stan poznania mrówek (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) Dolnego Śląska. *Fragmenta Naturae*, 56: 34-41.
439. Schifani E., Alicata A., Borowiec L., Garcia F., Gentile V., Gomez K., Nalini E., Rigato F., Schär S., Scupola A., Vila R., Menchetto M., 2023 a. Unrecognized for centuries: distribution and sexual caste descriptions of the West European *Aphaenogaster* species of the subterranea group (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *ZooKeys*, 1153: 141-156.
3154. Garcia F. 2023. Noves espècies de formigues per a la província de Castelló (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Butlletí de la Institució Catalana d'Història Natural*, 87 (2): 79-85.
440. Demetriou J., Georgiadis C., Roy H.E., Martinou A.F., Borowiec L., Salata S., 2022 j. One of the world's worst invasive alien species *Wasmannia auropunctata* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) detected in Cyprus. *Sociobiology*, 69(4): e8536.
3155. Garcia A., Quintana E., Gomez A.P., Perez M.E., 2023. *Wasmannia auropunctata* (Roger, 1863) (Arthropoda: Hymenoptera: Formicidae). An annoying ant. *Revista Científica Agroecosistemas*, 11(2): 45-53.
3156. Blight, O., Thomas, T., Jourdan, H. et al. Detection and early impacts of France's first established population of the little fire ant, *Wasmannia auropunctata*. *Biol Invasions* (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10530-023-03218-w>
3157. Jiaying W. + 3 others, 2024. Establishment of a Microfluidic Chip Based Rapid Detection Method for *Wasmannia auropunctata*. *American Journal of Bioscience and Bioengineering*, 12: 12-23.
- 2023
441. Schifani E., Alicata A., Borowiec L., Garcia F., Gentile V., Gomez K., Nalini E., Rigato F., Schär S., Scupola A., Vila R., Menchetto M., 2023 a. Unrecognized for centuries: distribution and sexual caste descriptions of the West European *Aphaenogaster* species of the subterranea group (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *ZooKeys*, 1153: 141-156.
3158. Perez-Delgado A.J. + 4 others, 2023. Rediscovery of the Canary Islands endemic *Aphaenogaster hesperia* Santschi, 1911 (Hymenoptera, Formicidae, Myrmicinae). *Zootaxa*, 5383(1): 67-74.
3159. Arcos J., Garcia F., 2023. Hormigas de la Peninsula Iberica e Islas Baleares. *Barcelons*, 490 pp.
446. Demetriou, J., Georgiadis, C., Koutsoukos, E., Borowiec, L., Salata, S. (2023b) Alien ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) on a quest to conquer Greece: a review including an updated species checklist and guidance for future research. *NeoBiota*, 86, 81–122. DOI: 10.3897/neobiota.86.98157.
3160. Schifani E., Georgiadis C., Menchetti M., 2024. *Cardiocondyla obscurior*, a new alien ant in Crete (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Biogeographia*, 39(1): a033, 6 pp.
450. Demetriou J., Georgiadis C., Martinou A.F., Roy H.E., Wetterer J.K., Borowiec L., Economo E.P., Triantis K.A., Salata S., 2023 j. Running rampant: the alien ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Cyprus. *NeoBiota*, 88: 17-73.
3161. Blight, O., Thomas, T., Jourdan, H. et al. Detection and early impacts of France's first established population of the little fire ant, *Wasmannia auropunctata*. *Biol Invasions* (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10530-023-03218-w>
3162. Schifani E., Georgiadis C., Menchetti M., 2024. *Cardiocondyla obscurior*, a new alien ant in Crete (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Biogeographia*, 39(1): a033, 6 pp.

Łączna liczba cytacji – total number of citations: 3162

Cytacje w czasopiśmie indeksowanych – citations in journals indexed by ISI: 1095